


# OUR ALMA MATER

78

PHILLIP DE BAUN
4/53 PRINCE ALBERT ST.
MOSMAN N.S.W.
AUSTRALIA 2088

# OUR ALMA MATER

PRICE:
$10

# *Contents*


*Activities* .... 65
*Athletics* .... 162
*Basketball* .... 169
*Class Groups* .... 27
*Cricket* .... 141
*Debating* .... 59
*Entered Riverview, 1978* .... 227
*Examination Results* .... 230
*Football* .... 185
*Left Riverview, 1977* .... 228
*Music* .... 15
*Obituary* .... 97
*Old Boys' Notes* .... 99
*Old Ignatians' Union* .... 75
*Our First Centenary* .... 10
*Parents and Friends' Association* .... 73
*Prize List* .... 235
*Rowing* .... 176
*School Staff* .... 234
*Senior Play* .... 25
*Tennis* .... 222
*The Headmaster's Report on Prize Day* .... 5



**ST. IGNATIUS**

This statue of St. Ignatius, which stood for many years at the foot of the main stairway, was stolen in November last year. We would be pleased to hear from anyone who knows where it is.

# Our Alma Mater

The Annual Magazine of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney.

No. 106 DECEMBER, 1978 93rd Year

# THE HEADMASTER'S ADDRESS

## Ninety-ninth Annual Prize Day

OCTOBER 21, 1978

Senator Carrick, it is with great pleasure that I welcome you and Mrs. Carrick to St. Ignatius' College for our Ninety-ninth Annual Distribution of Prizes.

Thank you, Sir, for the care and concern you are showing for the Independent Schools. We admire you for the wisdom with which you discharge a very difficult portfolio. Most people would be aware of the two major concerns you have — the Schools' Commission and the Tertiary Education Commission.

I wonder how many people realise that within your portfolio is a Student Assistant Review Tribunal, The National Aboriginal Education Committee, The Australian Maritime College, The Australian National University, The Australian Captial Territory Schools' Authority, The Australian National Commission for UNESCO, and many other responsibilities?

One hundred years ago Father Dalton purchased this property for £4,500. In the same year Xavier College in Melbourne began. Xavier is celebrating its centenary this year and Father General, Father Pedro Arrupe, S.J., wrote a letter to Xavier in commemoration of the occasion. I would like to quote from his letter:

> "In the talk I gave in Valencia, Spain, in July, 1973, to the Tenth International Congress of Jesuit Alumni of Europe, I expressed my conviction that we Jesuits have not given the kind of 'Education for Justice' that is called for today. Our graduates, by and large, have been well trained, good men, men concerned that in their personal and family lives they should live according to the highest ideals. Today, however, this is not enough".

He went on further to say:

> "It is sometimes said that the apostolate of secondary education, as it is exercised in our schools, is no longer able to meet the challenges of today's society. I, for my part, do not accept this judgment. Though situations differ in different parts of the world, I am convinced that the Jesuit secondary school remains a privileged place for action for 'the service of faith and the promotion of justice' which characterises our Mission today . . ."

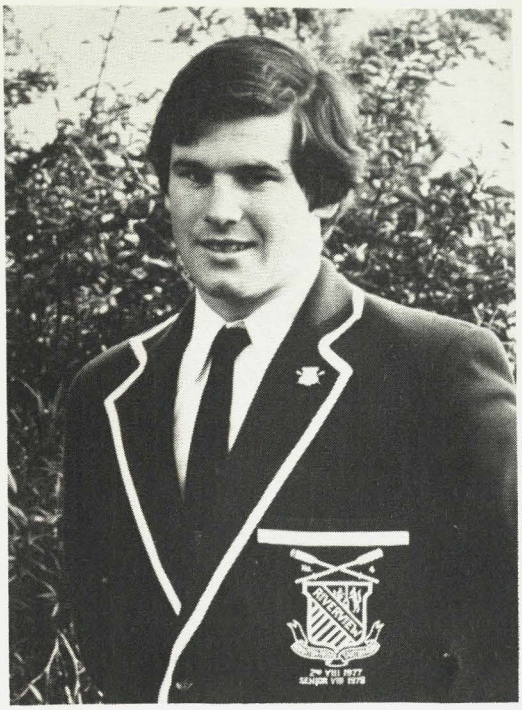
The General speaks about the Jesuit Mission today. That Mission was spelt out very clearly in the 32nd General Congregation:

"Whether we consider the need and aspiration of the men of our time, or reflect on the particular charism that founded our Society, or seek to learn what Jesus has in His Heart for each and all of us, we are led to the identical conclusion that today the Jesuit is a man whose mission is to dedicate himself entirely to the service of the faith and the promotion of justice, in a communion of life and work and sacrifice with the companions who have rallied round the same standard of the Cross and in fidelity to the Vicar of Christ, for the building up of a world at once more human and more divine . . ."

As Jesuits, therefore, we have no choice — we are commissioned to the service of the faith of which the promotion of justice is an absolute requirement. I read these words to you because you are parents with boys at a Jesuit School. You have deliberately chosen this school and in a very real sense share the Jesuit mission. This call to faith and justice has an even stronger commendation. What Father Arrupe has been saying over the last ten years had been proposed strongly by the Church even back in the time of Leo XIII. It was Pope John XXIII who said: "Above all we affirm that the social teaching programme by the Catholic Church cannot be separated from the traditional teaching regarding man's life.".

In 1971 the Bishops of the world met together for the first time since Vatican II. They came together to express their belief in the collegiality of the Bishops and they wrote a letter to all the countries of the world — "Justice in the World". It was there that they said that action on behalf of justice and participation in the transformation of the world appeared to them as a constitutive dimension of the preaching of the Gospel. They expressed it even more beautifully in the following passage:

> "According to the Christian Message, therefore, man's relationship to his neighbour is bound up



**J. I. Dalton, Captain of the School.**

with his relationship to God; his response to the love of God, saving us through Christ, is shown to be effective in his love and service of men. Christian love of neighbour and justice cannot be separated. For love implies an absolute demand for justice, namely a recognition of the dignity and rights of one's neighbour. Justice attains its inner fulness only in love. Because every man is truly a visible image of the invisible God and a brother of Christ, the Christian finds in every man God Himself and God's absolute demand for justice and love . . ."

Could I suggest several implications of the General's words and the words of Pope John and the Bishops of today — implications for the School's Apostolate. Father Arrupe says that we are in a privileged position in this school. He goes on to say that we cannot be content with the old formula. We cannot be content with only academic excellence. We cannot be content with the formation of men today in themselves and for themselves. We must form "Homo serviens" — 'men for others' whose model is Jesus Christ.

It seems to me that we are in a privileged position for several reasons. At this school we can speak to our students. We can propose in our Religious Education classes themes of faith and justice. We can encourage action for justice through doorknock appeals, through community service and the Matt Talbot Hostel. More importantly we are in a privileged position because we deal not only with our students but we deal, also, with you parents.

In 1980 we will be celebrating our centenary and I imagine that we will receive a letter from the General, very much along the lines of the one which he wrote to Xavier. If we are to take his words seriously about our mission and the privilege of our position, it seems to me that there are three proposals I would like to make to help our students to look critically at society and to understand the many needs of people in our own country and in the whole world.

First of all I would like to ask you to share with us in the Jesuit Apostolate and Mission.

Secondly I would like to encourage you to offer guidance to your children in this major area of the Church's teaching so that you parents may fulfil your roles as the first educators of your children.

Thirdly I ask you to share our vision that boys leaving this school go out into society prepared to change society rather than to be changed by it.

This is expressed much better by the General: "Homo serviens" — 'men for others', and perhaps even more perfectly by the Bishops in their letter "Justice in the World". They state that "Christians should act as a leaven in the world, in their family, their professional, social, cultural and political life. They must accept the responsibilities in this entire area under the influence of the Gospel. In this way, they testify to the power of the Holy Spirit, through their action in the service of men — in those things which are decisive for the existence and future of humanity".

Practically speaking I hope that you and I can fulfil our responsibility through being deeply involved in the life of this school and through deepening our reading and our discussion on these important matters.

I received a letter the other day addressed to "Stagnatius College", and another one addressed to "St. Ignition College". I am not quite sure whether we are standing still, or whether we are going forward on fire. I do know that when a Jesuit here was asked how things were going at the College he said "Nothing that three bullets coud not solve!" Perhaps the most important thing that is going on in the College is the involvement of our parents in the whole educational process.

The first Headmaster of Knox College, a great Headmaster, Mr. Neil McNeil, was always pleased when parents were sympathetic and he encouraged correspondence between masters and parents. However, he would never allow a Parents' Association. He considered that when parents saw their children only at the end of the term, they would not dream of interfering. He disliked the dayboy system because dayboys could take their grievances home each night and provoke their parents to take up the cudgels.

I have never shared that worry. I have been deeply touched by your response to this College, by your concern. Not interference — in fact, the very opposite. One of our mothers was to speak to Year 12 boys on the evening of the Parent-Son discussion. She was so nervous that she said later her knees were knocking. I was in a group talking with her when she said "You know, Father, I lost three

pounds last week, preparing for the talk". One of the other mothers in the same group said, "Father, why don't you ask me to talk next time?".

As you know I spend many hours through the year interviewing families of boys who would like to come into the school the following year. No doubt you have heard a great deal of comment about these interviews. I have received great praise about them, but I have also heard the words: "Quin's Inquisition". "What right has he to ask these questions?" What we are doing is exploring the ideals and values of the parents so that the school and the parents will share the same ideals, the same values. If we are an elitist school, it is that we are parentally elitist. We desire parents committed to their religion, committed to the cultural, academic and sporting life of this College.

In the public arena there are several threats to our independence. Six years ago a group of people in Victoria, including members of DOGS, Unionists, Teachers and Parents, began proceedings in the High Court which challenged the Federal legislation which grants aid to non-Government schools. The relators are challenging the Commonwealth right to grant money to Church schools under Section 116 of the Constitution which states:

> ". . . . the Commonwealth shall not make any law establishing Religion".

The preliminary hearing was heard recently in Melbourne before Sir Garfield Barwick, Chief Justice of the High Court. It was held to determine the way in which the case would proceed — whether evidence would be heard or whether the question of law could be argued on its own merit. If the decision is to seek evidence, the finding of facts will be before a judge, but ultimately the case will be taken to the Full Bench to discuss the constitutional legality. It is important that I tell you that Counsel appeared on behalf of the Catholic Education Office of Victoria, representing the Bishops of Australia. Counsel also appeared for N.C.I.S. with a view to intervening or being made a party to the case so that the Independent Schools' point of view could be heard. I shall keep you informed as soon as information comes to hand.

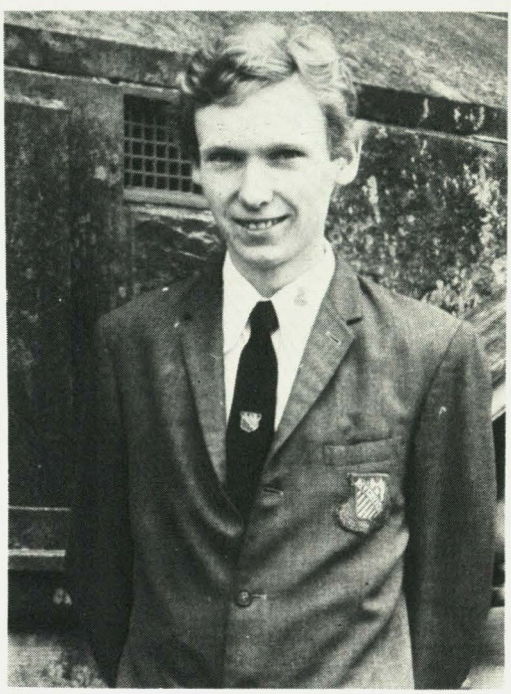
Another worry is the proposed Education Commission of N.S.W. The Education Commission has been proposed to control the content and method of education, employment, salaries and working conditions. It amounts to a takeover of the Ministry of Education, the Department of Education, the public service functions and all employment in public education, except Universities and Colleges of Advanced Education.

The Government would have no control or influence over the appointment of six of the 11 Commissioners— even the Minister's staff would be employed by the Commission. Four of the members of the proposed Commission would be Union delegates, subject to Union policy and two others would be people very sympathetic to Teachers' Federation policy. The Commission would be for Government schools only, but there would be flow-on consequences which would worry us about the true independence of the Independent Schools. These consequences could come into our curriculum, examination, examination certificates, academic standards, registration and so on. Could I give you this one example on the question of funding? The Commission says its legal responsibilities would extend to all matters including fiscal matters. There is a qualification in respect of funding for non-Government schools and then there is this confusing comment: "The Commission proposes to offer advice to the Minister on the consequences for Government schools of funding proposals for the non-government sector".

Perhaps the most worrying thing about the Education Commission was its failure to deal fully with all its terms of reference. Among other things, it had to investigate, report and recommend on the present adequacy of educational services at all levels. The working party had to admit that it had not done this. It spent a great deal of its time on the question of employment and the control of policy, but it showed inadequate regard to education and to parents' rights and freedom of choice.

I am well aware that exam results are not the be all and the end all of school life. There is much to be learnt at school over and above what is learnt from text books. Nevertheless, it is important that we make sure that we are teaching soundly. You may like to know that we had excellent exam results last year. Eighty-six per cent of the boys matriculated. Thirty-five boys received more than four hundred marks in their aggregate and more than fifty per cent of our boys were in the top 25 per cent of the State.

Very recently the competition for the David



**P. A. Fleming, Dux of the School.**



**The Prefects**

**Back Row:** C. Tonkin, D. MacQuillan, D. McGrath. **Second Row:** J. Campbell, R. Mackay, A. Mitchell, P. Baker, A. Curtin, M. Lyons, M. Ryan. **Third Row:** M. Daniel, C. Manion, J. Baldry, A. Brown, D. Housego, M. McCormick, J. Burfitt, D. Cotter. **Seated:** M. Twigg, C. Somers, P. Fleming, M. Hampson, The Headmaster, Rev. P. B. Quin, S.J., I. Dalton, P. de Silva, P. Macken, M. Laurence.

Vercoe Trophy for Debating was held. The competition is open to all schools, Government and non-Government in N.S.W. and the A.C.T. Well over 280 schools were involved. Six of our boys from Years 10 and 11: Peter Joseph, Mark Hehir, David Dalton, Simon Donohoe, Peter Collins and Kieran Lim took part. They debated often against boys from other schools in Year 12. It is pleasing to record that Father McDonald and his team went through to the finals and ended up debating against Sydney Grammar School at the Opera House. Sydney Grammar School won the debate, but it was hotly and excellently contested.

The sporting results this year were mixed. We were co-premiers in Open Basketball. We ended the season with a fine win in the Junior G.P.S. Athletic Competition. There were no great wins in tennis, rowing, cricket or football. If winning is what sport is all about, I suppose we could say it was a disappointing year, but if the right approach and the spirit of a team is what we are looking for then, I think it has been a fine year.

What is consoling is that we now have 20 basketball teams, 24 cricket teams, a very healthy tennis competition, a rowing club bursting at the seams; more and more boys are taking swimming seriously. I have said many times before that the value of sport in this school is that an opportunity is given to most of the boys to participate in a team sport. There is another angle too — not only, for example, do 49 teams play Rugby each Saturday of Second Term, but the staff and coaches have a very practical opportunity to meet parents in a friendly and welcoming atmosphere.

Your are well aware how active drama and music are in the school life. We enjoyed the Gilbert and Sullivan, a successful senior play — "The Visit" — a very happy concert for the Junior School and members of staff: "Trial by Jury" and "Tom Sawyer", and we look forward to the Year 9 play early in November. It is pleasing to be able to offer music to any boy who is so inclined. Our orchestra is growing in strength and quality and our band recently did very well at the N.S.W. School Boys' Championships. We aim to encourage still more music and drama in the school. I think that the same could be said of art, where Brother Mersel and Miss Hume encourage boys to be creative. There was a very successful Art Exhibition and in the Wednesday Activities boys are able to do leatherwork, enamelling, woodwork and model making.

Next year Mr. John Kelly, S.J. and Mr. Joe Dooley, S.J. will be leaving Riverview to take up their theological studies in Melbourne. We shall miss them a great deal. Mr. Ken Sim is also leaving us and we wish him well in his new position. Fathers Tony Smith, S.J. and Joe O'Mara, S.J. will be joining the staff and already we have welcomed back to our ranks Mr. Dick van Bergan and Father Gorman, S.J.

We are creating as a temporary measure a composite Year 5 and 6 for 1979. This is to help St. Aloysius' College who have acted as a Junior School for us in the past. St. Aloysius' begins a building programme next year and is losing several classrooms. It is now committed mainly to boys who will spend all their school days there.

We are about to build four more tennis courts.

Our Library and Audio-Visual section continues to grow.

During this centenary year of the buying of the property we had a display from our archives, and members of staff enjoyed the rather ambiguous notice outside the library door: "Come in and browse among our ancient treasures".

We have worked hard to clarify our approach to R.E. in the College. Not only has Father O'Donovan produced an R.E. sheet each week, but he also spoke to every year about the approach we are making in Religious Education. I believe that the nights we have shared with the parents and boys on the spiritual and psychological growth of the boys have been most successful as have been the half days of Recollection.

We have kept the fees steady in 1978. Our finance Sub-Committee and the Advisory Body guide us prudently. It is our endeavour, with their advice, to keep the fees as low as possible in 1979. The increase will be below the inflation rate.

I wish to convey my grateful thanks to those people who guide and assist us in the running of the College. The staff is united and most competent. The Old Boys are loyal and very active in the life of the school, particularly in the Country Reunions. The Parents and Friends' Association have established our name as a most hospitable school. Mrs. Paul Lewis leads them with charm and in a most efficient manner. Last but not least our Advisory Body gives us wise counsel. A school of this size needs the judgment of people with expertise and experience. The Advisory Body has not failed us.

I made mention earlier of Mr. McNeil, the first Headmaster of Knox College. I would like to think that the remarks he made at one of his early Speech Days applies also to our school:

> " . . . . The emphasis is falling on hard work, not so much as a producer of class lists as a producer of character. This is an aspect of education that used to be paramount, but has tended to be thrust into the background to make way for softer doctrines. If the boys here learn to overcome difficulties and to form habits of work, they will be well on the way to accomplishing the hardest task of all, which is self-mastery. I make no secret at all of the fact that I regard the object of our educational work as essentially religious, and if we do not put into the boys something of a moral fibre, depending on a sense of duty which in turn has its roots in religious belief expressed or unexpressed, we may as well let the State do all the work of education in its own secular way . . ."

Those words are as true today as they were in 1924.

I think it is the characteristic of a truly Christian school that it never achieves what it sets out to be. It is always on the way. It is always under construction; it is always trying to make itself true to its vision. This is the common quest that I invite your to share with me and the staff. It is not the quality of the goal we seek so much as the quality of the journey.



**The first Riverview photograph (1880).**

## OUR FIRST CENTENARY

The celebrations of 1980, to mark the centenary of the opening of St. Ignatius' College, are already on the drawing-board and the Riverview family is looking forward to a truly memorable year. Another centenary was marked in June, 1978 when we took advantage of the anniversary of the coming of the Jesuits to Riverview to test our capacity to handle an historial exhibition which, it is to be hoped, will be a major feature of the approaching celebrations. Without any external advertising, the Mass, concerts, dramatised readings, lantern lectures and display on 25th and 26th June attracted large crowds and rewarded the fine team effort put into the occasion by staff and pupils.

Members of the History and Archives Club, with assistance from the Art Department and the Librarian, were able to mount an exhibition, small by comparison with the potential of the splendid collection in the College archives, which essayed to present some aspects of what the purchase of Riverview by Father Joseph Dalton, S.J., in 1878 has meant to the thousands whose lives have been enriched by their contact with the College. Keeping the exhibits down to a manageably small number which could be labelled and prepared in the available time was in itself a challenge, and even with the use of spacious pyramid-topped museum cases lent by an antique dealer, we still found that we had planned beyond resources. It was hard to decide what could be left out, but in the long run it seemed that nobody missed the cadet boots, pieces of outdated school uniforms and piles of documents and photographs for which there was no room.

Although there has been much interest in Riverview's history for many years, no display of the type had ever been attempted before, so most of the exhibits were seen for the first time by those who thronged the library on the two days. The magnificent R. H. North Debating Trophy, gracing one side of the entrance, was a new sight for many, and even our famous Gold Cup, placed opposite the North Trohpy, was largely seen for the first time at such close quarters.

The three founders — Father Dalton, Archbishop Vaughan and Archpriest J. J. Therry — were honoured by some rare items, including a fine reproduction of the illuminated address presented to Father Dalton on 21 April, 1878 when he left Melbourne to make the Jesuit foundation in Sydney. Details of this document, long since lost, survived only in a faded old photograph but some professional copying and enlarging permitted reconstitution of the Gothic-lettered text and water-colour medallions by the Art Department. Father Therry, whose generous bequest to the Jesuits on his death in 1864 provided much of the finance for the establishment of St. Ignatius' College, was recalled by his only known original photographic portrait, now a most valued possession of the College, while the fine plaster bust of Archbishop



GV20 Chapel, Classrooms & Study Hall, 1882
[by H. Schroder & Co.]



GU2 Cadet Band 1887

February [illegible] 12 MONDAY [43-322] [24 M. nth] 1883

3° Anniversary of opening the College —
Engages with Adolph Duval as assist Cook
under Mrs Kelly for £1.0.0 a week — on condi-
tion of giving satisfaction —
"Half day" for 3 Anniver° of opening College
75 on the books today — about 10 this day 3 years

13 TUESDAY [44-321]

Irish Province "Odes" Came.
Wrote to Fr Nolan — to Fr Brennan & to Kahill apropos
of Frs 2° Prefect at Xmas —
Dr Roche called this Evng and examined
Mr Flynn — "left lung engaged" — "badly" — "blood" "very poorly"
Fr Nolan — "worse" — "worse — far gone — wasting away"
Mr Power has lost flesh — lung not so well —
70 Boys in the House to night —
Telegram from Fr Nolan — has a 2° Jesuit &c.,

14 WEDNESDAY [45-320]
St. Valentine. Ember Day. ☽ 9h 55m A.M.

A Page of Fr. Dalton's Diary.




Vaughan which for many years stood in the Community Refectory, was permanently transferred to the archives so that it might be used in the display and cared for henceforth as an historical treasure.

The school solicitor, visiting the exhibition, was struck by the fact that the earliest deed mentioning the purchase of Riverview was dated late 1878 and he queried the authenticity of 28 June, traditionally accepted as the date of the purchase. Returning to his office, he checked through the firm's day books and found that on 29 June, 1878 Father Dalton had called and given instructions for drawing up documents relating to the agreement made on the previous day. This discovery, while it confirmed the accuracy of Father Dalton's memory, pointed to the wisdom of the school authorities who have kept legal business with the same firm throughout the century.

Another surprise, which appealed to the adventurous instincts of many boys, was Father Fraser's production of a badly tarnished metal cup which he had turned up in the rose garden. The general impression was that it was second-rate E.P.N.S. which had lost most of its silver, but one boy who was not easily convinced spent hours polishing the cup in preparation for its display. To the delight of all, it finally shed its pewter-like appearance and began to exhibit the unmistakeable glint of silver. An antique expert who later inspected it found that it was sterling silver, crafted by a Birmingham silversmith in 1870! Nobody has yet been able to explain how it came to be engraved with the Riverview crest which was not designed until the early years of the present century.

Beyond all polishing, mounting and ticketing was there anything achieved? Was there any value in the exhibition apart from that of a social exercise and a series of spectacles for the curious? Those who worked to bring about the success and the many adults and children who spent hours studying the exhibits clearly were more than curious, and the remark of one student out of many who expressed their appreciation, indicating that something worthwhile had been achieved, "Until I looked at all this", he said, "I had never realised how much part my father took in Riverview's life when he was at school".




The Junior Boatshed (C.1920).

Undoubtedly the most important musical event this year was the camp held on the Queen's Birthday weekend at Vision Valley. Sixty-eight students and four members of staff attended this first experimental event, which was designed to extend, stimulate and challenge in all fields of music.

The aims of the camp were to finish the preparation of band and opera work and to have a series of workshops in which to give every student present an opportunity to extend himself in his chosen sphere of music-making.

The end result, witnessed by 200 parents, staff and friends on the Monday afternoon, proved the weekend to be a success in all ways. This concert programme represented the extent to which musical education may be taken. Every sphere was represented and all the roles in which a student may place himself for educative purposes were seen there: composing had to be done and put into practice, groups had been formed and worked together or were led by an individual student, traditional or innovative and experimental groups had been made, solo work had been done.

It was difficult to come back to the ordinary school life and try to maintain the momentum that had been set moving in Vision Valley; but a fortnight later the boys were able to present again some of the work they had done there, when the school celebrated the Centenary of the buying of the Riverview Estate.

## CONCERT PROGRAMME
## Sunday, June 25, 1978

**CONCERT 1** — 2.10-2.40 p.m.

ORGAN RECITAL: Michael Noone
1. Fantasia in A Minor ..... *J. S. Bach*
2. Two Studies ..... *Luis Vierne*
   Berceuse
   Arabesque
3. Partita on "Jesu, meine Freude"
   — *J. Walther*

**CONCERT 2** — 3.40-4.00 p.m.
1. Recorder Solo with Organ Accompaniment
   Arioso ..... *Bach*
   Joseph Castley and Errol Lea-Scarlett
2. Brass Quartet
   Story of a Starry Night ..... *Tchaikovsky*
   (M. Dowling, M. Glasheen, S. Rowe, D. Rowe)
3. Vocal Solo — David Cotter .
   Crimond
   (Descant ..... *James Wardley)*
4. College Orchestra and Organ
   Allegro in C ..... *Mozart*
   Three Dances from "Le Roi S'Amuse"
   — *Delibes*
   Grand March from Aida
   — *Verdi (arr. Stone)*

*Conducted by Murray Holmes*

**CONCERT 3** — 5.00-5.30 p.m.
1. Trumpet Solo — Simon Rowe
   Ave Maria ..... *F. Schubert*
2. Vocal Quartet
   23rd Psalm ..... *F. Schubert*
   (A. Hood, D. Rowe, J. Wardley, D. Waters)
3. Recorder Consort
   Overture from Suite for 3 Recorders
   — *Faber*
   (J. Castley, A. Hood, C. Cody, D. Lamond, L. Weyland)
4. College Choir
   O Bone Jesus ..... *Palestrina*
   Go Down Moses ..... *arr. G. Jacob*
   (Baritone Solo — D. Enock)

### COLLEGE ORCHESTRA

*1st Violins:*
Mark Jones, Anthony Hood, Thomas Scahill, Michael Fitzsimons, Damian Perrignon

*2nd Violins:*
Wm. O'Dwyer, John Carlton, Richard McLachlan, Rohan McCormick.

*Celli:*
Damian Johnson, Damian Face, Lucian Weyland

*String Bass:*
Mark Stevenson

*Flutes:*
Sean Baggot, Phillip O'Keefe, David Rock, John Giles

*Oboe:*
Bernard Negus, Sean O'Malley

*Clarinets:*
Paul Brassil, Paul Miniter, Felix Oppen, James Hogue, Chris Leberne, Jude Bunbury, Ian Robinson, Hugo Wilcken, David Deverall, Michael Pietor

*Saxophones:*
Dooley Ellis, Robert Mort

*Trumpets:*
Michael Dowling, Nicholas Oppen

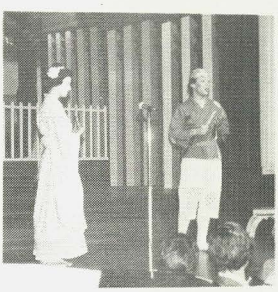
*Trombones:*
Lloyd Deverall, Stuart Friezer, David Swan

## GRAND CONCERT PROGRAMME

1. JUNIOR SCHOOL — CHORAL AND INSTRUMENTAL
   Choir ..... *"Sing"*
   Recoder Ensemble ..... *Folk Song*
   Choir ..... *"Waltzing Matilda"* (Q'land Version)
   Junior Brass Band ..... *"Abide with Me"*
   Choir ..... *"Scarborough Fair", "Waltzing Matilda"* (N.S.W. Version)
2. BRASS QUARTET
   "A Story of a Starry Night" .... *Tchaikovsky*
   (Michael Dowling, Matthew Glasheen, Simon and Dominic Rowe)

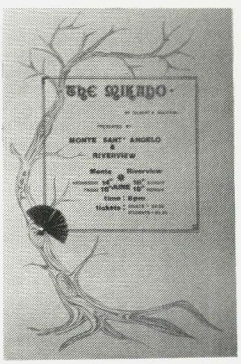














**Scenes from The Mikado.**

3. RECORDER CONSORT
Overture from a Suite for 3 Recorders
— *Faber*
(Joseph Castley, Chris Cody, Anthony Hood, David Lamond, Lucian Weyland)

4. 3 CLARINETS Plus Eb BASS
"Ode to Hiawatha"
(James Hogue, Chris Leberne, Felix Oppen, Dermot Thompson)

5. PIANO DUET
"The Bullfight"
Anthony Hood and Chris Cody

6. OBOE SOLO — Bernard Negus
"It Must be Wonderful, Withal" ..... *F. Liszt*
(Piano Accompaniment — Simon Donohoe)

7. COLLEGE CHOIR
"Shenandoah" ..... *(arr. Jacques)*
"Come You Here Lassie" *Slovakian Folk Song*
"Go Down Moses" ..... *(arr. Jacob)*
(Baritone Solo — David Enock)
Conductor: Murray Holmes

8. JAZZ GROUP
Sunny
Watermelon Man

INTERVAL (15 minutes)

9. COLLEGE BRASS BAND
"Hey Look Me Over" ..... *(arr. C. Dutroit)*
"Divine Mysteries" ..... *Hymn*
Selection: "Devon Fantasy" — "Moorland Song"
— *E. Ball*
"Invercargill" (March) ..... *A. Lithgow.*
Bandmaster: Harold Kellett

10. PIANO SOLO — Peter McCullough
"Waltz in Gb" ..... *Chopin*

11. CHAMBER ORCHESTRA
"Rosamunde" ..... *F. Schubert*
(Conducted by Simon Donohoe)

12. VOCAL QUARTET
"The Lord is My Shepherd" ..... *F. Schubert*
(Anthony Hood, Dominic Rowe, James Wardley, David Waters)

13. LITTLE BAND
"Ground Bass" ..... *F. Bryce*
(Conducted by Raimond Pullinen)

14. GUITAR TRIO
"Moon River" ..... *Classical Duet*
"Proud Mary" ..... *Vocal*
"Mame Blue" ..... *Vocal*
(Kent Williams, Desmond Sweeney, Thomas Davis)

15. BARBERSHOP GROUP
"The Marines Hymn" ..... *(arr. Embury)*
"Come Landlord Fill the Flowing Bowl"

16. BIG BAND
"Pent Up Minority"
"Foxy Funk" — featuring Peter Healey
(Conducted by Simon Rowe)

*Comperes:* Simon Donohoe, Tim Gavan, John Gillespie, Michael Heath
*Stage Manager:* Hugh Molloy
*Lighting:* Chris Gower and Tim Gavan

This year's opera was The Mikado. Again there was delight in the preparation and presentation of the challenge and fun of Gilbert and Sullivan, and the result reflected the fine team spirit that evolved in the doing of the work.

## THE MIKADO
or
## The Town of Titipu
*By W. S. Gilbert and Arthur Sullivan*

Presented by
**MONTE SANT' ANGELO COLLEGE**
and
**ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE**

**Wednesday, June 14 and Friday, June 16— Monte Sant' Angelo College**
**Sunday, June 18 and Monday, June 19 — St. Ignatius' College**

**DRAMATIS PERSONAE**

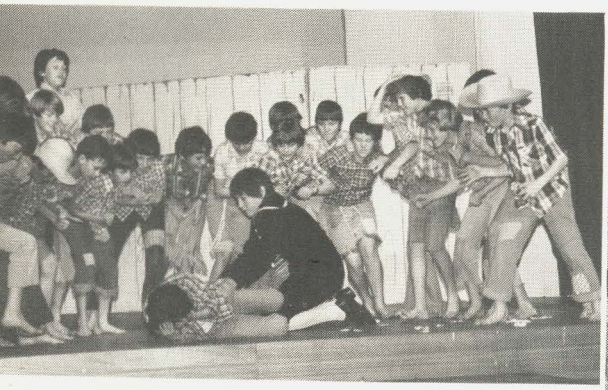
THE MIKADO OF JAPAN ..... *Julian Maul*
NANKI-POO ..... *David Cotter*
(his son disguised as a wandering minstrel, in love with Yum-Yum)
KO-KO ..... *Larry Martin*
(Lord High Executioner of Titipu)
POOH-BAH ..... *John Gillespie*
(Lord High Everything Else)
PISH TUSH ..... *Paul San Miguel*
(A Noble Lord)
YUM-YUM —
*Michelle Stewart and Maree Williams*
PITTI-SING (Three Sisters — Wards of Ko-Ko)
*Sharne Giffney, Rosemary Selkrig, Alison Johnston*
PEEP-BO ..... *Meredith Asprey*
KATISHA .... *Alison Johnston, Laudy Germanos*
(An Elderly Lady in love with Nanki-Poo)

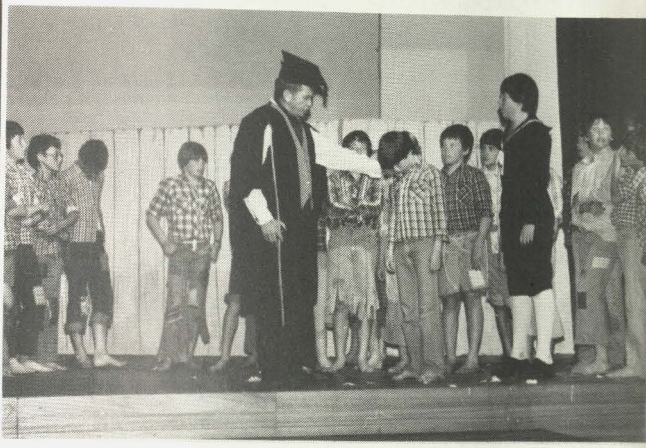
CHORUS OF SCHOOLGIRLS:
M. Burgers, A. Caldwell, S. Callaghan, J. Coleburn, L. Collins, S. Colman, P. Crawford, S. Cunningham, C. Dewar, J. Donnelly, N. Donnelly, L. Fisher, C. Fitzsimons, S. Flannery, C. Freeman, L. Freeman, C. Gillard, K. Goldrick, K. Hanley, C. Harraum, J. Hole, M. Hughes, B. Hyde, M. James, K. Johnson, A Kilmurray, E. Larkin, G. Larkin, V. Larkin, A. Lykke, L. McAlary, L. MacKay, T. Mason, C. Murray, A. Nichols, A. North, M. Nyman, M. O'Connor, J. O'Neill, G. O'Shea, K. Ossipoff, M. Ratcliffe, J. Recj, S. Retter, A. Ryan, S. Salier, L. Sheehan, T. Smith, N. Southon, M. Summer, J. Surbey, A. Swift, C. Taranto, R. Tsoreiro, K. Thorpe, L. Titterton, S. Webber, L. Wilson, W. Wojtulewicz, S. Wright.

CHORUS OF NOBLES, GUARDS, COOLIES:
A. Anderson, P. Ashcroft, L. Baker, P. Bannon, J. Beach, S. Boyle, J. Brassil, J. Burke, P. Burke, R. Byrne, M. Casey, G. Collins, P. Collins, A. Cornell, M. Crawford, M. Daniel, S. Donohoe, S. Dumbrell, P. De Silva, C. Emberson, G. Fitzgerald, S. Gallagher, T. Gallego, P. Henwood, J. Hogue, E. Horton, D. Housego, B. Hunt, S. Hurwood, P. Joyce, P. Kennedy, B. Leahy, P. Levins, A. Lewis, D. MacQuillan, F. Malouf, C. Manion, L. Malynicz, V. Moran, M. McCormick, A. McElhone, R. McKay,

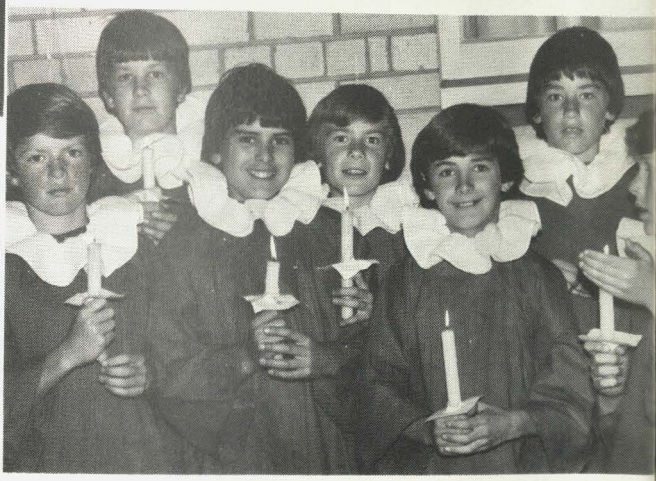














**Scenes from Tom Sawyer.**

M. Heville, H. Nolan, S. O'Brien, N. Perrignon, D. Pestorius, L. Roberts, M. Roche, M. Rose, M. Shelly, M. Sheridan, M. Slocum, P. Staniforth, P. Thackray, E. Vives, M. Collins.

**Scene**

ACT I — Courtyard of Ko-Ko's Official Residence
ACT II — Ko-Ko's Garden

**Orchestra**

*Conductors:*
Margaret Niland, Monte Sant' Angelo College
Murray Holmes, St. Ignatius' College
*Piano:* S. Young, S. Cooper, P. McCullough, R. Pullinan, A. Ryan
*Leader:* Ann-Marie Liston
*1st Violins:* L. Keller, M. Jones, T. Scahill, D. Perrignon, A. Hood
*2nd Violins:* H. Johnston, C. Cowle, J. Carlton, M. Fitzsimons, W. O'Dwyer
*Cellos:* E. Johnston, D. Johnson, L. Weyland
*String Bass:* M. Stevenson, P. Tregurtha
*Flutes:* C. Meyer, V. Young, P. O'Keefe, S. Baggott, D. Rock, I. Looman, A. Shanks, M. Van Der Haut
*Oboes:* B. Negus, S. O'Malley
*Clarinets:* D. Charnock, P. Brassil, P. Miniter, C. Leberne, F. Oppen, J. Bunbury, I. Robinson
*Trumpets:* S. Rowe, M. Dowling
*Horns:* P. Robin, M. Glasheen
*Trombones:* L. Deverall, S. Friezer
*Tuba:* G. Hanna
*Percussion:* P. Healey
*Saxophone:* D. Ellis
*Viola:* P. Silver

**Direction**

*Production Team:* Margaret Niland, Murray Holmes, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.
*House Manager:* Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J.
*Stage Managers:* Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J., Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.
*Carpentry:* Ron Robson, Garry Zinn, Bob Baker
*Lighting:* Barry Mott, C. Gower, T. Gavan, M. Tonge
*Set Design — Painting:* Barbara Hume, J. Vaile, D. Rowland, M. Roche, A. Read
*Costumes:* Lesley Lewis, Joan Newman
*Make-up:* W. Lang, R. McDonald, M. Hampson, D. Kinsella, E. Vives, M. Ryan, M. McGregor, D. Long
*Wigs and Hats:* Molly-Anne Grady
*Properties:* J. North, J. King
*Booking:* Kevin Garrity, R. Hugh, T. Hore, A. Gibson
*Posters:* C. Price
*Secretarial Assistance:* Margaret Collins, Joy Levins, Rita Wilson
*Refreshments:* Leslie Lewis and Parents and Friends' Committee
*Travel Arrangements:* Tom Crowley, Frank Clarke
*Sound:* John Ferris
*Prompter:* J. Wilcken
*Printing:* Morris Lees
*Metal Work:* Peter Wright
*House Staff:* N. Dalton, J. Campbell, P. Redden, J. Fowler, J. Baldry, J. Egan, G. La Delle, A. Brown.

Tom Sawyer was the main production of the younger players and musicians, and once again the involvement of the staff was an important part of the whole process. However, since that musical did not allow for much adult participation Trial By Jury was coupled with it, and there was a double casting of most parts in it by both staff and students.

## TOM SAWYER

*A Musical Play in one act and six scenes*

**Books and Lyrics by the composer from the novel by Mark Twain**
**Music by Jonathan Elkus**

The action takes place around 1845 in St. Petersburg, Missouri, a small town on the Mississippi River, and on Jackson Island three miles down river from St. Petersburg.

*Scene 1* — Aunt Polly's fence, Saturday morning.
*Scene 2* — In front of the school house, Monday morning
*Scene 3* — On Jackson's Island, Tuesday afternoon
*Scene 4* — Aunt Polly's Living Room, Tuesday night
*Scene 5* — The Island Camp, Wednesday morning.
*Scene 6* — Inside the Church, Sunday morning

CAST

Aunt Polly ..... *Rita Wilson*
Tom Sawyer .. *Matthew Doherty, Scott Friedman*
Joe Harper ..... *Simon Malynicz*
Willie Mufferson ..... *David McFadden*
(The New Boy)
The School Master ..... *Roy Sinclair*
("Old Catfish")
Huckleberry Finn ..... *Thomas Scahill*
Sid ..... *John Burfitt*
(Aunt Polly's Son)
Mr. Harper ..... *Barbara Hume*
The Minister ..... *Phillip Lee*

CHORUS —
Peter Barber, Anthony Byrnes, David Bowie, Robert Caruana, Paul Collins, Mark Crawford, Chris Daren, Patricia Doherty, David Deverall, Stewart Druce, John Firkin, James Gallagher, Paul Gardener, Paul Healey, Jonathan Hemphill, Robert King, Damien Johnson, Gregory Leather, Richard McGrath, Brian McNamara, Patrick Nolan, Joel O'Connor, Jonathan O'Dea, Stephen O'Dea, Peter O'Rourke, Mark Paul, Murray Regan, Christopher Roach, John Ward, Robert Webb, Rodric White, James Wardley.

**Orchestra**

*Violins:* Michael Fitzsimons, Mark Jones, Anthony Hood, Richard McLachlan
*Cellos:* Lucian Weyland, Damien Johnson
*String Bass:* Mark Stevenson
*Flutes:* Phillip O'Keefe, Simon Young
*Oboes:* Bernard Negus, Sean O'Malley
*Clarinets:* Paul Miniter, Paul Brassil
*Trumpet:* Michael Dowling
*Trombone:* Lloyd Deverall

## TRIAL BY JURY

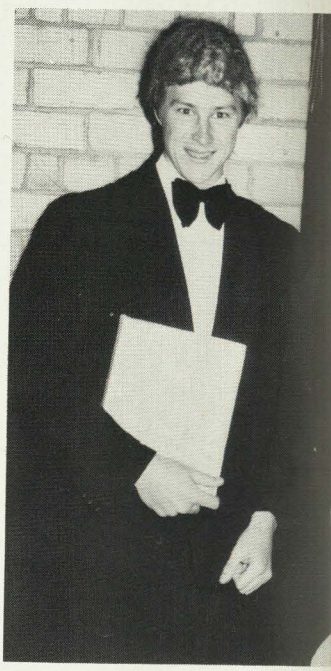
**Cast**

THE LEARNED JUDGE ..... *David Enock*
THE PLAINTIFF ..... *Michele Stewart*
THE DEFENDANT —
*Simon Donohoe* (Monday)
*John Kelly, S.J.* (Wednesday)

















**Trial By Jury.**

COUNSEL FOR THE PLAINTIFF —
*Dooley Ellis* (Monday)
*Gregory Condon* (Wednesday)
USHER ..... *Tom Dixon*
CLERICS OF THE COURT —
*John Gillespie, Robert Gibb*
FOREMAN OF THE JURY —
*Paul Ashcroft* (Monday)
*Tim Gallego* (Wednesday)
BRIDESMAIDS —
Meredith Asprey, Sue Colman, Sue Fitzsimons, Lucy McAlary, Cathy Meyer, Maryann Sumner, Katherine Thorpe
JURYMEN —
Anthony Anderson, Paul Ashcroft, Paul Bannon, Stephen Boyle, Justin Brassil, Tim Gallego, James Hogue, David Ballhausen, Mark Slocum, Peter Collins, Andrew McNally, Glyn Collins, David Haire
MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC —
Felicity Brown, Michella Burgers, Lisa Collins, Catherine Fitzsimons, Alison Johnston, Elizabeth Larkins, Melissa Nyman, Leanne Sheehan, Toni Smith, Jenny Surbey, Louise Titterton, Jude Bunbury, Andrew Housego, Damien Perrignon.

**Scene**

*A Court of Justice*—Barristers, Attorneys, Jurymen, Members of the Public discovered

*Musical Director:* Murray Holmes
*Producers:* David Enock and John Kelly, S.J.
*Stage Manager:* Phillip Lee
*Programme Design, Publicity, Ticket Sales:* Stephen Codrington
*Printing:* Morris Lees
*Lighting:* Barry Mott, Tim Gavan, Chris Gower, Mark Tonge, David Lamond
*Technical Crew:* Jon North, Luke Brown, Julian King, Peter Cape
*Properties:* College Carpenters
*House Manager:* Fr. Des Dwyer, S.J.
*Front of House Staff:* College Prefects
*Supper:* Mrs. P. Lewis and Helpers
*Bookings:* Robert Hugh, Anthony Gibson, Tom Hore, Mark Nyman

Mr. Harold Kellett has a full programme as band master, brass tutor and teacher of some music classes.

At the beginning of the year Miss Lynn Rawlings went abroad for further studies in the piano and her place was taken by Mrs. Diane Stephens who tutors in the 'cello as well as the piano.

Mrs. June McManus has taken over the tuition in violin and viola; Mr. Noel Lightfoot continues with the string bass.

Mr. John Lennox taught the clarinet, oboe and saxaphone until his appointment as principal clarinet player with the Melbourne Trust Orchestra, and Mr. Ken Burnett replaced him in the third term. Miss Frances Ford replaced Miss Healy for flute instruction. Miss Antonia Weyland has arranged private recorder instruction.

In response to a demand for classical and folk guitar tuition Mrs. Lorraine Williams teaches three days a week.

Mrs. Berenice Aukland, Mrs. Joan Swan and Mrs. Frances Reay continue to teach the piano, Mr. Paul Kellett the trombone and Mr. Rob Kitney percussion.

Concerts in the lunch hour seem to me to be the best reflection of what we are about — sharing performances, criticism and ideas in a friendly spirit of co-operation. I am grateful to the musical staff for their dedication and friendship.

Murray Holmes, Director of Music.



**Five Sets of Brothers in the Brass Band.**
**Back Row:** S. Rowe, S. Thompson, L. Smith, B. Smith, S. McMenamie.
**Seated:** D. Rowe, D. Thompson, M. Perrignon, C. Perrignon, N. McMenamie.




**THE BRASS BAND**

**Back Row:** D. Rowe, M. Twigg, R. O'Neill, N. McMenamie, D. Swan, N. Oppen, S. Friezer, I. Grant, G. Taranto, J. Mann.
**Middle Row:** S. McManamie, M. Auckland, M. Glasheen, D. Thompson, G. Hanna, L. Deverall, M. Collins, L. Smith, B. Hayes.
**Seated:** B. Smith, H. Molloy, Mr. H. Kellett (Bandmaster), M. Dowling, S. Rowe, M. McCann, Mr. D. Enock (Administrator), T. Gavan.
P. Van Brink.
**Absent:** P. Healey, P. Coy.



**The Brass Band at Dubbo:**

**1.** M. McCann and M. Glasheen.
**2.** Jim Mann — heavily disguised!
**3.** H. Molloy.
**4.** S. Rowe and M. Dowling.
**5.** S. Freisier.
**6.** L. Deverall.
**7.** In The Park.
**8.** Playing in the Competition.
**9.** Ian Grant.





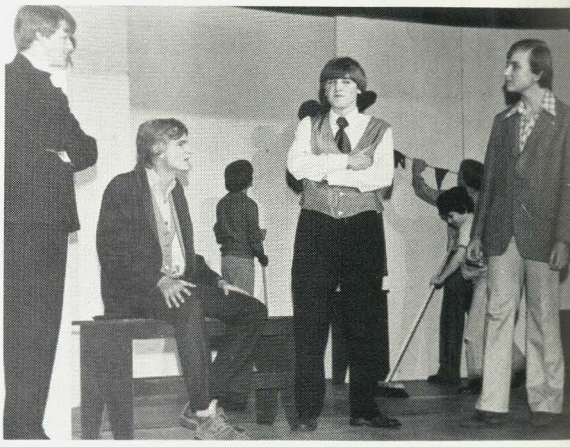












**Senior Play**

Friderich Durrenmatt's *The Visit* successfully combines two themes treated in separate plays by Ionesco (Rhinocéros), and Ibsen (Ghosts): the way an unresolved situation from the past may influence, or even determine, the course of the present; and the tendency of people to exempt themselves from the exercise on independent judgment and its concomitant responsibility in the face of a common moral crisis.

Claire Zachanassian has been exploited; she can neither forget nor forgive; now in early middle age she carries the hurt of teen-age rejection; her private and perverse fancy — that in revenge she will gain compensation for the love of which she believes herself to have been cheated by the youthful Anton Schill — becomes a public distortion. Anton, now married and established as a respectable shopkeeper in Gullen, becomes the scapegoat and victim of the town populace who speciously rationalise — under the pretext of "the common good", "public expedience", and "the demands of justice" — a brutal murder.

Claire's callous and cynical obsession — to buy justice for one billion marks — meets with merely token resistance. The one dissenting voice is that of the rector of the local high school; and that voice is raised only in an ineffective moment of alcoholic bravado. Claire's munificence proves too good an opportunity to miss; individually and collectively moral discernment and resilience are vitiated. Anton, predictably, meets his death at the hands of a vindictive mob which, through material enticement, apathy and the psychological security of consensus, has lost the sense of dignity, conviction and principle.

Obviously, such matters condensed in dramatic form make for a play of high moral earnestness, which in the hands of a less competent dramatist, could easily become ponderous and oppressive. Durenmatt avoids what otherwise might have been an exercise in unrelieved didacticism by tempering moral gravity with humour, both in language and situation. This effectively provides a perspective of compassion, without, at any point, causing the moral intensity of the play to be dissipated.

Obviously, too, such a play makes great demands on director and cast.

Technically this production was of high calibre. Lighting was employed discriminatingly throughout, particularly the projected backdrop of Konradsweil Forest, which highlighted the local significance of Claire's reminiscence. Scene-changes were efficient and unobtrusive and sustained the dramatic momentum and continuity so vital in such an economical drama. Stage-setting was intelligently functional, advancing theme and heightening the poignancy of each particular situation in the total action; most memorable was Claire's elevated regimen above the activities she inspired. The musical effects provided by Peter McCullough on the organ helped to promote an atmosphere of nostalgia and eeriness at appropriate moments.

The finest aspect of this production was the consistent, high quality of the acting. Too often in school productions we witness polished performances from one or two principals only to see the lustre taken off the production as a whole by unimpressive renditions of the minor parts. This was not the case in the Riverview-Loreto presentation. *The Visit* does, in fact, have a pre-eminent role: Claire. Elizabeth Adcock's performance was most accomplished in the clarity and control of her interpretation — a subtle combination of whimsy and resolution — and in the authority of her stage presence. But the standard she set demanded and elicited more than competent performances from other members of the cast. Brett Wainwright brought to the part of Anton a touch of genuine pathos in a performance that was convincing throughout. David Dalton (Burgomaster), Mark Hehir (Rector), Paul Levins (Pastor), Peter May (Doctor), Mark Stevens (Bobby), Peter Cloran (Vogel), Stephen Boyle and Simon Keogh (Blind Men) all reinforced with substantial performances the conspicuous acting quality of this cast.

Special congratulations to the Directors Mr. Joe Castley and Mr. Barry Mott for their audacity in selecting such a challenging play, and their efforts in making it so successful and thanks to all involved who presented us with such a dramatic accomplishment.

**CAST**

*Claire Zachanassian* ..... Elizabeth Adcock
*Bobby* ..... Mark Stevens
*Pedro* ..... Andrew Lind
*Max* ..... Matthew O'Brien
*Mike* ..... Bernard Rorke
*First Blind Man* ..... Stephen Boyle
*Second Blind Man* ..... Simon Keogh
*Anton Schill* ..... Brett Wainwright
*Burgomaster* ..... David Dalton
*Pastor* ..... Paul Levins
*Teacher* ..... Mark Hehir
*Doctor* ..... Peter May
*Policeman* ..... Ray Pullinen
*Painter* ..... Michael Rose
*First Man* ..... Geoffrey Goldrick
*(Hofbauer)*
*Second Man* ..... Peter Cloran
*(Vogel)*
*Third Man* ..... Gregory Moore
*(Helmsberger)*
*Fourth Man* ..... Lloyd Deverall
*(and Bandsman, Trombone — Wechsler)*
*Frau Schill* ..... Angela Quiggin
*Daughter* ..... Maryann Chegwyn
*(Ottilie)*
*Son* ..... John Goldrick
*(Karl)*
*First Woman* ..... Vanessa Vowles
*Second Woman* ..... Jame Gibb

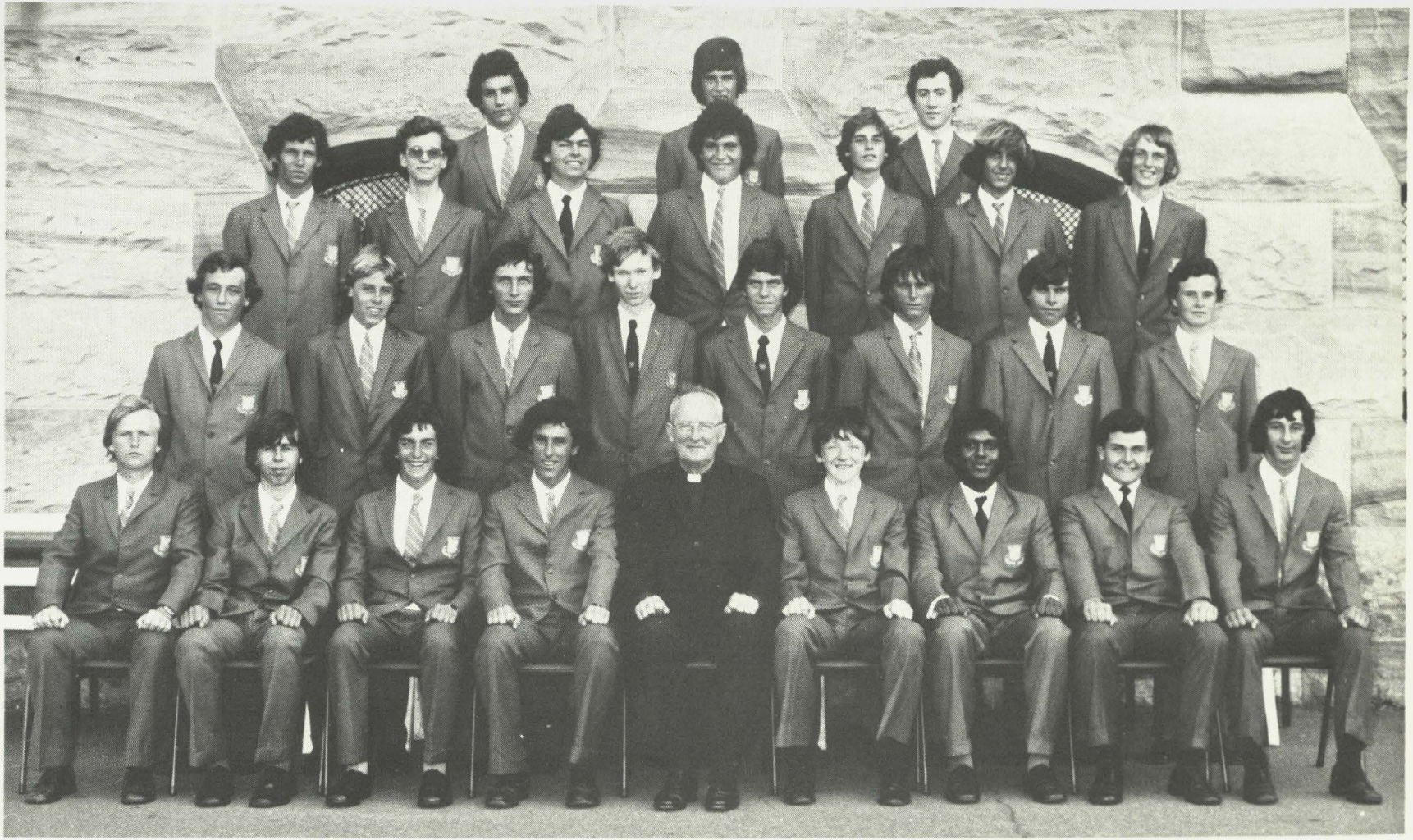
*Frau Burgomaster* ..... Belinda Cassano
*Grandchildren*—
Bernadette Jones, Nicola Preshaw
*Girls' Choir* —
Vanessa O'Keefe, Amanda Hope, Emma Connors, Jane Moorehouse, Libby Clark
*Station Master* ..... Peter Wallich
*(and Townsman)*
*Conductor* ..... Timothy Gallego
*(and Gymnast and Townsman)*
*Sacristan* ..... Paul Bannon
*(and Gymnast and Townsman)*
*Chief Gymnast* ..... Philip Rossi
*Truck Driver* ..... Paul Thackray
*(and Townsman)*
*Waiter* ..... William McKay
*(and Townsman)*
*Townsman)*..... Patrick Toomey
*Bandsman (trumpet)* ..... Michael Dowling
*Bandsman (drums)* ..... Barry Hayes
*First Reporter* ..... Craig Moore
*Camera Man* ..... Damien Lloyd
*Press* ..... Collette Hoeben
*(and Townswoman)*

**CREW**

*Stage Manager* ..... Adam Brown
*Asst. Stage Manager* ..... Luke Brown
*Box Office* —
P. Fleming, C. Moore, J. Patrick
*Set Construction* —
Hugh Molloy, Jon North, Peter Cape, Peter King, Christian McCallum Andrew McNally
*Sound Effects* —
M. Pitney, G. Foley, J. Gillespie, J. North, J. King
*Lighting* —
C. Gower, T. Gavin, M. Tonge
*Posters and Programme* —
A. Wilkinson
*Produced and Directed by* —
J. B. Mott and J. P. Castley




**1.** Michael Magney and Alfred Chater at the Lady Davidson Home.
**2.** Pat Roche and John Rush at the same place.
**3.** Peter Healey and Peter de Silva at the Matt Talbot Hostel.



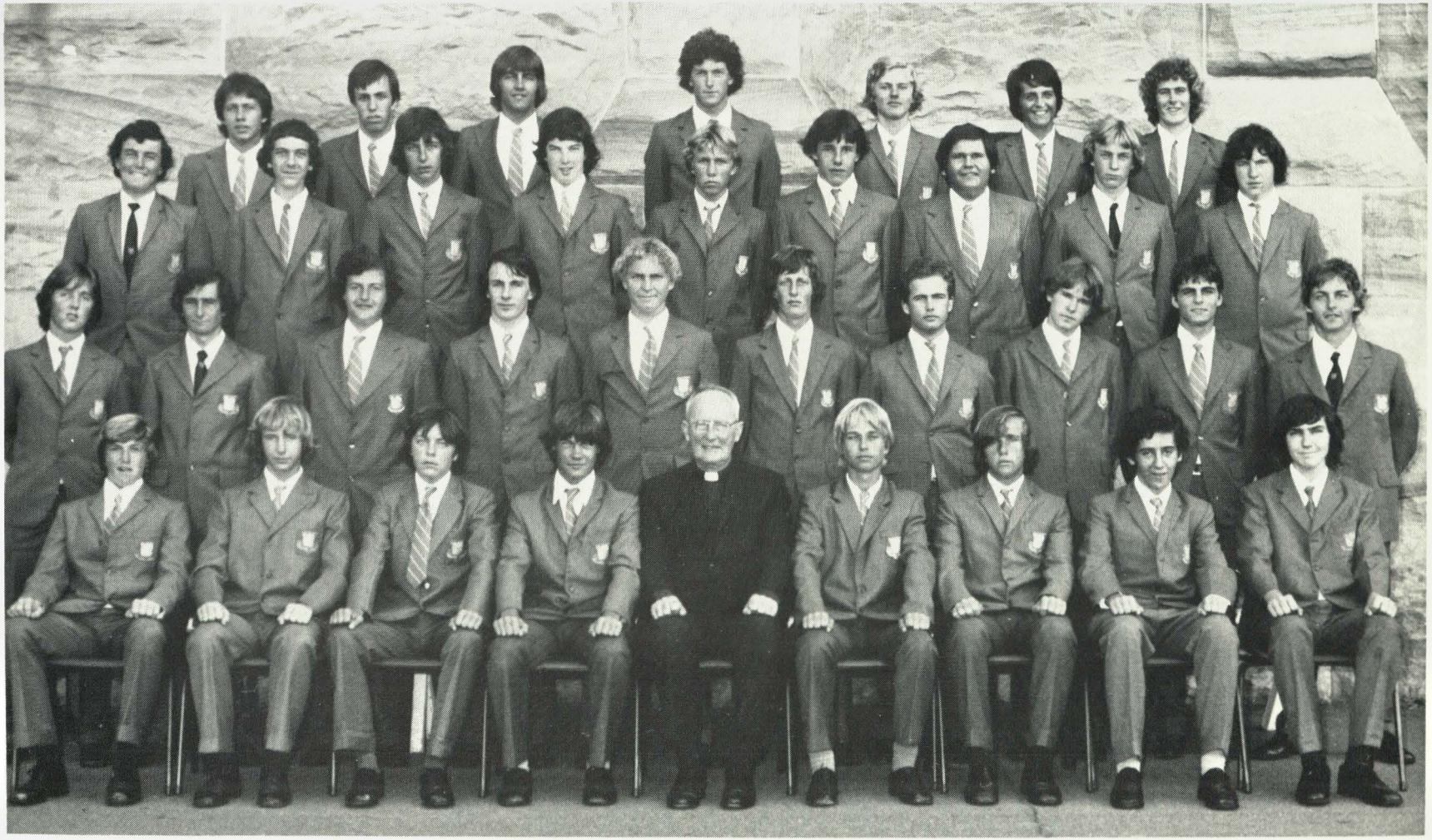
**Year 12A**

**Back Row:** G. Eakin, R. Biddulph, S. Malloy. **Second Row:** M. Bayfield, J. Patrick, C. Tonkin, W. Lang, C. Moore, C. Fisher, R. Mackay. **Third Row:** J. Burfitt, A. Hosie, A. Bambach, P. Fleming, M. Hampson, B. Fitzpatrick, J. Baldry C. Price. **Seated:** S. O'Brien, M. Pitney, M. Roche, D. Westhoff, Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., P. Levins, P. de Silva, M. Twigg, M. Pettit. **Absent:** P. Bradshaw.



**Year 12B**

**Back Row:** A. Curtin, M. Casey, D. Dooley, A. Bolger, N. Boyd, P. Baker. **Second Row:** M. Byrne, M. Collins, S. Antala, L. Baker, J. Allen, J. Campbell, P. Breen, A. Brown, M. Crowe. **Third Row:** B. Carew, S. Arkins, N. Asprey, W. Carney, M. Dargaville, J. Anderson, P. Baxter, D. Cotter. **Seated:** S. Aquilina, J. Collins, J. Booth, P. Collins, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., J. Burke, M. Collins, M. Daniel, A. Cornell.



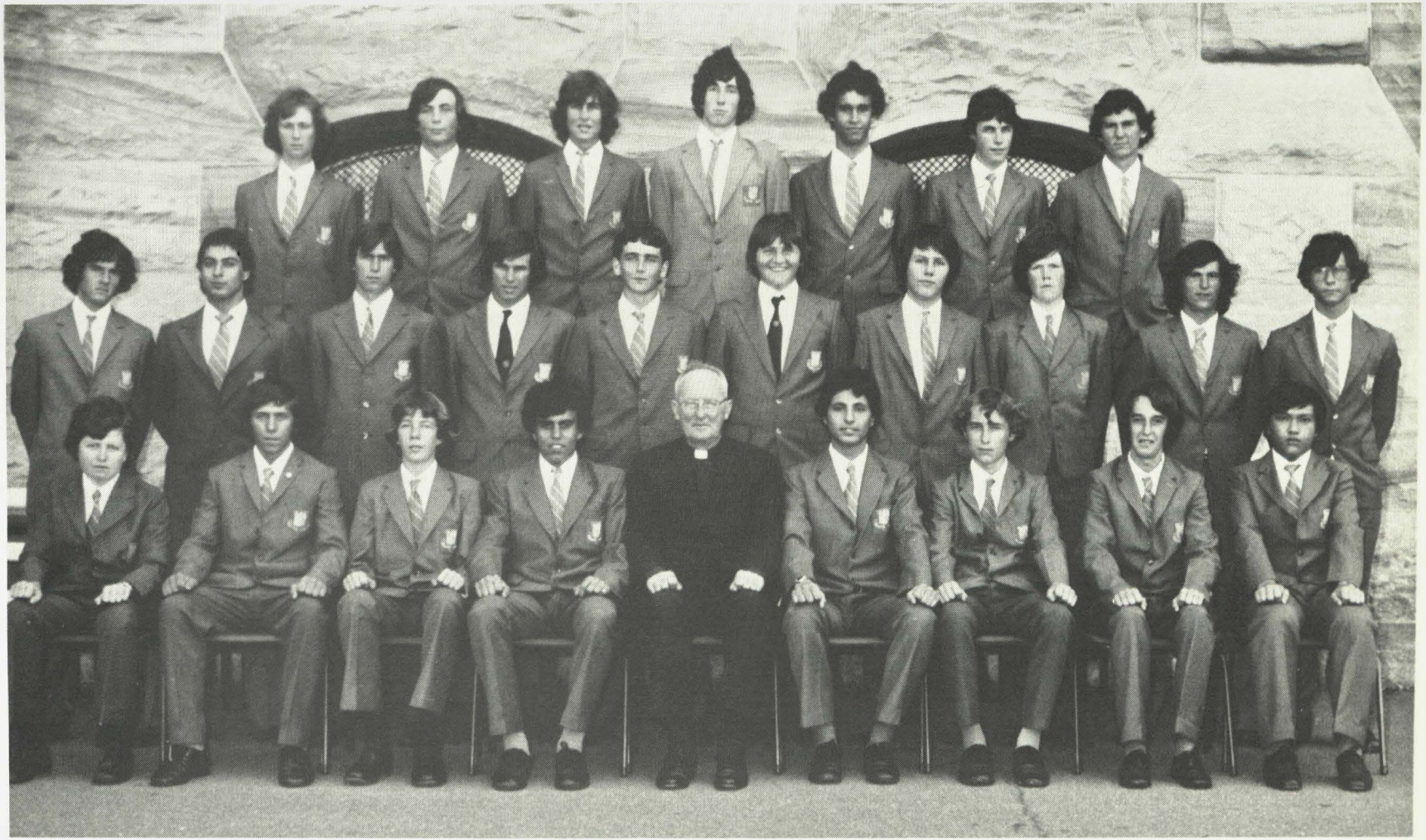
**Year 12C**

**Back Row:** G. Kirk, P. May, N. Grimes, D. MacQuillan, P. Healey, G. La Delle, B. Hunt. **Second Row:** C. Manion, P. Duffy, G. Foley, P. Kennedy, D. Kinsella, E. Horton, M. Stevens, D. Housego, G. Fitzgerald. **Third Row:** J. Fowler, M. Laurence, F. Honan, G. Hanna, B. Leahy, M. McCann, J. Maul, M. Gillon, L. Martin, P. Macken. **Seated:** R. Hooper, C. Harrison, S. Dumbrell, A. Hellum, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., S. Gressier, P. Macken, C. Gullotta, D. Lloyd. **Absent:** N. Bennett, P. Machin.



**Year 12D**

**Back Row:** S. Moore, G. Mills, S. Priestley, L. Roberts, A. Mitchell, D. McGrath, P. O'Connor. **Second Row:** A. Mills, A. McElhone, D. Rowland, A. Read, M. Ryan, J. Vaile, J. O'Connell, R. Nixon, J. Webber. **Third Row:** R. Roche, S. Sprouster, P. San Miguel, M. McCormick, N. Perrignon, P. Versace, B. Pinn, A. Ryan, D. Pestorius, M. Shelly. **Seated:** T. McDermott, M. Watson, A. Pegum, D. Morgan, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., P. Redden, R. Percival, C. Somers, M. Pittorino. **Absent:** M. Stevens.



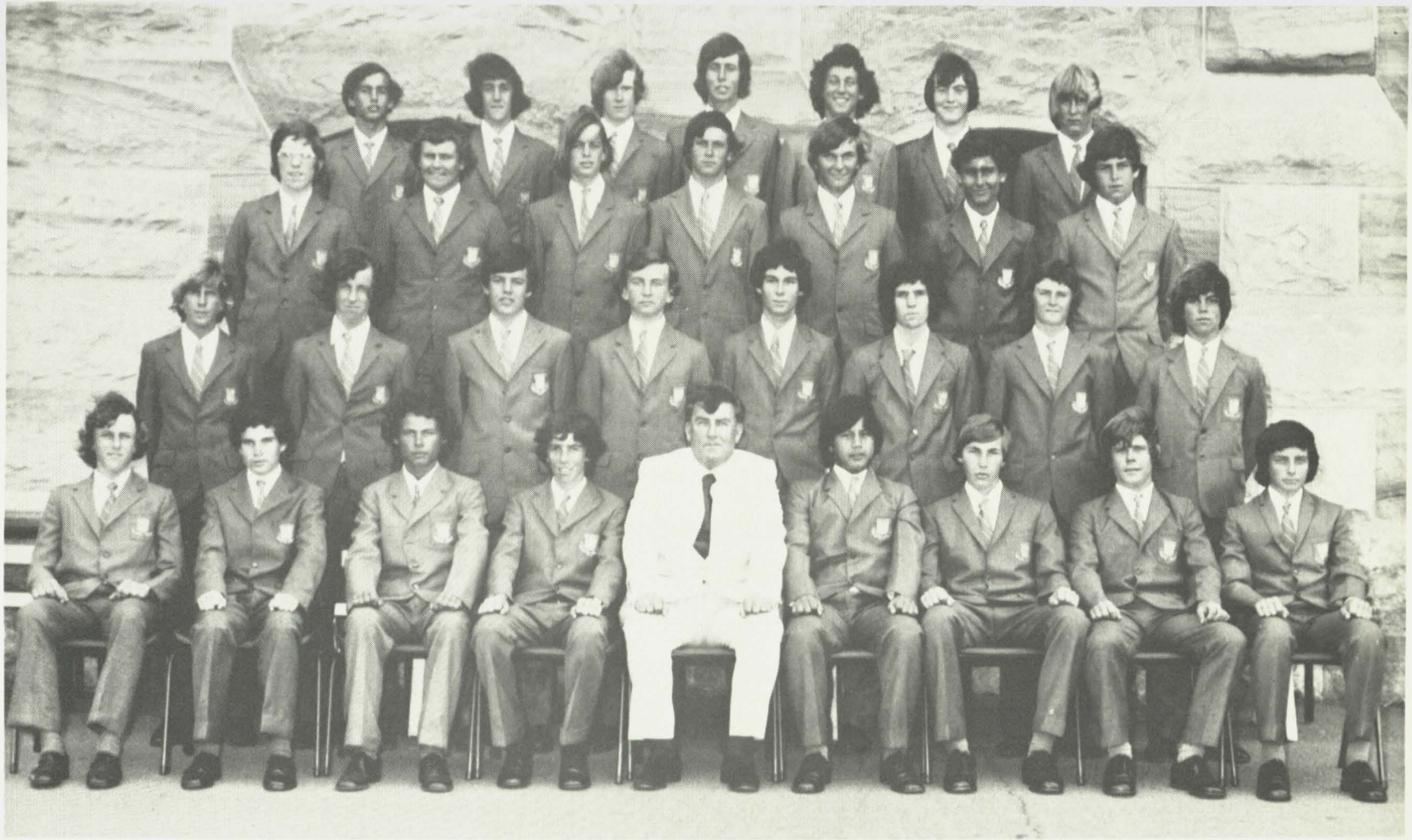
**Year 12E**

**Back Row:** J. Egan, S. Antico, B. Egan, M. Quarell, G. Wallwork, R. Byrne, R. McKay. **Second Row:** J. Beach, F. Malouf, D. Long, I. Dalton, V. Moran, M. Lyons, A. Braun, T. Keating, E. Vives, P. Burke. **Seated:** P. Barber, P. Fagan, J. Horgan, R. McDonald, Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., J. Arida, M. McGregor, G. Patterson, T. Durongkapitaya.



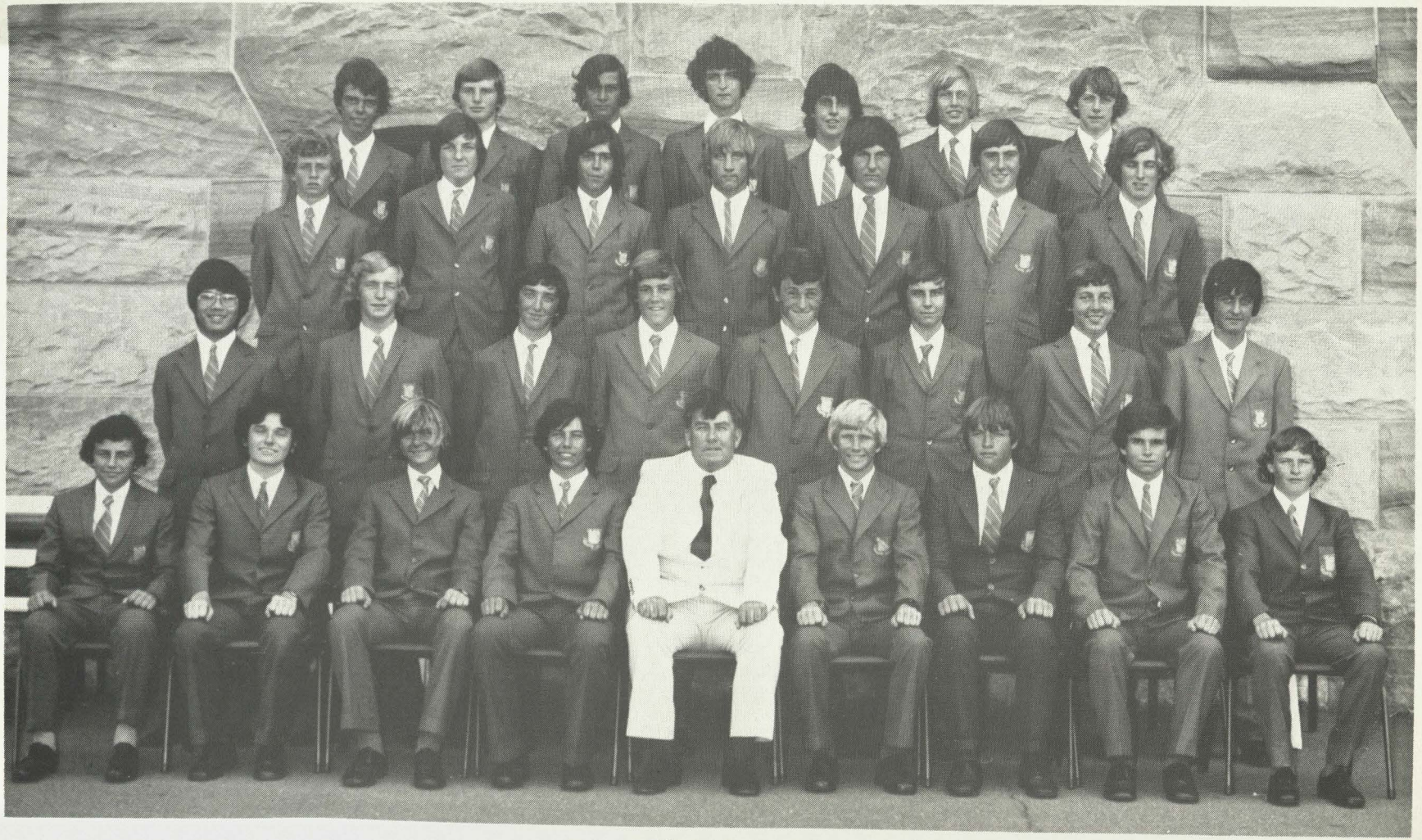
**Year 11A**

**Back Row:** P. Beniac, L. Deverall, M. Dempsey, S. Clinton, M. Davis, P. Ellis, R. Beach. **Second Row:** M. Florance, W. Collins, P. Brassil, M. Collins, S. Donohoe, M. Bourke, G. Bourke. **Third Row:** A. Bridger, B. Cox, M. Dowling, P. Ashcroft, A. Dillon, R. Coulthurst, D. Dalton, C. da Roza. **Seated:** J. Drake, R. de Lasala, R. Brown, P. Elbourne, Mr. J. Healy, G. Evans, I. Darmody, J. Ball, A. Chater. **Absent:** P. Berton.



**Year 11B**

**Back Row:** P. Henwood, G. Goldrick, S. Hurwood, T. Galvin, T. Gavan, S. Hunter, M. Harper. **Second Row:** J. Giles, P. Fornasier, J. Gale, D. Hunter, C. Gower, S. Hill, J. Gillespie. **Third Row:** M. Glasheen, M. Facer, R. Hugh, M. Hehir, A. Gibson, M. Heath, G. Hughes, M. Morgan. **Seated:** S. Friezer, R. Flynn, T. Gleeson, T. Hore, Mr. J. Healy, L. Imperial, M. Honner, C. Glover, B. Hayes.



**Year 11C**

**Back Row:** D. Mallett, M. Johnson, M. Maxwell, P. Ingleson, A. Lind, A. McCloskey, M. MacQuillan. **Second Row:** S. Leslie, S. McCarley, M. Kenny, K. Klika, I. Kulbicki, J. Malloy, C. Marshall. **Third Row:** P. Lim, M. McCann, P. Joyce, S. Law, N. Ireland, C. Knappick, P. Macken, M. Magney. **Seated:** P. Joseph, K. Kaney, L. Malynicz, R. Jones, Mr. J. Healy, M. McCann, H. Macken, A. Lewis, S. Ingram. **Absent:** D. Irving.



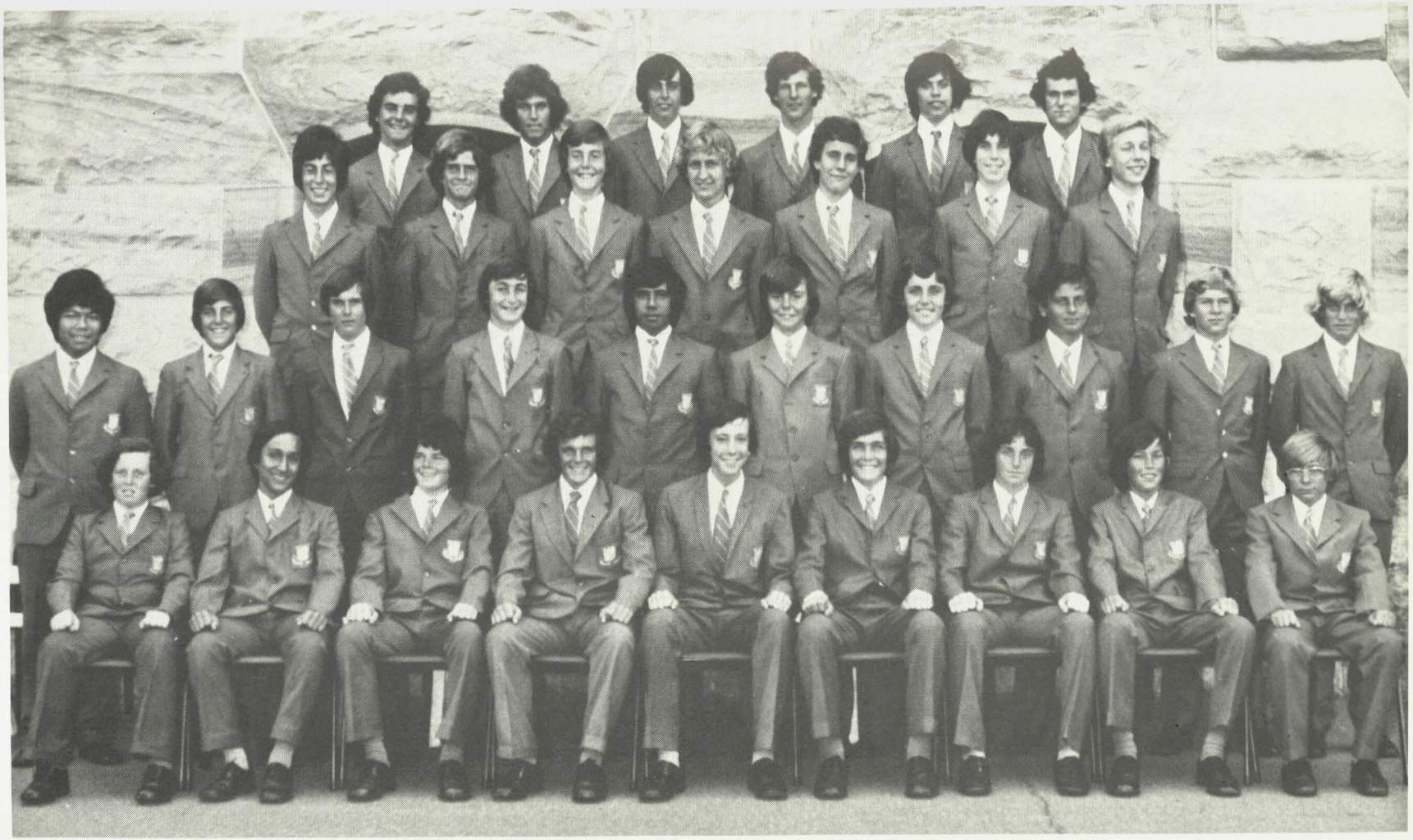
**Year 11D**

**Back Row:** P. Miniter, R. Ritchard, H. Nolan, R. Pullinen. **Second Row:** J. Millington, R. Nowland, M. Rattigan, P. Noonan, S. O'Brien, A. McNally, M. Powell. **Third Row:** M. O'Kane, G. Moore, J. Nolan, C. Pidcock, H. Molloy, P. McCullough, D. Meagher, B. Negus. **Seated:** S. O'Malley, B. O'Reilly, A. Quan, R. Peters, Mr. J. Healy, M. Nyman, R. Pinn, J. McGovern, D. Moore. **Absent:** B. Pettit.



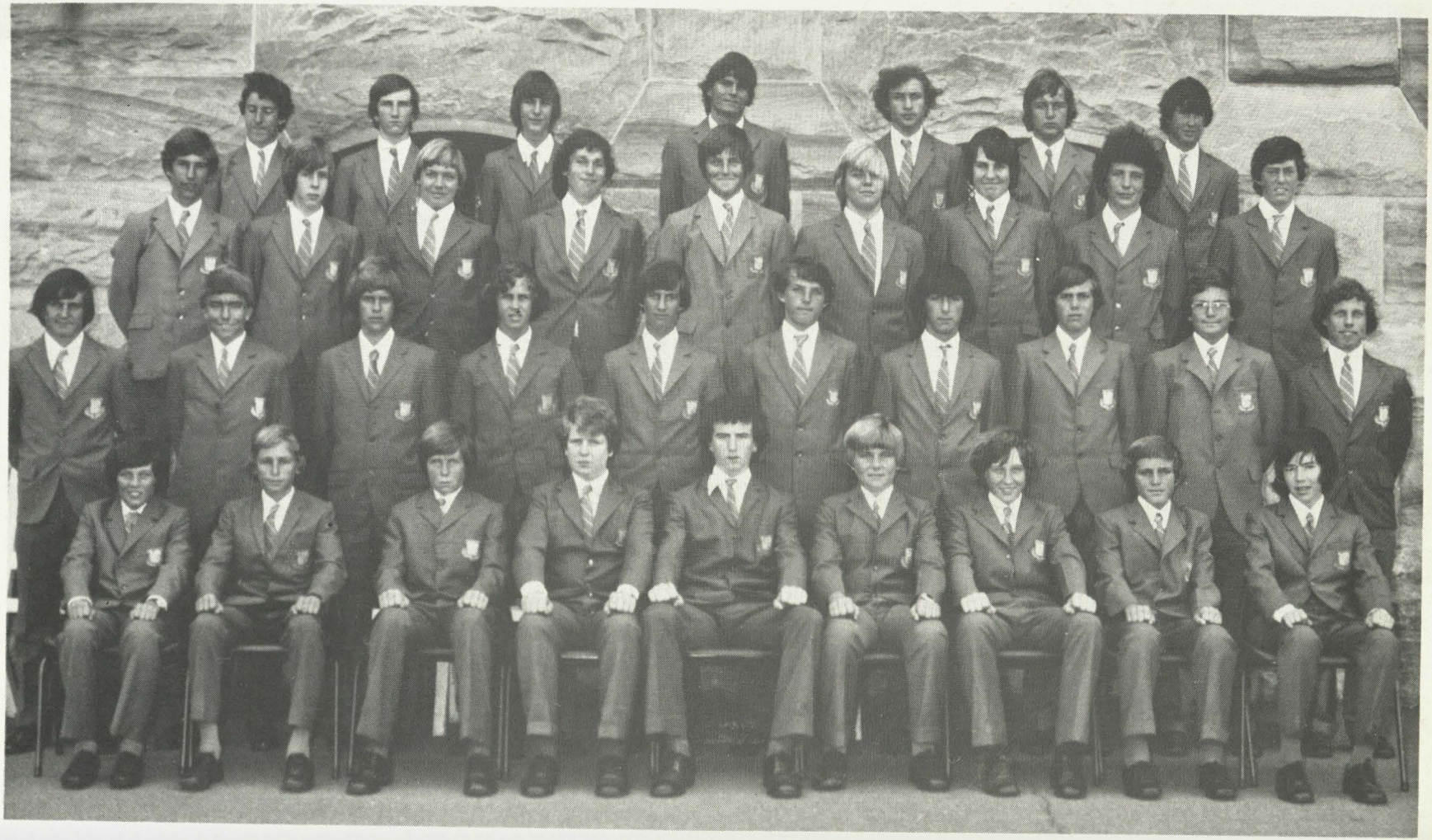
**Year 11E**

**Back Row:** R. Sherwood, R. Tweedy, M. Rose, D. Scroope, B. Rorke, P. Rossi. **Second Row:** P. Thackray, P. Tonkin, P. Webber, P. Wallich, M. Valos, J. Walsh, P. Versace. **Third Row:** M. Roche, M. Rowe, M. Sykes, D. Ryan, C. Tait, J. Rock, K. Smith, M. Sloane. **Seated:** J. Rush, D. Tighe, L. Tonkin, D. Ryan, Mr. J. Healy, P. Roche, J. Wilcken, D. Schoech, G. Sawyer.



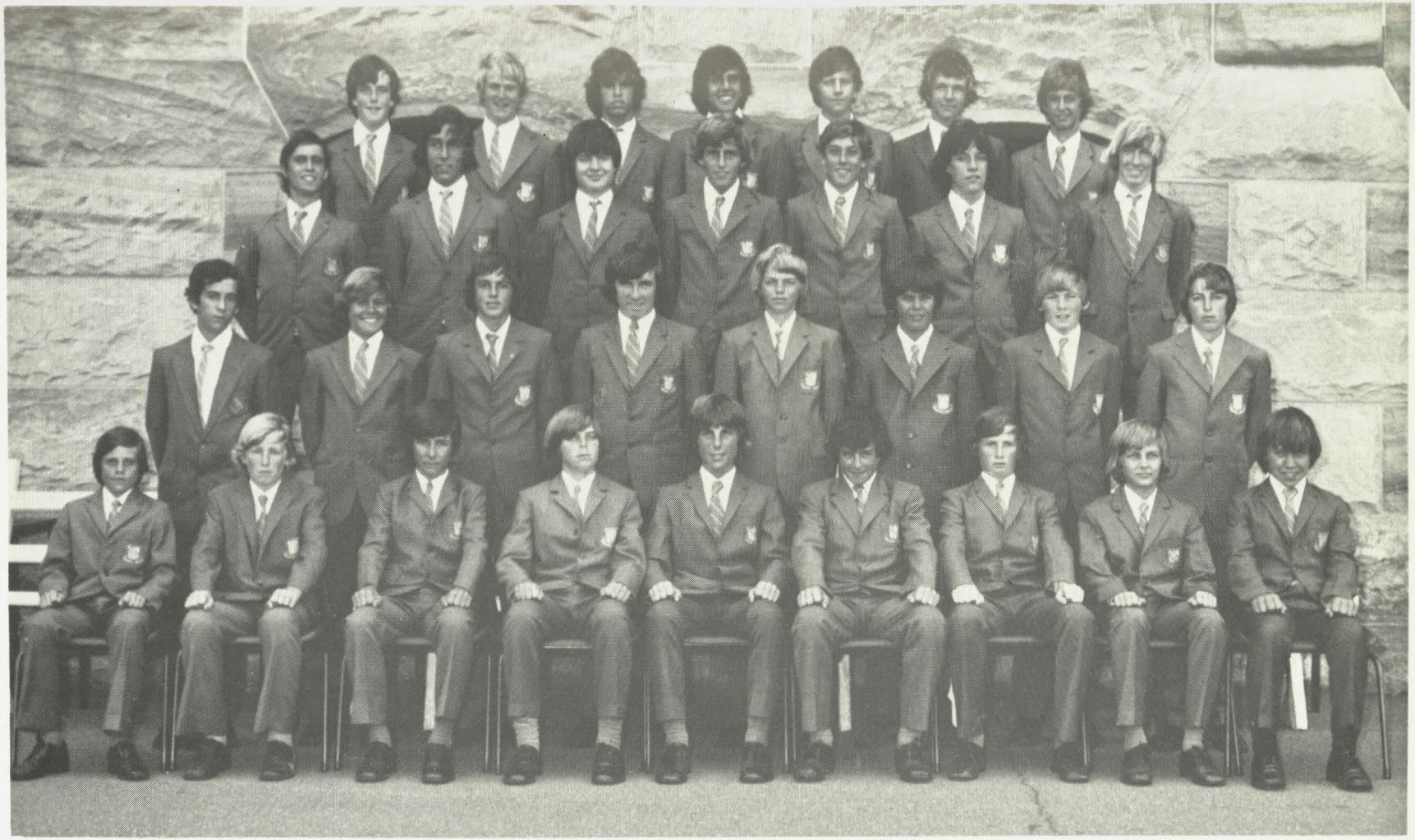
**Year 10 A1**

**Back Row:** C. Emberson, M. Fahey, G. Kinsella, J. Loneragan, T. Gallego, T. McKay. **Second Row:** A. Butler, S. Mulhearn, M. Ryan, L. Maund, S. Gallagher, D. Boyd, A. Anderson. **Third Row:** K. Lim, T. Hugh, A. Simmonds, C. Boyd, A. Page, P. Toomey, P. Collins, C. Ringler, P. Robinson, G. Collins. **Seated:** M. Crawford, J. Hogue, J. McDonald, S. Rowe, J. Rickard, P. Bannon, B. Ingram, D. de Carvalho, M. Laurence. **Absent:** R. Green.



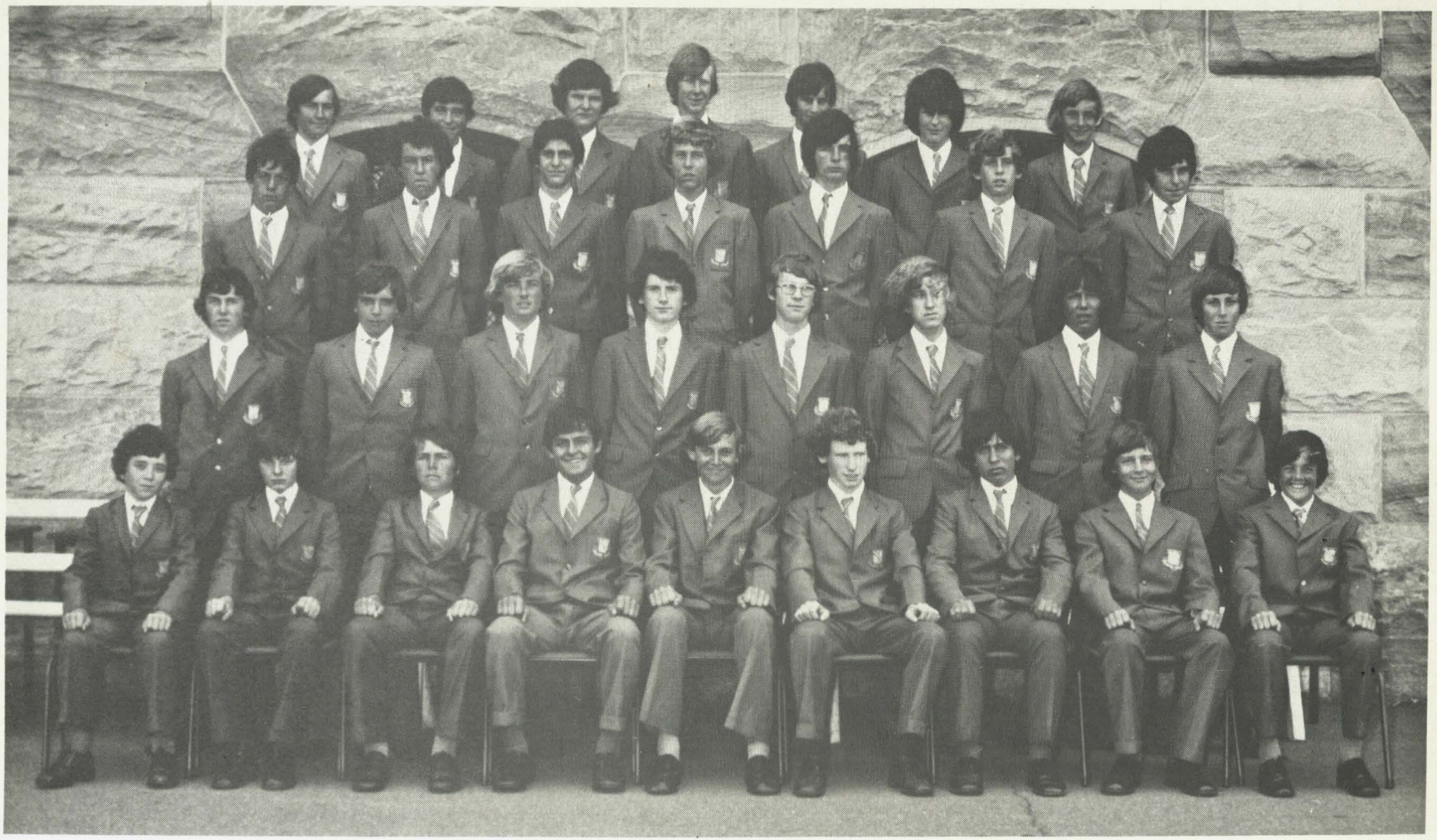
**Year 10 A2**

**Back Row:** D. Bolger, S. Caldwell, G. Murphy, B. Wainwright, F. Oppen, J. Carley, L. Morwitch. **Second Row:** P. Staniforth, M. Sheridan, M. Jarrett, A. Mackay, D. Shiell, M. Bristow, G. Bartlett, M. Jones, D. Ballhausen. **Third Row:** T. Crumpton, W. McKay, J. Goldrick, S. Smith, W. Lenehan, M. Henwood, P. Milharcic, S. Glascott, G. Carpenter, P. Swaine. **Seated:** J. Hallman, A. Montgomery, C. Long, M. Cashman, T. Noonan, C. Leberne, P. Morrison, B. Welsh, H. Sainty.



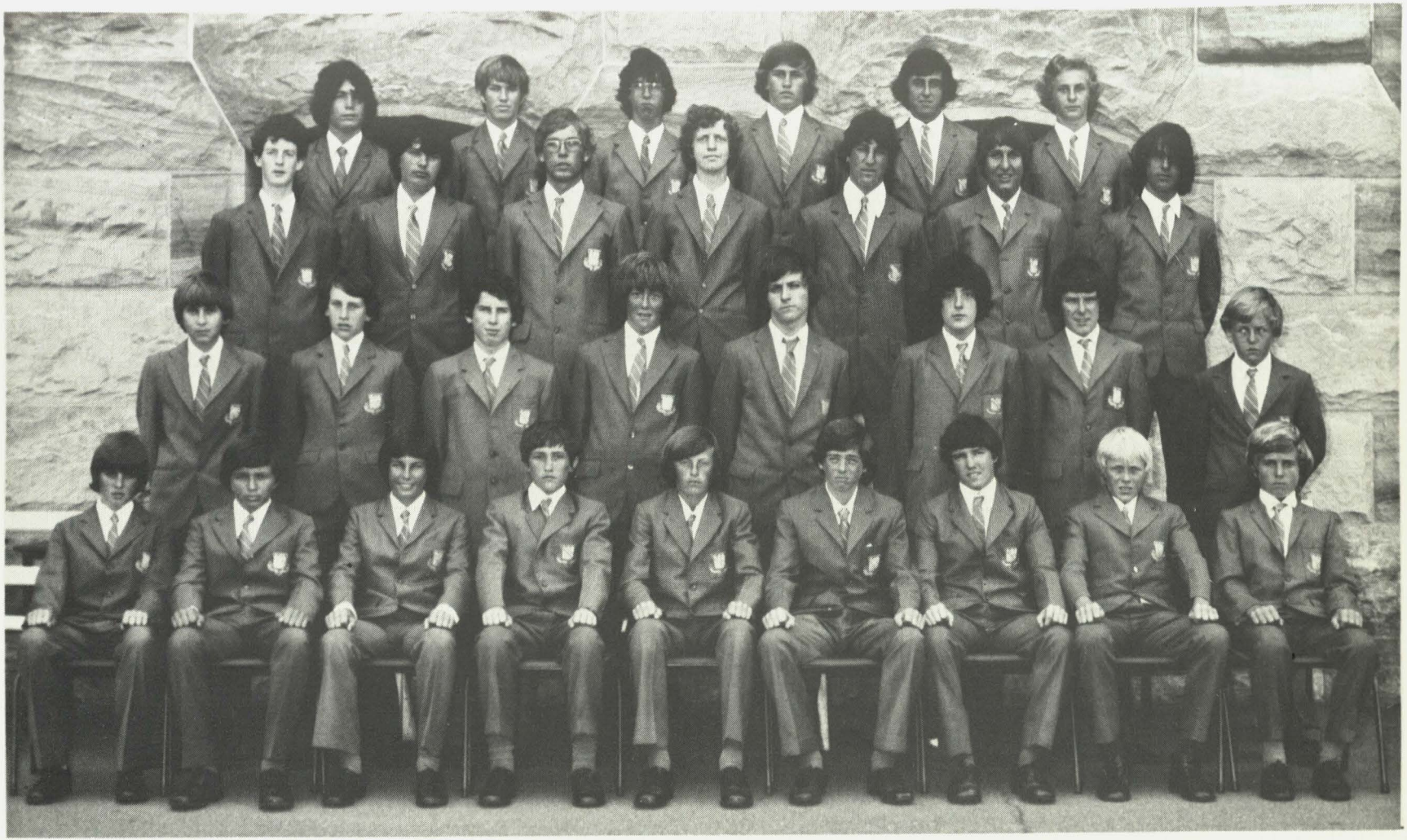
**Year 10 A3**

**Back Row:** D. Howard, M. Wilde, A. Shillington, D. Costa, G. McGovern, M. Walsh, D. Lodder. **Second Row:** N. Grattan, D. Facer, C. Marshall, I. Brooks, P. Delany, E. Barber, J. Potts. **Third Row:** J. Gulotta, P. Chesher, A. Collins, M. Geraghty, S. Lambert, M. Thurston, C. O'Neill, A. Morgan. **Seated:** G. Adcock, P. Anderson, P. Lewis, A. Priestley, R. Coulthurst, M. Tonge, A. Quinn, N. Murphy, P. Donnelly. **Absent:** S. Keogh, S. O'Gready.



**Year 10 B1**

**Back Row:** E. Fessey, A. Kirk, C. King, M. Hackett, D. Egan, J. Brassil, S. Batson. **Second Row:** S. Coffey, A. Cook, P. Brown, M. Gleeson, K. Brown, P. Hawthorne, D. Brindley. **Third Row:** S. Maloney, D. Clouston, M. Marshall, A. Bubb, L. Delaney, M. Carew, A. Fabbro, O. Egan. **Seated:** P. Cloran, D. Brennan, J. Bradridge, A. Forlico, D. Lazarus, C. Connolly, S. Boyle, M. Landels, D. Byrne.



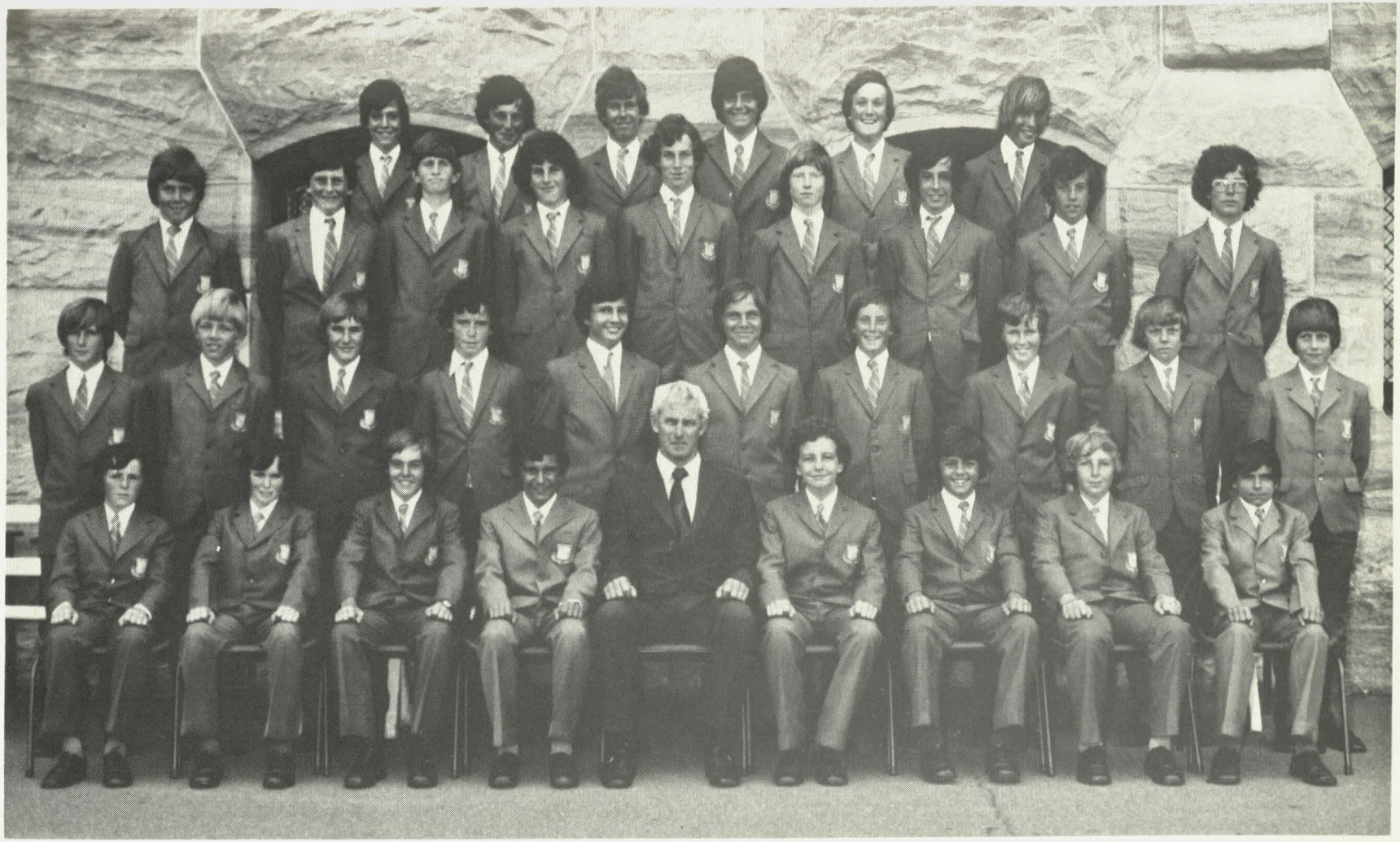
**Year 10 B2**

**Back Row:** M. McGahey, H. Rorke, A. Tate, C. Paterson, P. McGrath, R. Paterson. **Second Row:** D. Thompson, M. Wood, P. Stier, T. Weatherall, M. Neville, W. Reid, M. Rusconi. **Third Row:** M. Ossipoff, A. Wilkinson, D. Moran, G. Richards, L. Weyland, S. McNally, P. Rogers, M. Sprouster. **Seated:** D. Ward, D. Scanlan, P. O'Connor, A. McGrath, M. Roche, J. Rowley, M. Ragg, G. Pudig, C. Mort. **Absent:** J. Potts.



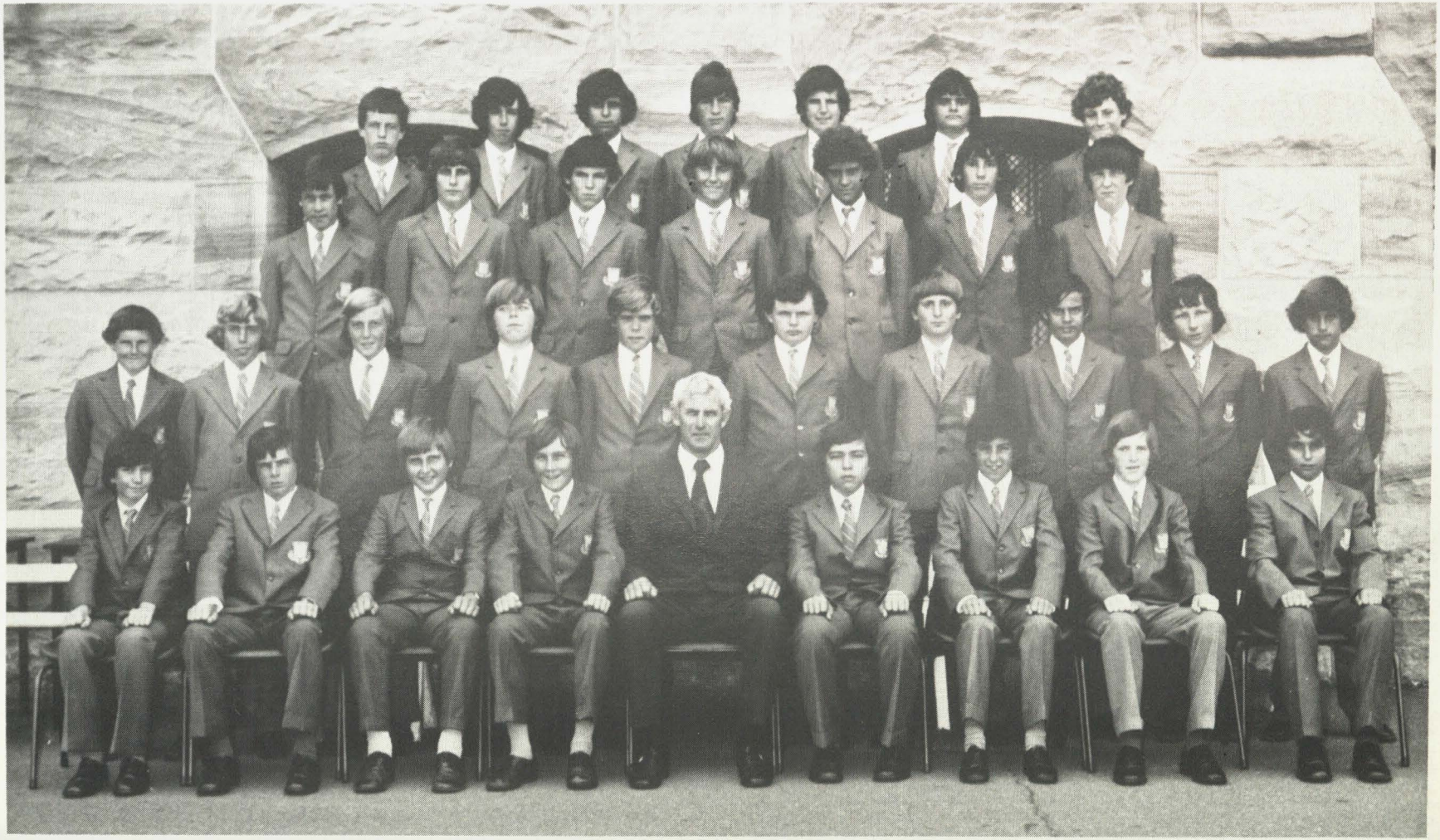
**Year 9 A1**

**Back Row:** C. Haynes, D. Hennessy, J. Baxter, P. Breen, T. Delaney, P. Hendriks. **Second Row:** M. Baldry, A. Cornell, J. Bunbury, J. Gray, R. Bradshaw, D. Perrignon, J. Grimes. **Third Row:** L. Joseph, A. Green, S. Breslin, T. Davis, P. Burges, M. Coutts-Trotter, H. Costello, M. Hayes, P. de Carvalho, R. Lord. **Seated:** P. Cape, S. Hansen, J. Coffey, C. Clancy, Mr. R. Hanley, P. O'Keefe, R. Connolly, B. Cubis, M. Yates. **Absent:** J. Perrignon, P. Eedy.



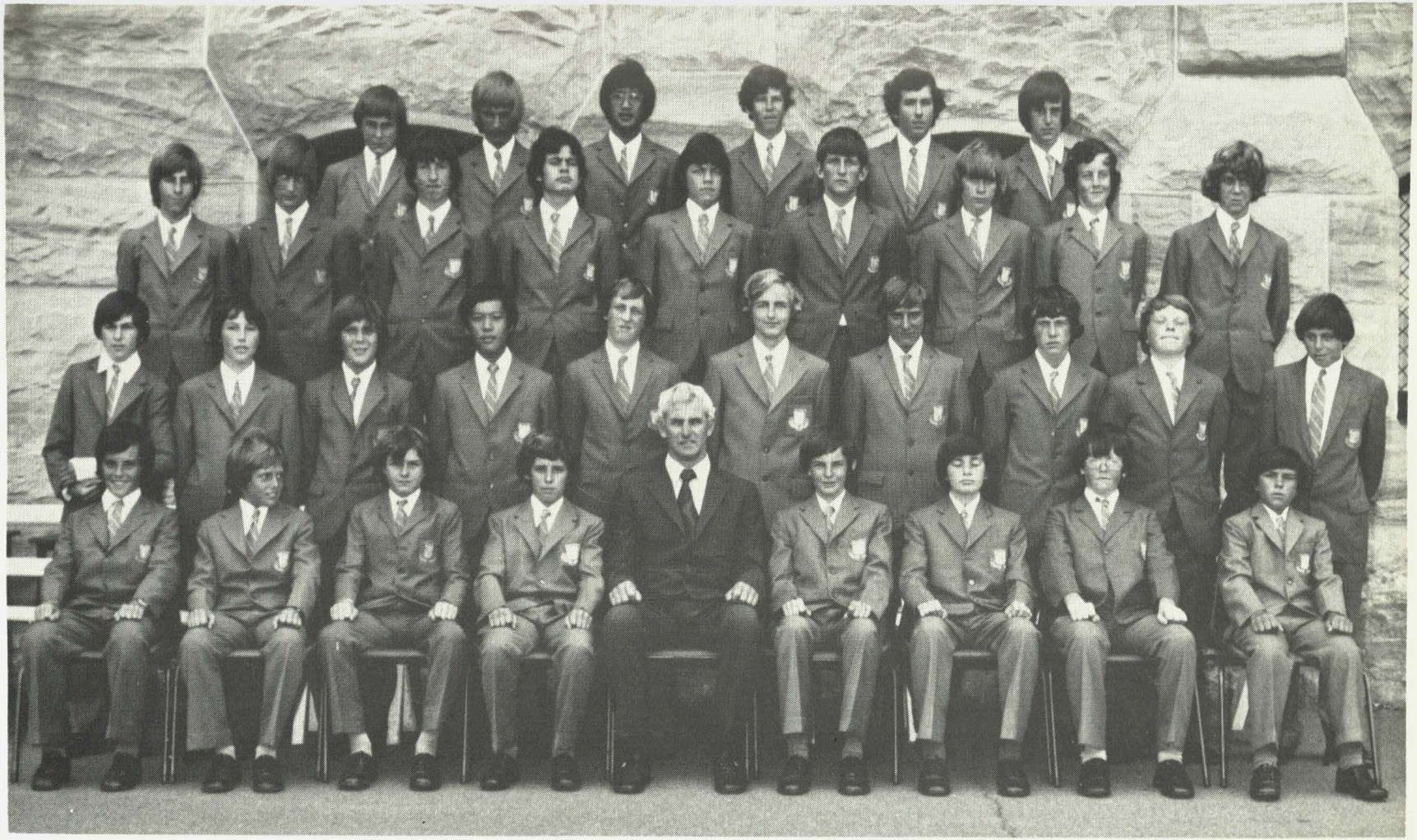
**Year 9 A2**

**Back Row:** P. O'Brien, A. Miles, M. Kinsella, J. North, M. Slocum, J. Meagher. **Second Row:** L. Brown, A. Baume, N. Hore, S. McKenna, D. Dillon, J. McMahon, S. McManis, J. King, D. Meagher. **Third Row:** D. McCormick, A. Lambke, R. Lennon, T. Howard, D. O'Connell, P. Rodgers, J. McCann, C. MacDonnell, A. Housego, R. Howell. **Seated:** M. Stevenson, P. Best, A. Mulveney, G. Iacovazzi, Mr. R. Hanley, J. Lamond, T. Green, G. Russell, P. Hill.



**Year 9 A3**

**Back Row:** D. Miniter, P. McMeekin, A. Valos, M. Williams, M. Pittorino, D. Shepherd, F. Malloy. **Second Row:** T. da Roza, S. Oldfield, J. Stier, A. Scott, W. Russell, T. Collins, M. Sheridan. **Third Row:** R. Thomas, R. Hendriks, R. Ryan, J. Priestley, R. Meagher, R. Twigg, N. Scarf, D. Haire, A. Murnaghan, S. Wood. **Seated:** G. Versace, D. Regan, M. O'Leary, M. Scott, Mr. B. Hanley, M. Fitzgerald, D. Rowe, M. Pelly, D. McAdam. **Absent:** B. O'Reilly, M. Terren.



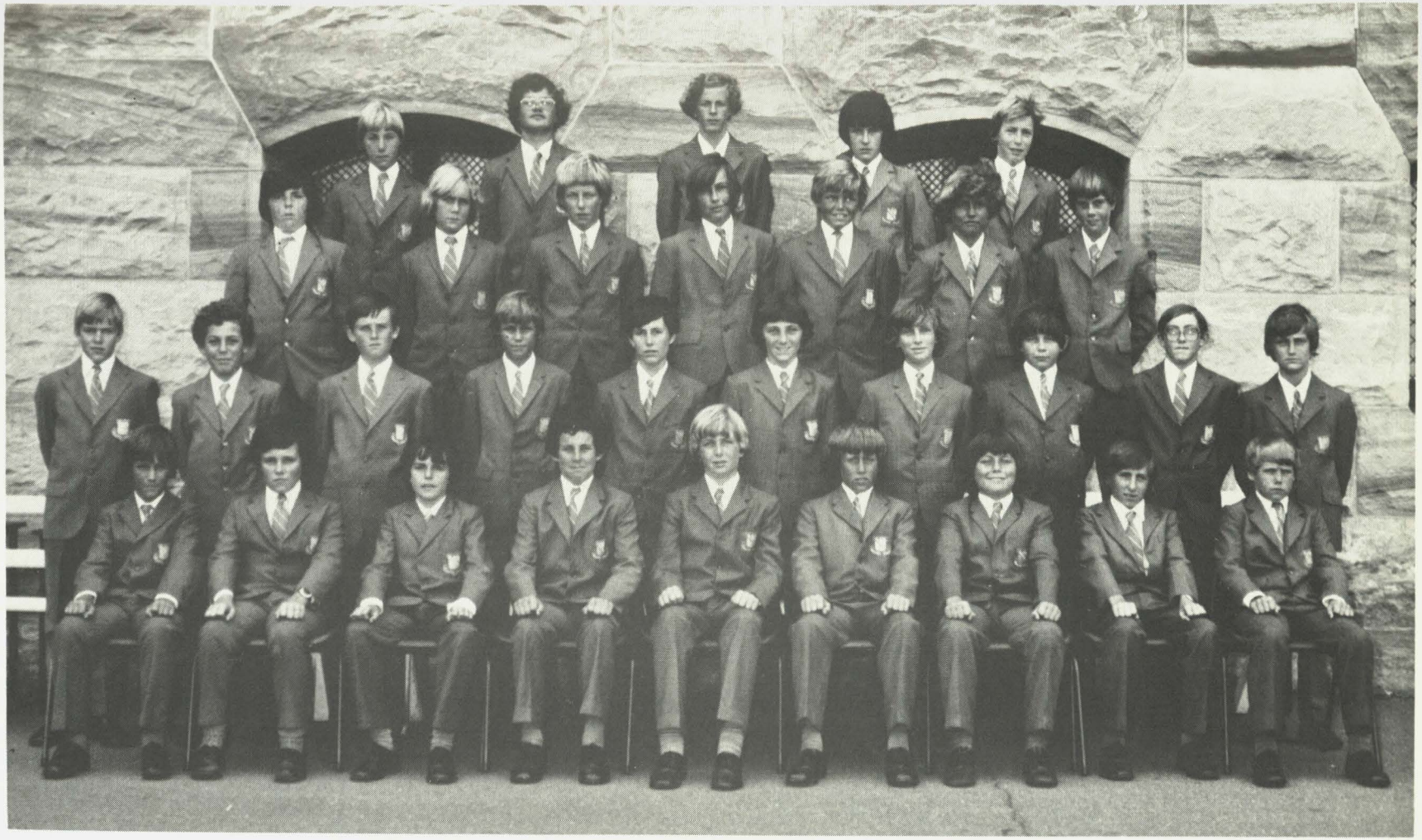
**Year 9 B1**

**Back Row:** F. Loneragan, F. Downes, P. Cheok, D. Bolger, A. Crimmings, C. Evans. **Second Row:** D. Kirkby, R. Hellum, D. Burke, M. Braun, J. Donnellan, R. Brewster, R. Gibb, G. Golden, T. Collins. **Third Row:** M. Dowling, A. Jones, J. Carney, G. Wong, P. Hahn, S. Cook, D. Aquilina, P. Gilmour, J. Allen, T. Dumbrell. **Seated:** P. Goodman, D. Feain, C. Nyman, J. Burke, Mr. R. Hanley, M. Auckland, I. Grant, A. Keating, G. Carr.



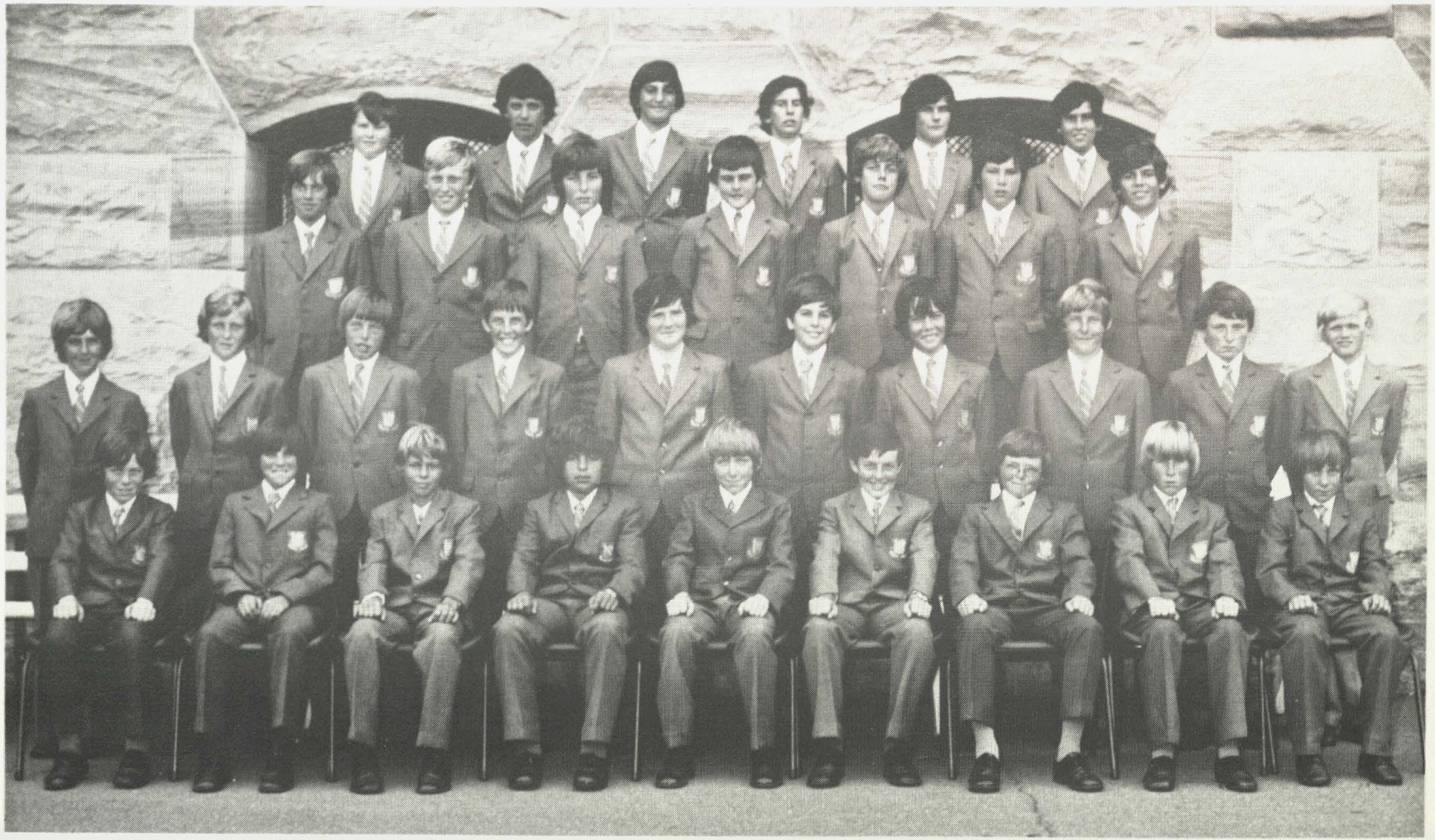
**Year 9 B2**

**Back Row:** M. Wong, M. Bolger, I. McDonald, T. Roarty, M. Stevens, M. Neville. **Second Row:** D. Tait, P. van Brink, D. Morris, R. Webber, S. Sykes, M. McGrath, R. Parnell. **Third Row:** J. O'Connor, A. Poulter, J. Oates, B. Sheridan, M. McGlinchey, P. Rose, L. Smith, H. Schoech, R. Sherwood, T. Sprouster. **Seated:** M. Sullivan, J. Mann, R. Neville, K. Williams, Mr. R. Hanley, J. Welsh, M. Wright, N. Roche, R. Matthews.



**Year 8 A1**

**Back Row:** C. Batson, A. Collins, P. Bell, A. Dwyer, T. Crawford. **Second Row:** S. Baggott, F. Bannon, R. Dixon, M. Bradley, P. Coy, J. Breslin, M. Benecke. **Third Row:** D. Face, G. Cahill, M. Connelley, L. Baker, M. Connor, A. Butler, N. Baume, W. Beckett, L. Carrigan, P. Crowe. **Seated:** R. Cooper, M. Barneveld, C. Cody, A. Cusack, S. Darke, B. Brady, R. Donnellan, G. Anderson, M. Dunstan. **Absent:** P. Brennan, D. Coffey.



**Year 8 A2**

**Back Row:** J. Hall, S. Jones, A. Lucchese, V. Heffernan, S. McEgan, A. Kehoe. **Second Row:** M. McCloskey, A. Mackinlay, A. McGahey, A. Harrington, D. Hughes, A. Mayo, M. Hoffman. **Third Row:** F. Harkin, M. Forrest, St. J. Frawley, D. McCarthy, G. Harrison, J. McKillop, M. Hammond, D. Fitzgerald, R. Flitcroft, J. Jarrett. **Seated:** E. Howard, C. McCallum, M. Kerr, P. Faure-Brac, P. Grattan, D. Lamond, D. Fitzpatrick, J. McCormick, P. Laurence. **Absent:** A. Hood.



**Year 8 A3**

**Back Row:** D. Paterson, T. Pullinen, T. Regan, B. Mills, A. Sakrouge. **Second Row:** D. Swan, D. Waters, W. O'Dwyer, D. Sweeney, A. Nimmo, M. Reede, T. Scahill. **Third Row:** S. O'Connell, E. Moore, W. Ryan, M. O'Sullivan, D. Rock, J. Thackray, M. Oldfield, I. Robinson, P. Veech, I. Paul. **Seated:** D. Rowe, D. O'Sullivan, M. Twigg, R. Sloane, K. O'Halloran, D. Wills, T. Pfafflin, J. Robinson, R. Scott.



**Year 8 B1**

**Back Row:** M. Hunter, M. Brooks, R. Hamilton, K. Fish, A. Erwin, E. Daley, **Second Row:** M. Brookes, M. Deveney, A. Chesher, M. Glascott, J. Galvin, M. Dalton, A. Eedy. **Third Row:** M. Doherty, C. Henwood, M. Hardwick, R. Cage, A. Florance, P. Davis, A. Heath, S. Chate, P. Gillespie, C. Farrell. **Seated:** B. Bristow, P. Carr, S. Hayes, A. Barber, C. Bambach, N. Dwyer, C. Fisher, P. Ingram, A. Chegwyn. **Absent:** A. Arida.



**Year 8 B2**

**Back Row:** M. Walsh, R. Pittorino, P. Mulcahy, S. Rorke, N. McMenamie. **Second Row:** G. Punch, R. van Brink, J. Macken, P. Lowery, M. Moore, J. Shiell, J. Taggart. **Third Row:** T. Silk, J. Lippmann, S. McCleary, M. O'Neill, C. Robson, C. O'Brien, A. Leslie, A. Monie. **Seated:** P. Ison, J. McGlinchey, D. Nowland, P. Sheridan, P. Welsh, D. Sullivan, P. King, R. Mort, P. Scott. **Absent:** R. O'Neill.



**Year 7 (1)**

**Back Row:** T. Bradley, A. Clift, C. Carley, S. Browne, D. Callahor, R. Clinton, J. Burfitt. **Second Row:** A. Byrnes, P. Collins, M. Carney, J. Cross, A. Carrodus, T. Cahill, G. Carroll. **Third Row:** T. Concannon, D. Bowie, M. Crawford, P. Cheok, P. Barber, J. Baxter, C. Brown, M. Bookallil. **Seated:** R. Chegwyn, D. Borean, B. Byrne, W. Aquilina, Mr. B. Kinnaird, M. Clancy, G. Coleman, R. Caruana, J. Byrne.



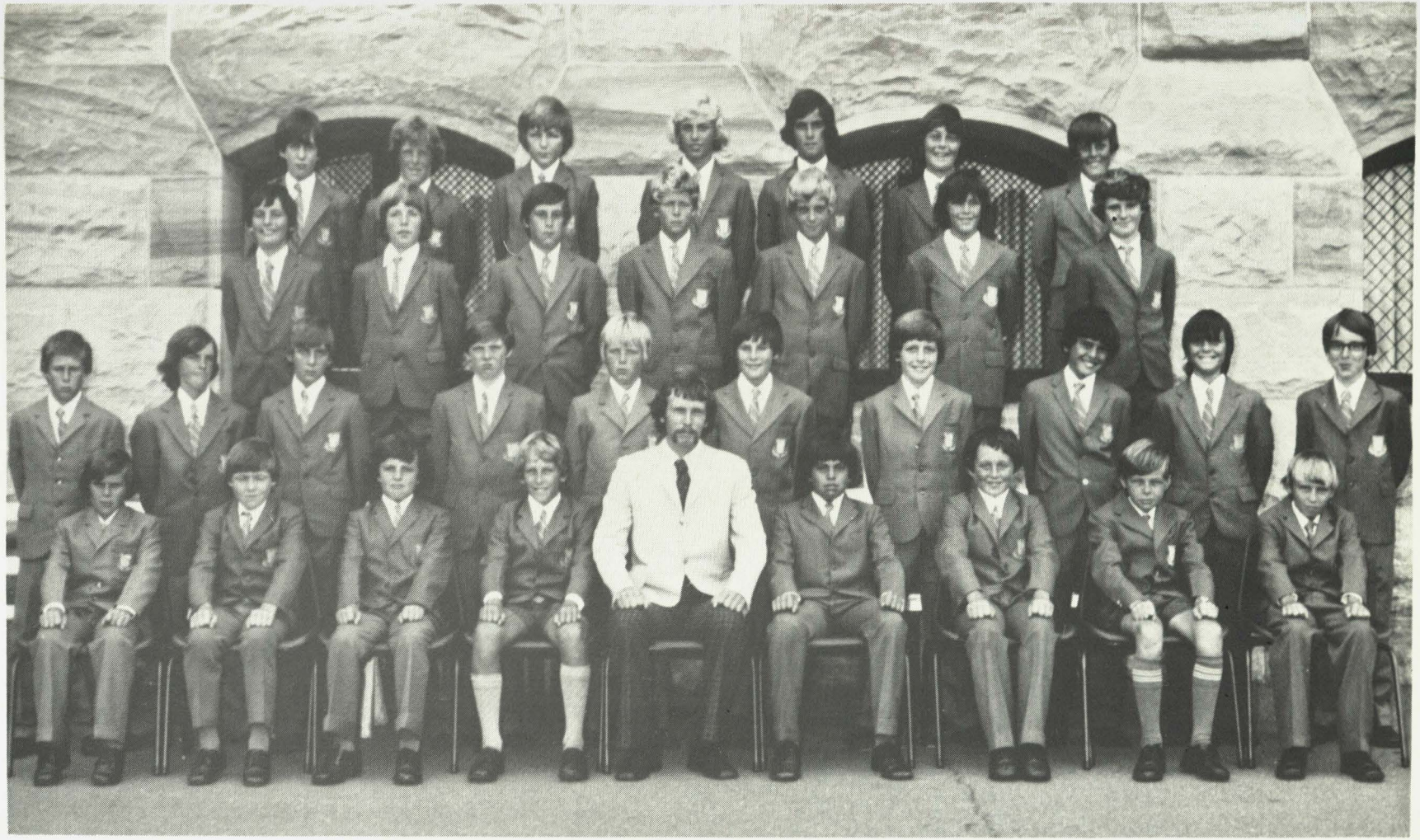
**Year 7 (2)**

**Back Row:** P. Gardener, J. Gallagher, S. Deane-Johns, H. Flanery, S. Dominguez, A. Dempsey, S. Evans. **Second Row:** J. Evans, S. Face, S. Druce, J. Florance, D. Frawley, D. Deverall, D. Fisher. **Third Row:** R. de Carvalho, M. Daly, P. Doherty, A. Fleming, L. Edwards, G. Glover, M. Delany, R. Delaney, J. Deloughery. **Seated:** J. Daniel, P. Debus, C. Darin, J. Firkin, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., S. Devine, S. Friedman, C. Donohoe, M. Farrell.



**Year 7 (3)**

**Back Row:** T. McCormick, E. Lim, D. McFadden, M. Harvey, M. Gouvernet, J. Hardie. **Second Row:** J. Hennessy, D. Lacey, R. King, R. Lucchese, J. Lenehan, G. Lang, M. Kearins. **Third Row:** J. Howell, A. Harding, S. Heesh, D. Jarrett, J. Hawcroft, D. Johnson, A. Jackson, J. Hemphill, A. McEgan, M. Hill. **Seated:** J. McCormick, S. Ingham, R. McCormick, G. Leather, Rev. K. King, S.J., A. Graham, G. Healy, D. McGlinchey, M. Hahn.



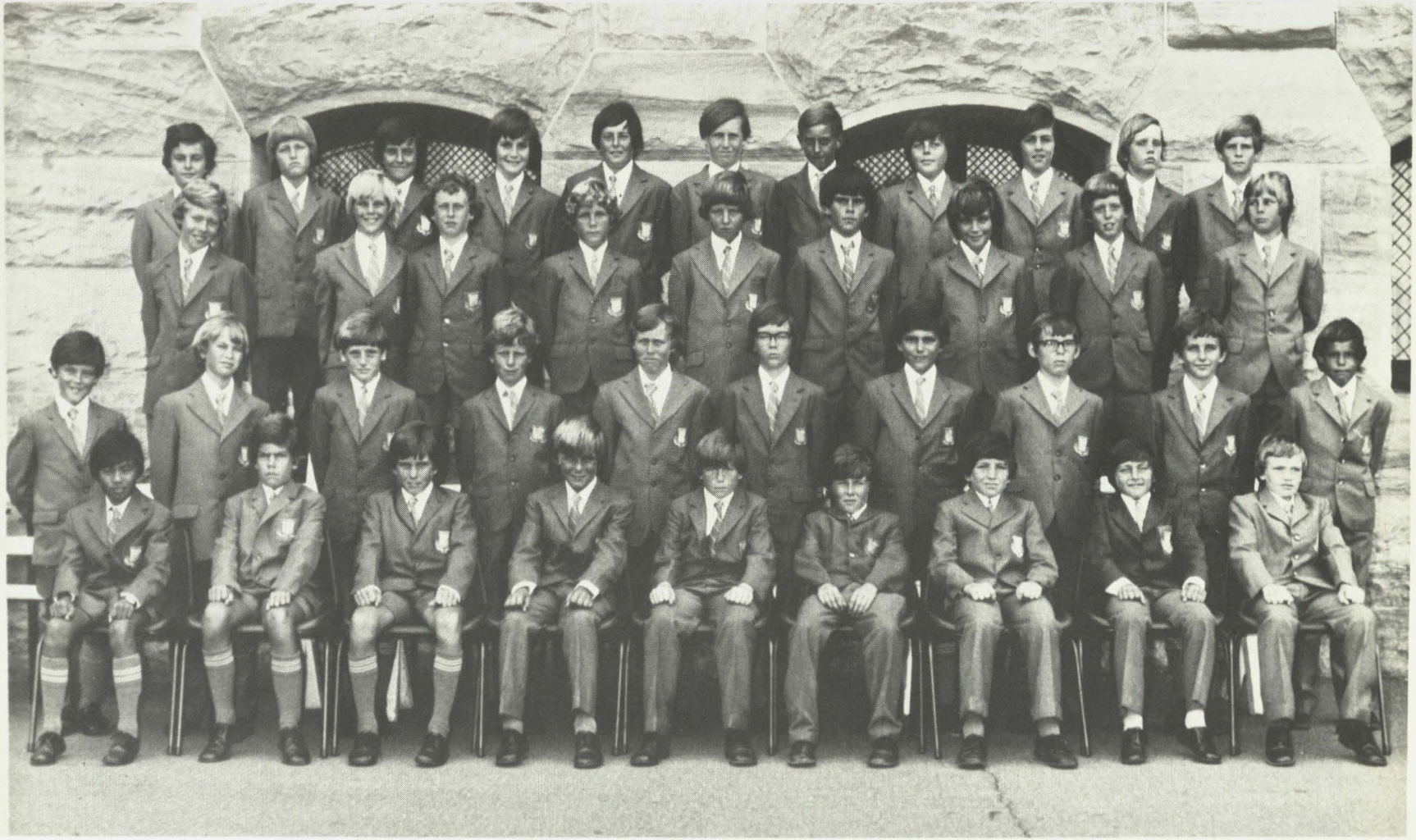
**Year 7 (4)**

**Back Row:** A. Oxenham, J. MacQuillan, N. Oppen, J. McKay, R. McGrath, J. O'Connell, P. O'Rourke. **Second Row:** J. O'Connor, C. Perrignon, M. McQuade, J. Ovens, J. McLaughlin, B. McNamara, D. Malloy. **Third Row:** M. Mason, T. McMeekin, M. Negus, B. O'Keeffe, S. Meehan, J. O'Dea, P. Maloney, P. Nolan, S. Malynicz, R. MacLachlan. **Seated:** P. McKeown, M. O'Rourke, J. Morgan, S. McMenamie, Mr. J. Rodgers, D. O'Halloran, S. O'Dea, J. McMaugh, N. Ossipoff.



**Year 7 (5)**

**Back Row:** G. Taranto, S. Thompson, J. Ward, C. Shannon, R. Wall, A. Roche, J. Wardley. **Second Row:** B. Vadas, P. Walsh, P. Wilkins, R. Stuklis, M. Punch, M. Pietor, J. Tait. **Third Row:** M. Ward, M. Perrignon, M. Regan, R. Rathborne, D. Tipping, P. Ward, C. Roach, P. Stacey, D. Southern, S. Russell. **Seated:** R. White, J. Templeton, M. Paul, M. Rickard, Mr. J. Agioritis, D. Peppitt, R. Webb, L. Sykes, J. Wood.



**Year 6**

**Back Row:** A. Wakim, S. Lambert, J. McGrath, C. Roche, D. Oates, W. Schneider, A. Henwood, J. Clinton, P. Castley, B. Kelly, S. Hogan. **Second Row:** P. Healey, N. Fish, M. Ball, T. Yates, A. O'Malley-Jones, M. Kehoe, S. Winston-Smith, D. McLennan, D. Clewes. **Third Row:** M. Harrison, J. Gale, S. Leslie, M. Brooks, T. Hackett, G. Inkson, P. Gunning, M. O'Brien, T. Hill. **Seated:** D. Gett, A. Bucknell, S. Byrnes, P. Regan, A. Nowland, M. Lewis, J. Dougall, A. Hart, S. Harrison.



## CLASS LEADERS

**Back Row:** P. Cheok (9 B1), M. Ryan (10 A1), M. Rattigan (11 D), P. Miniter (11 C), M. Valos (11 E). **2nd Row:** D. Thompson (10 B2), A. Valos (9 A3), M. Pittorino (9 A3), D. Kirkby (9 B1), R. Webber (9 B2), L. Imperial (11 B), M. Neville (9 B2). **3rd Row:** M. Williams (9 A3), P. Bell (8 A1), N. Hore (9 A2), J. Bunbury (9 A1), M. McGrath (9 B2), J. McMahon (9 A2) **4th Row:** T. S. Collins (9 A3), H. Schoeck (9 B2), J. Grimes (9 A1), L. Joseph (9 A2), R. Lord (9 A2), S. Boyle (10 B1). **5th Row:** P. Lowery (8 B2), M. Hardwick (8 B1), P. O'Keefe (9 A1), M. Dowling (9 B1), J. Allen (9 B1), A. Lembke (9 A2), J. Oates (9 B2). **6th Row:** M. Hoffman (8 A2), N. Murphy (10 A3), M. Yates (9 A1), S. Wood (9 A3), R. Hendriks (9 A2), I. Grant (9 B1). **7th Row:** P. Best (9 A2), J. Mann (9 B2), G. Russell (9 B2), A. Mulveney (9 A2), D. Feain (9 B1), A. Nimmo (8 A3). **8th Row:** N. Ossipoff (7, 4), M. Rickard (7, 5), D. Jarrett (7, 3), P. Healey (6), J. Baxter (7, 1).
**Inset:** D. Meagher (11 D). **Absent:** L. Deverall (11 A), S. Evans (7, 2).

In a speech long before his election to the presidency John F. Kennedy made the diverting observation: "When written in Chinese, the word "crisis" is composed of two characters — one represents danger and the other represents opportunity". It might not be over-dramatizing to say that, in the school microcosm, the senior debating team had its crisis moment at beginning of second term when, on the eve of the first competition debate, both Sixth Formers in the team became suddenly unavailable: one blithely resigned, regardless of the repercussions; the other — Captain, reply-speaker and preparation-leader — was stricken with meningitis. This left a Fifth Former alone on deck, three of the four projected speeches having gone overboard. Those in the know could be pardoned for thinking that this time we were headed for the rocks. To the new team of Fifth Formers (and to the other teams who suffered in the chain reaction) the first debate clearly spelt danger: but the apparently hopeless situation appeared also as an opportunity.

Instead of being disconcerted, the whole group met the challenge with plenty of pluck, determination, initiative and skill; and a great year was forged from difficult circumstances. We had a whale of a time, and succeeded beyond most people's initial expectations.

Though they won no titles, the seniors reached more finals this year probably than ever before: the G.P.S. 1sts final, the David Verco State-wide (All Schools) final, and three competitions in the City of Sydney Eisteddfod—the Senior B Grade final, the 18 years and Under final, and the 16 Years and Under final. Only in the G.P.S. 1sts competition did we use our full Firsts with Six Former R. McKay: in all other cases we reached those finals using boys from Years 11 and 10; and in each case of those finals our teams were against boys and girls a form senior to themselves, including the State School-Students' Debating Team.

Our Firsts in the G.P.S. competition were: R. McKay (Captain), M. Hehir and P. Joseph, with D. Dalton standing in as first speaker for the first debate.

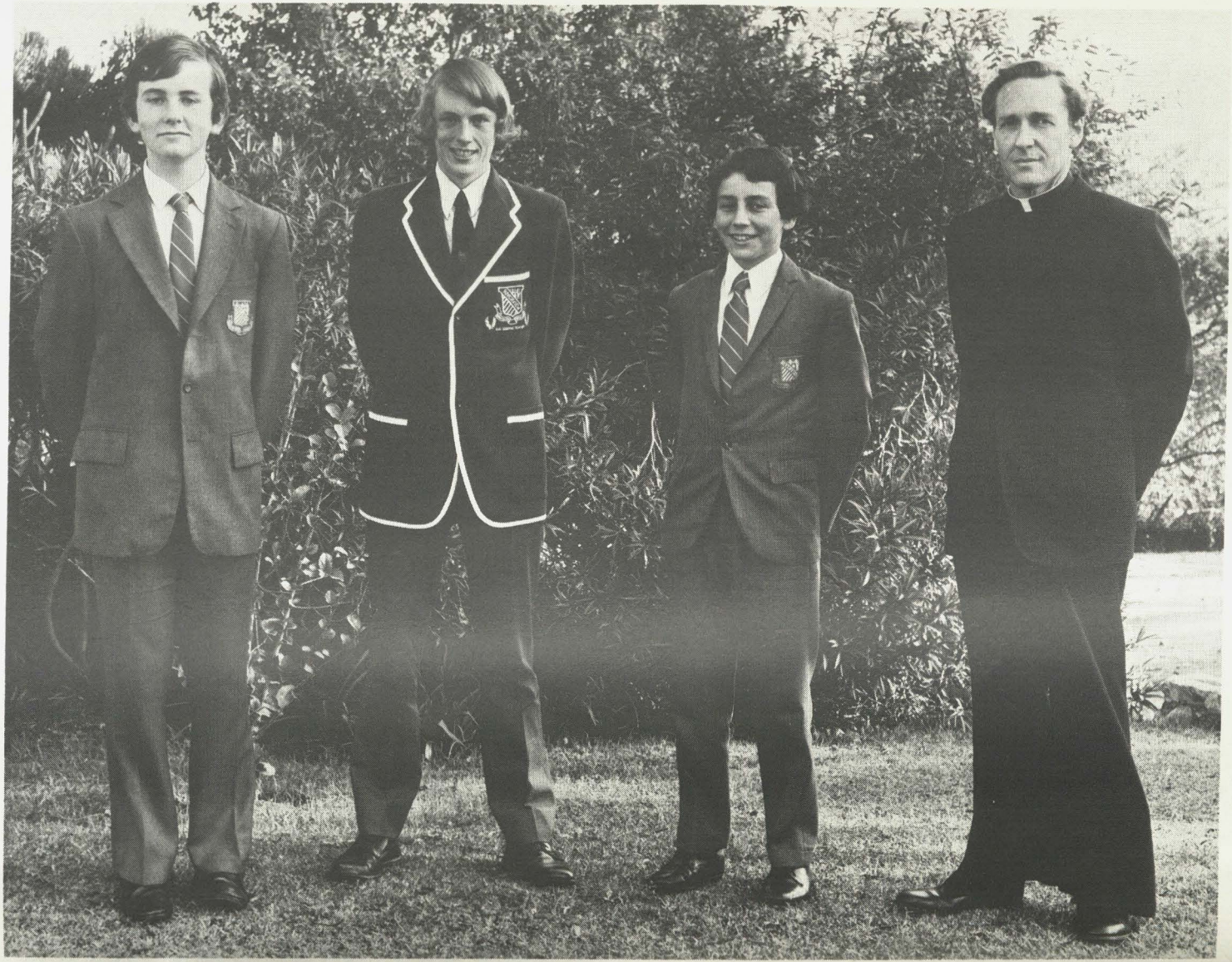
Richard McKay was a keen, energetic, resourceful captain, He also showed great courage in overcoming the setback and debilitating effects of meningitis to be back in harness for the second zone debate. He improved greatly, as he showed in gaining a place in the Lawrence Campbell Oratory and in his commanding form in the final; after which he was chosen as first speaker in the Combined G.P.S. team.

Mark Hehir acted as captain for the first debate. His direct common sense and good manner communicate a very persuasive sincerity. He was a strong 2nd speaker and looks as though he could be a very capable 1st speaker. Next year will tell where his diverse talents can best be used.

Peter Joseph was the find of the season and gains the Norris Medal for Senior Debate — the first time it has been won by a Fifth Former. He has already reached a level of ability that generally comes only in a final season. With his clear incisive mind and logical analysis he can sift issues — and all with a very refreshing humour and winning lightness of style. His penetration of mind can settle an issue beyond doubt.

Away at Newington we affirmed that "We can work it out", and the team functioned impressively to win by four points. Nevertheless, it was good that McKay was able to rejoin our team for the debate at home against the experienced Grammar team. We denied that "Life is becoming too complicated" and were able to show that our opponents were proving only that life is becoming very complicated, more and more complicated, but not that it is becoming *too* complicated, not that we can't cope. After P. Joseph's demolition job at third speaker, we seemed to have the better of the argument; and when Grammar's reply-speaker failed to grapple with the issue (Celemaier's opening remark being: "The crux of this debate is whether life is becoming more complicated or more simple"), the adjudicator declared there was no choice but to award the debate to Riverview by one point. The Grammar team had the last laugh, however, when in October they turned the tables on our Fifth Form team in the Verco competition. The third debate was at Sydney High School, where we denied that "There is no substitute for hard work" and won by three points. (On this occasion Mr. N. Greiner substituted for the zone adjudicator, Mrs. A. Ternes.)

The final debate of the G.P.S. season took place at the Shore School, both teams being undefeated winners of their zones. Those who had followed the Riverview team's progress felt rewarded by its best performance of the season, even if they were disappointed that it did not receive the verdict. Shore affirmed that "The world is too much with us" defining "the world" as the rat-race of success and arguing that today we are trying to get away from the world with all its pressures on us; that we are suffering from the world because we all long to escape from the real world to holidays and recreation like "Star Wars". Riverview attacked a definition of "the world" containing only the bad aspects of society as conveniently circular since Shore was arguing that all the bad aspects only of society were bad" ("too much"). Mackay pointed out that the Affirmative had lumped all the bad aspects of society together and called them "the world" — but that the term was an all-embracing one and must include the whole gamut of the consumer-society and commercialism, good as well as bad (including the cinema and entertainment and labour-saving devices and extra leisure-time that the Affirmative said we wished to escape to). On balance, said the



**Senior Debating Team.**
M. Hehir, R. Mackay, P. Joseph, Fr. C. McDonald, S.J.

Negative, we were better off in our pluralistic technological world which gives us security while still allowing us our human rights and enjoyments. Mrs. Anne Ternes and Mr. A. Whealy (the two zone adjudicators) and Mr. Lancer awarded a majority decision which favoured the Shore School, whom we warmly congratulate.

The 18th Annual Debate between the G.P.S. and Combined High Schools took place at North Sydney Boys' High. The G.P.S. team consisted of R. Mackay (S.I.C.), D. Celermaier (S.G.S.) and D. McMahon (S.C.E.G.S.), Captain. Reserve was J. Leatherdale (T.K.S.). G.P.S. denied that "Boats should be rocked", and lost by a majority decision of adjudicators A. Ternes, R. Apps and A. Whealy. The outstanding speaker on the night was McMahon at his best.

The David Verco/Encyclopaedia Britannica Debating Competition began in first term and culminated in a Final at the Opera House on Tuesday, 10th October, between S.G.S. and S.I.C. This competition is open to all schools (Government and non-Government) in N.S.W. and A.C.T. This year 275 teams took part, spread over 51 zones. Since the competition was evidently going to run so late as to encroach on the H.S.C., we did not use Mackay. And we spread the burden of travelling over 1,000 kilometres, in several country expeditions to Newcastle, Lithgow and Goulburn, by using a team of six: four Fifth Formers (P. Joseph, M. Hehir, D. Dalton, S. Donohoe) and two Fourth Formers (P. Collins, K. Lim). All of these deserve great credit for some fine debates, and for getting us through to the Final.

The team of Hehir, Dalton, Joseph represented us in the Final, negating the subject, "The future isn't what it used to be". Although Joseph gave an incisive third speech, the team had taken too long to get going; and a unanimous verdict from the adjudicators (A. Ternes, R. Apps, S. McNeill) awarded the championship to Sydney Grammar School. This was a fitting climax for a fine team who had been so friendly and gracious to us in their earlier disappointment. Our sincere congratulations that they achieved the distinction they richly deserved.

Our team in the G.P.S. 2nds Competition consisted of S. Donohoe, K. Lim, D. Dalton and G. Hughes for the debate when Dalton joined the Firsts. They won two of their three debates, including one against Sydney High — with whom they found themselves having to debate a play-off to determine whether S.I.C. of S.H.S. would win our zone. High won the second of these encounters, but eventually lost the final to St. Joseph's College to whom we offer our congratulations.

**LAWRENCE CAMPBELL ORATORY.**

The Competition was held this year at S.C.E.G.S. and we were represented by Richard Mackay. The



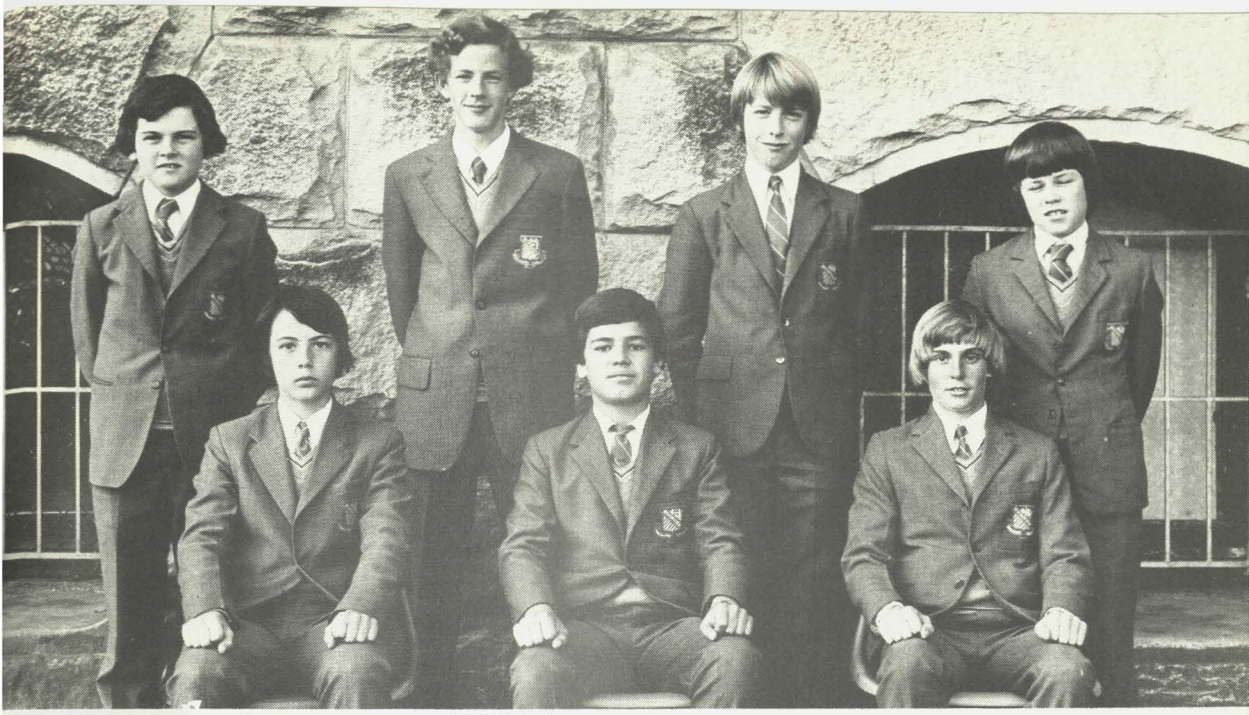
**Second Debating Team.**
K. Lim, S. Donohoe, G. Hughes.



**Year 10 Debaters.**
**Back Row:** C. Boyd, T. Gallego, B. Wainwright, G. Bartlett, D. de Carvalho.
**Seated:** P. Cloran, A. Anderson, P. Collins, S. Boyle, P. Bannon.



**Year 9 Debaters.**
**Back Row:** P. O'Keefe, J. McMahon, J. Bunbury, P. O'Brien, J. North, M. Slocum, T. Delaney, J. Gray, D. Perrignon.
**Seated:** P. Rodgers, T. Howard, R. Lord, T. Davis, Miss B. Hume, Mr. E. Lea-Scarlett, A. Lembke, J. Grimes, L. Joseph.



**Year 8 Debaters.**
**Back Row:** A. Harrington, P. Bell, T. Crawford, W. Ryan.
**Seated:** M. Hammond, M. Hoffman, M. Oldfield.



**Junior School Debaters.**
**Back Row:** D. Bowie, T. Cahill, S. Deane-Johns, J. Gallagher, P. Collins, B. Byrne.
**Seated:** P. Debus, R. de Carvalho. D. Jarrett, T. Crawford, P. Nolan, J. Hennessey, S. Malynicz, P. Stacey, S. Friedman.

three topics for choice were:

1. Every advantage has its tax.
2. The word liberty has often served for the destruction of the substance of liberty.
3. Calamity is man's true touchstone.

Our congratulations to the winner, Denis McMahon from S.C.E.G.S., who chose the first topic. D. Gordon (S.G.S.) was placed 2nd. R. Mackay (S.I.C.) was 3rd, speaking on the first topic. Adjudicators were Messrs. Bennet, T. Hughes and R. Connaughton.

### MIDDLE SCHOOL DEBATING.

In the Catholic Schools Debating Competition, Riverview gained the award for the school winning the greatest number of debates from Year 12 to Year 7, during the whole course of the competition. (Monte Sant' Angelo won a similar award for Year 10 to Year 7). We did not get to any finals here, but a high general standard was present, as evidenced by such an award for the whole spectrum of debating down through the school.

**Year 10:** The team in the G.P.S. competition comprised: P. Collins, P. Anderson, P. Bannon and S. Boyle. They were weakened by the promotion of K. Lim to the Seconds, and lost all three rounds in the G.P.S. — but by the barest margins, where adjudicators commented on the quality and closeness of debates. When all were together in the Eisteddfod, they got through to the final of the 16 Years and Under Division, losing to Pennant Hills High. Collins and Lim distinguished themselves in Verco debates — even quarter and semi-finals against very senior company.

**Year 9:** A great number of keen debaters make this group one of the most promising we have seen. The best of these were R. Lord, J. Gray, T. Davis, P. O'Keefe, L. Joseph, D. Perrignon, A. Lembke; and the top team proved capable of debating with boys and girls a year senior in the C.S.D.A. competition. Others who shone in social debates were J. Bunbury, J. McMahon, T. Howard, J. North, M. Slocum, J. Grimes, P. O'Brien. The group owes a lot to the keenness and skill of their coaches—Miss Hume, assisted by Mr. Lea-Scarlett.

**Year 8:** Most outstanding here were M. Hoffman, M. Oldfield, H. Wilcken, M. Hammond, P. Bell, A. Harrington, T. Crawford, C. Cody, N. Baume. When the 16 and Under team co-opted Hoffman for an Eisteddfod debate, he got top marks — if that is any gauge of their standard. Mr. Lea-Scarlett and Mr. Cloran do invaluable work with the whole group, which is much larger than the few names mentioned.

### JUNIOR SCHOOL

Great interest has been shown once again by the boys in Year 7. Altogether there are over 50 boys engaged in debating.

Second term was dominated by the C.S.D.A. competition. This year we were ably represented by Patrick Nolan, Declan Jarrett and Richard de Carvalho. This team won all seven rounds of the competition, but were defeated in the semi-finals by a well-drilled team.

The list of promising debaters who have worked hard is too numerous to mention, but Simon Deane-Johns, Simon Malynicz, and James Gallagher need special mention.

Brother Ryan wishes to thank the boys in Year 10 who gave their time and experience by helping each Friday afternoon.

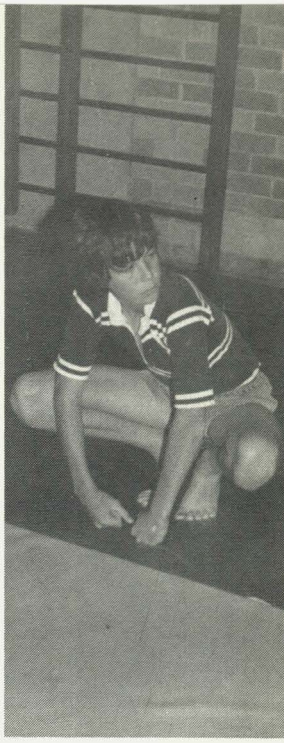
Our thanks to all the schools and teams with whom we had meetings, to all adjudicators (especially Mrs. Anne Ternes, our G.P.S. zone adjudicator) and to the Mothers who provided us with suppers.

A special word of thanks to Old Boy Anthony Fisher for his adjudications and help, and a word of congratulations to him for winning the Hotchkiss Singles Debating Championship of N.S.W. within his first year of leaving school. Congratulations also to Andrew Byrnes who was a member of the A.C.T. Debating team this year.



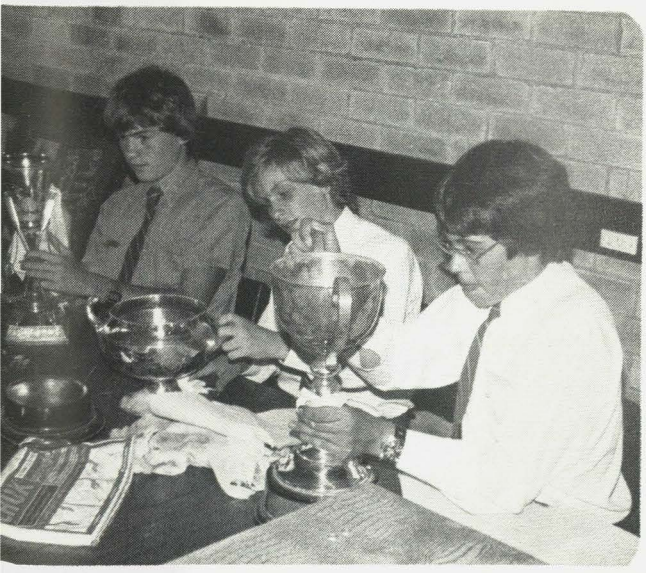
**Five McCormicks, Justin, Rohan, Jonathan, Dominic, Michael.**



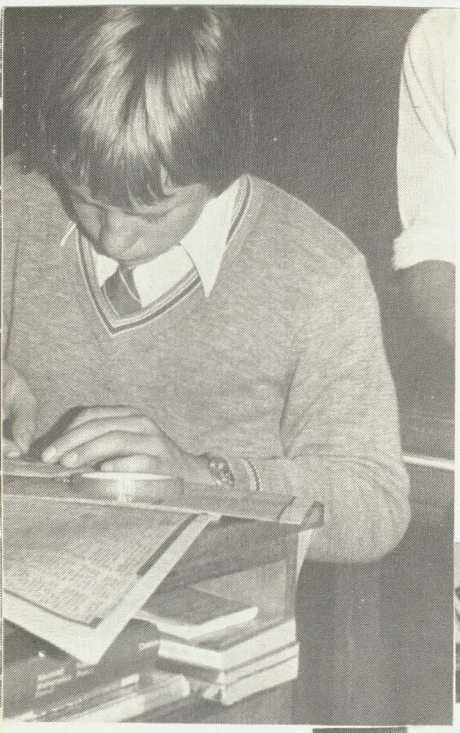




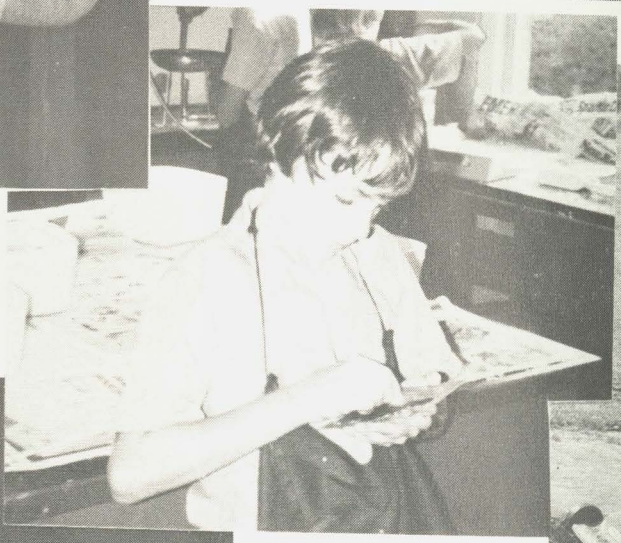




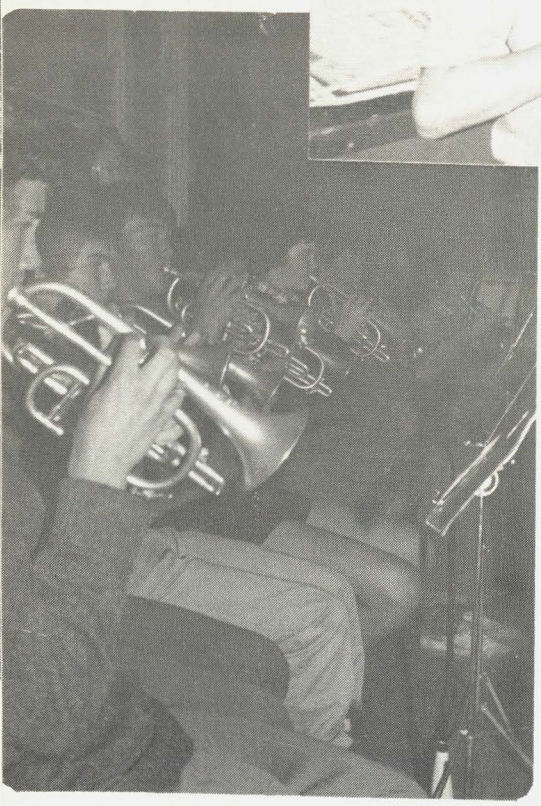






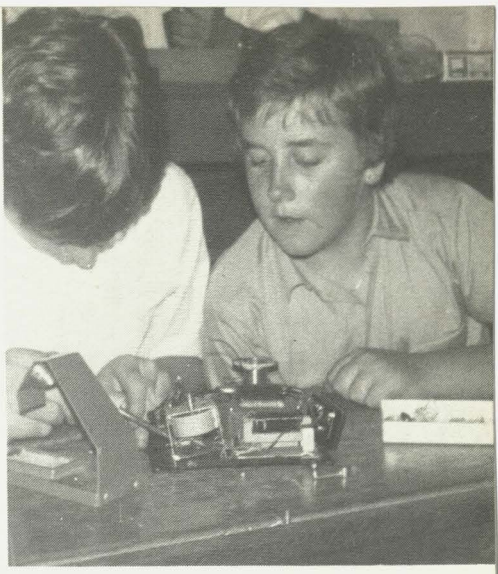


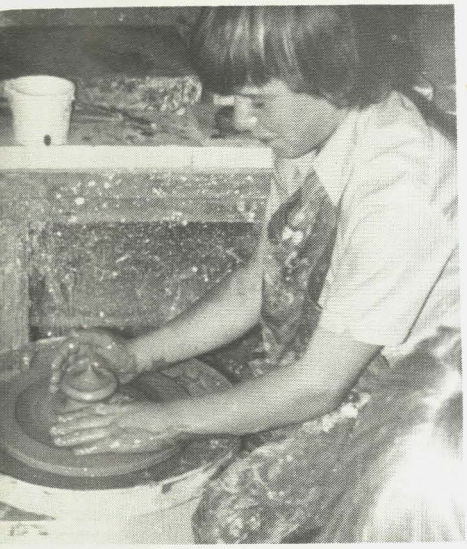














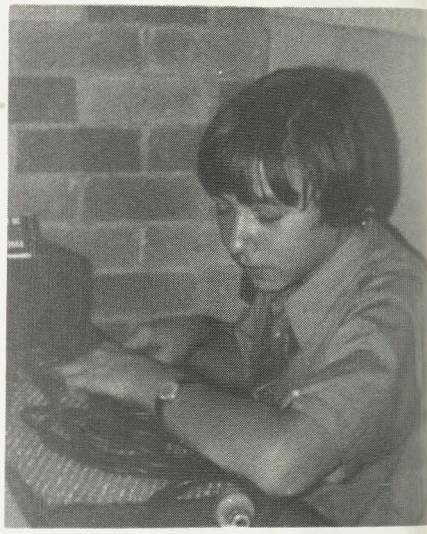










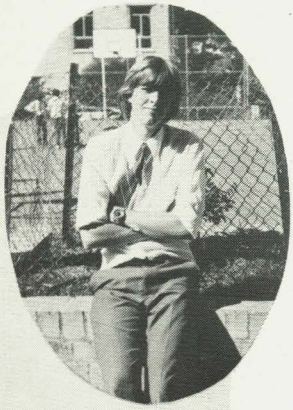




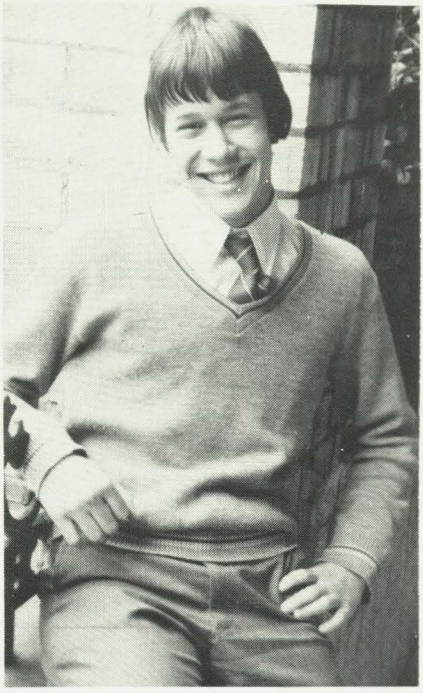


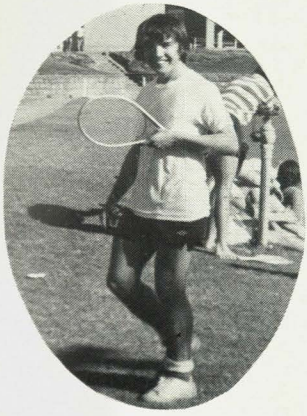


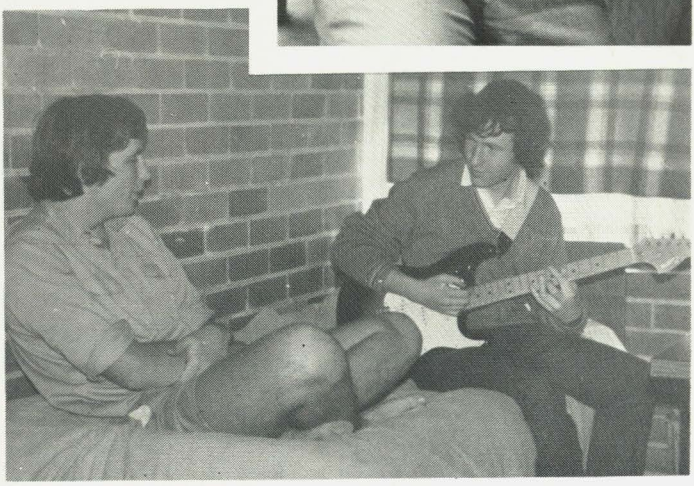






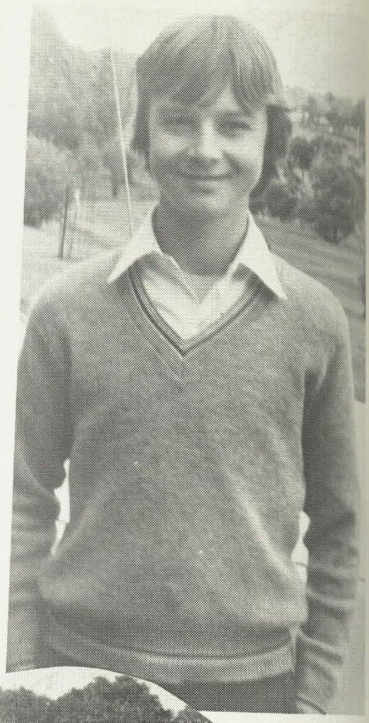




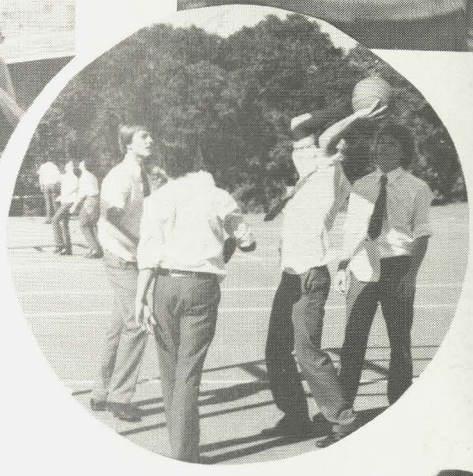


**Well-known Identities.**

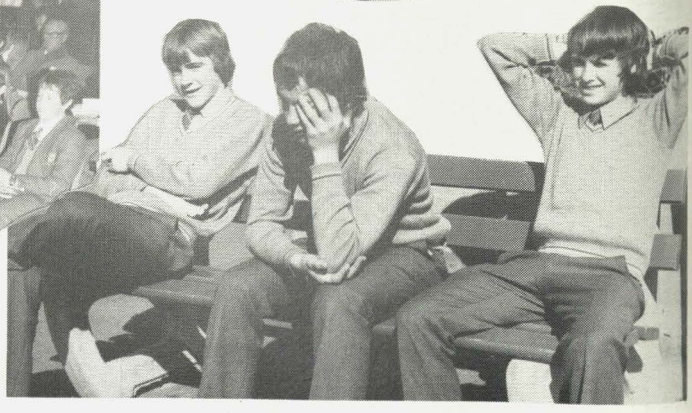












**Well-known Identities.**



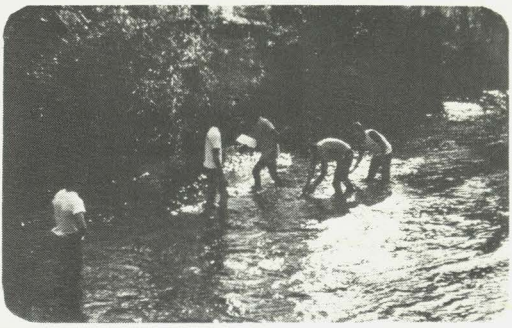


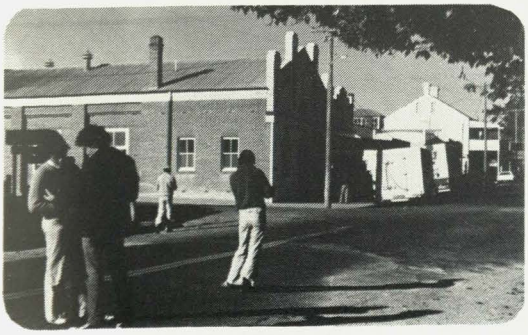












**Year 12 Geography Field Trip**

## YEAR 12 GEOGRAPHY FIELD TRIP

During the first week of the May holidays 36 boys from Year 12 Geography went for a four-day field trip to the Bega Valley on the far South Coast. They were led by Mr. S. Codrington and Miss F. Seymour of the Geography staff, while Mrs. Codrington had the unenviable task of cooking. Though she cooked for 36 boys in quantities which the recipes said should satisfy 50 there was very little left at the end of any meal. Accommodation was "dormitory-style" in the Wambiri Convention Centre at Tathra, 14km east of Bega.

The trip was intended to cover most of the field work required by the Higher School Certificate Syllabus. On the way south to Bega the boys studied the urban structure of Sydney, the Port Kembla Steel Works, the Berry A. I. Centre and the pattern of settlement along the South Coast.

Once in the Bega Valley many studies were completed, including a coastal study at Bournda, a vegetation succession, also at Bournda, a river study (Broga River), a comparative study of small towns (Bega and Candelo), a soil study (Angledale), a farm study (Philip Moffitt's dairy, Angledale), a factory study (Bega Co-operative Dairy Society, North Bega), an urban hierarchy study (Bega Valley), and a regional study (Bega Valley).

In addition, the group was invited into the home of a leading dairy industry representative, Mr. Tim Collins, to discuss the impact of technological change on the dairy industry and recent trends in the Bega Valley dairy industry.

The only disappointment of the trip happened on the third day. The boys rose, with muffled groans about concentration camps, at 5.00 a.m. — one and a half hours before dawn — to go to watch the morning milking at a dairy farm about 20km away. On their arrival at the farm they found that the milking had been completed and the owner Mr. Philip Moffitt was hosing down the dairy. However, the disappointment was soon forgotten when the daily programme was re-arranged to include the afternoon milking.

Despite all the fun and pleasure the boys had there was a genuine attitude of dilligence and co-operation. All of them acclaimed the trip as a richly rewarding experience which would not only help them for the Higher School Certificate, but widened their horizons considerably and gave them an insight into a part of the country and into a way of life which was to them quite foreign. Their co-operation all through the trip provided a less tangible but nonetheless valuable experience which can only benefit every one of them.

S. Codrington.

---



**Some more well known identities**

**President:**
Mrs. P. Lewis.
**Vice-Presidents:**
Mrs. J. Sprouster, Mrs. T. Horgan.
**Hon. Secretary:**
Mrs. M. Bristow.
**Hon. Assistant Secretary:**
Mrs. P. McGrath.
**Hon. Treasurer:**
Mrs. J. Bradshaw.
**Hon. Assistant Treasurer:**
Mrs. G. Healy.
**Committee Members:**
Mesdames P. Aquilina, R. Batson, F. Bartlett, G. Bayfield, J. Collins, J. Costa, F. Crowe, P. Fahey, J. Gavan, E. Hawcroft, C. Hayes-Costello, J. Kenny, F. Kehoe, J. Lamond, J. McGann, J. McDermott, J. McKenne, A. Patterson, W. Pitney, K. Reede, R. Sawyer, G. Scott, D. Shillington, G. Wallwork, P. Westhoff.

## Secretary's Report

To mark the Queen's Silver Jubilee Year we concluded our activities for 1977 with a Silver Jubilee Dinner. The Memorial Hall was aglitter with silver streamers and svelte models, dressed in black, paraded a collection of Georg Jensen's silver jewellery. The British Consul-General attended as the representative of Her Majesty. Champagne in the quadrangle was followed by a traditional Christmas Dinner.

The Annual General Meeting was held in the Theatrette on 27th November. In the absence of Fr. Quin Fr. T. O'Donovan thanked Mrs. Lewis who, as Vice-President had assumed Mrs. Scobie's duties in April after a serious car accident involving the Scobie family, and he thanked the retiring committee who had supported her. Mrs. Lewis was welcomed as President for 1978, as was her new Committee.

The School year commenced, as usual, with the Cocktail Party in the rose garden. This year all the parents were invited to join the Headmaster in welcoming the newcomers to the Riverview family.

The following Thursday the new mothers were entertained at Morning Tea. This function, of course, always provides an excellent opportunity for the mothers organising the Tuckshop Roster to co-opt helpers.

Perhaps the most successful and enjoyable function to be held for quite a long time was the St. Patrick's Night Dinner Dance. If the Memorial Hall was English in November it was pure Irish on 17th March. Shamrocks, Gaelic welcome posters, Irish dancers and musicians, and a dinner with a green theme made some of us feel the blood of our Irish forebears. Our true Irish guests had tables near the musicians and it was not long before they danced and twirled as they remembered their homeland on their special day.

Fr. O'Donovan conducted the Mothers' Day of Recollection. This is now a full day so there is more time during Holy Week to pause and reflect on our spiritual life.

As usual the golden rays of the sun were quite absent on Gold Cup Regatta Day. The tireless workers on the refreshment stall sloshed around in mud, but business was brisk for hot food and drinks.

After the Easter Holidays the Card and Tennis Day was the next event on our social calendar. The beautiful April weather attracted quite a large contingent of tennis players and the card players were, unusually, in the minority.

The Junior School Barbecue drew a large crowd of parents and children from both country and city, and it will obviously be a regular event in the future.

The first week of second term saw immense activity and flurry in preparation for our seventh Art Show. Once again our friend Tom Crowley joined the Committee for a couple of weeks to see that we were all kept fed and watered. Many thanks to him. Mrs. Pat Crowe, assisted by Mrs. Judith Mckenna, organised with great efficiency the Art Show, our most financially one to date. Their untiring efforts deserve our heartfelt thanks. Ruth Cracknell was our guest of honour and her amusing address set the tone for an enjoyable evening.

We organised the usual stall for the Indian Bazaar.

This report goes to print before our final functions for the year, which include the Valete Dinner and the barbecue which follows the Prizegiving which presents to many of the country parents the opportunity to join in one of our activities.

Mr. and Mrs. Priestley have offered their home for the Melbourne Cup Luncheon, always a popular and successful day.

In keeping with current trends we plan a Christmas Party with a Disco theme as our end of the year function; as lively a night to end our year as was the St. Patrick's Night to begin with.

All members of the Committee join with me in thanking Mrs. Lewis most sincerely for her calm and efficient leadership. It has been a happy year and all the functions, both large and small, have been profitable and enjoyable. Surely this is the aim of any fund-raising group.

Mrs. Costa, our catering officer, has played a major role in making this year successful, as have Tony Wenham and his kitchen staff who assist us so much.

Thanks go to Mrs. Maureen Collins for running the Football Tuckshop. Thanks also to the Teachers and members of the Community who helped us, and to the Parents and Friends of the School who supported us..

As this year brings to an end my three years on the Committee, I should like to say how much I have enjoyed being part of it, and having had the opportunity of making so many friends. A most rewarding experience.

— Ann Bristow, Honorary Secretary.



J. O. North, President of the O.I.U., 1978

**OFFICE-BEARERS, 1978**

**Patron:**
The Reverend The Headmaster, Fr. P. B. Quin, S.J.
**President:**
Mr. J. O. North.
**President-Elect:**
Mr. K. Slocum.
**Senior Vice-President:**
Dr. J. J. Collins.
**Life Vice-Presidents:**
Messrs. M. Glasheen, A. Kelly, B. Nowland, C. O'Dea, K. Young.
**Annual Vice-Presidents:**
Messrs. R. Barry, T. Crowley, J. Bryant, Dr. G. McManis.
**Hon. Secretary:**
Mr. W. A. Patterson.
**Hon. Assistant Secretary:**
Mr. J. Conlon.
**Hon. Treasurer:**
Mr. B. Rose.
**G.P.S. O.B.U. Representative:**
Mr. A. Stenmark.
**O.I.U. Jesuit Alumni Representative:**
Mr. A. Meagher.
**Executive Committee:**
Ex Officio Members, Messrs. D. de Carvalho, A. Meagher, P. Hunter.
**General Committee:**
Dr. P. Anderson, Messrs. G. Crawford, K. Garling, J. Hendriks, P. Lewis, P. Madden, T. Martin, A. Miller, D. Nolan, E. O'Halloran, M. O'Dea, D. O'Brien, M. Poirrier, M. Shanahan, E. Theodore.
**Country Vice-Presidents:**
Brisbane: Mr. P. Gallagher, 30 Sutherland Ave., Ascot. 4007.
Canberra: Mr. W. Cape, 49 Woolner Circ., Hawker, A.C.T.
Dubbo: Mr. R. McKay, 7 Shire St., Dubbo.
Wagga Wagga: Dr. F. Joseph, P.O. Box 663, Wagga Wagga.
Young: Mr. J. Bolger, "Fontenoy", Wallendbeen.
Tamworth: Mr. D. Clifton, 42 Chelmsford St., Tamworth.
Newcastle: Mr. P. Daniel, 29 King St., Newcastle.
**Sub-Committees:**
Mailing: K. Garling (c), D. Nolan, D. O'Brien.
Indian Bazaar: A. Meagher (c), M. O'Dea, J. Hendriks.
Country Reunions: E. Theodore (c), P. Anderson, D. O'Brien.
Finance: M. Poirrier (c), D. Nolan, G. Crawford.
Bursary and Foundation: D. de Carvalho (c), K. Garling, A. Miller.
Careers: P. Lewis (c), B. Nowland, M. Shanahan.
Retreat: J. Hendriks (c), J. Conlon, M. Shanahan.
Sports: M. O'Dea (c), T. Martin, J. Conlon.
Social: P, Hunter (c), B. Nowland, P. Madden.
Our Alma Mater: E. O'Halloran (c), A. Miller, T. Martin.
Centenary: D. de Carvalho (c), J. Collins, E. O'Halloran.

---

## THE EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING.

The meeting was held at the University and Schools' Club, Phillip St., on Monday, 6th February and began at 7.51 p.m.

Dr. J. J. Collins, as President, took the chair.

Apologies were received: Messrs. P. Hunter, V. Doherty, J. Ward, B. Page, M. Page, J. Crawford, A. Stenmark, T. Anderson, M. McMahon, J. Burt, P. Burt, M. Johnson, B. Johnson, J. M. Furlong, C. O'Dea, G. Burden, D. O'Dea, M. Meagher, R. Wilkinson, J. Rodgers, T. Collins, T. Cody, N. Manion, G. Crawford.

Dr. Anderson moved that the minutes of last year's Annual General Meeting be taken as read.

Max Glasheen seconded the motion which was carried.

The Honorary Secretary read the Annual Report, which, on the motion of K. Garling, seconded by T. Crowley, was passed.

The Treasurer's Report, a copy of which was included with every notice of the Annual General Meeting was, on the motion of Dr. J. Collins, seconded by M. Glasheen, taken as read. However, the Treasurer, Mr. B. Rose expressed his appreciation of the work which Mr. M. Poirrier, Chairman of the Finance Sub-Committee, and Mr. A. Clark, Honorary Auditor, for the work they had done through the year to lighten his burden. The meeting supported Mr. Rose's expression of appreciation.

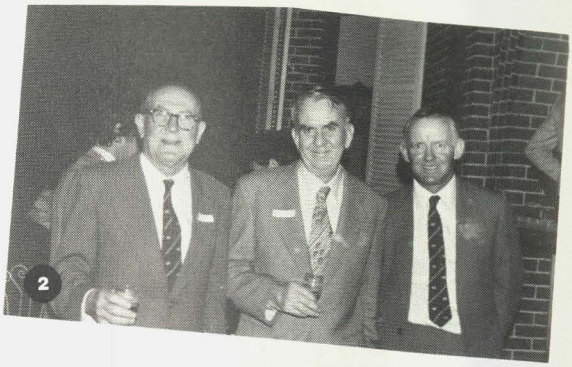
Dr. John Collins, the retiring President, addressed the meeting, saying that, although the rocky road of inflation had made the year a difficult one in some ways, the future of the Union was assured. Men of the calibre of the Secretary and Assistant Secretary and his Treasurer had not only done a fine job during the year, but gave him a most certain confidence that the Union would continue to progress however rocky the road. The committee to a single man had shouldered their tasks and done good work. Special mention was made of Mr. Paul Hunter for his work for the College Annual Dinner, to Mr. Bob Barry for the efficiency he had shown in organising the many successful Country Reunions and to the Sub-Committee for the Indian Bazaar.

He congratulated Mr. Brian Nowland on his appointment to the small but chosen band of Life Vice-Presidents. It was, he said, a fitting recognition for long and devoted service to the Union.

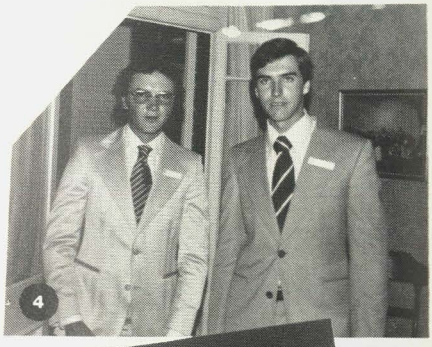
He then introduced the Headmaster, the Patron of the Union, Fr. P. B. Quin.

The Headmaster spoke of the strong and positive help he received from the Union. Not only did they send their sons to the school, as he had seen only a few days ago at the Garden Party to welcome New Parents, but they were extremely active in almost every facet of school life. It was his fifth year as

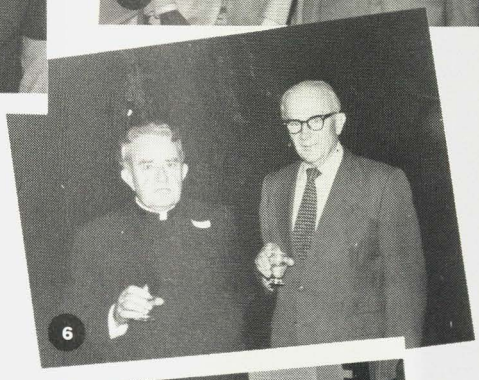


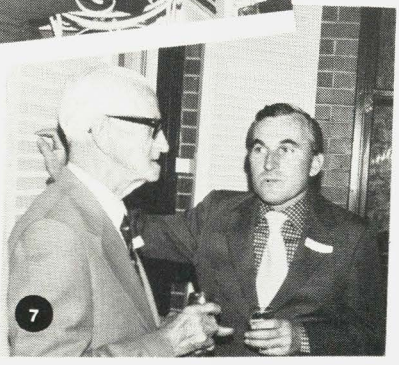


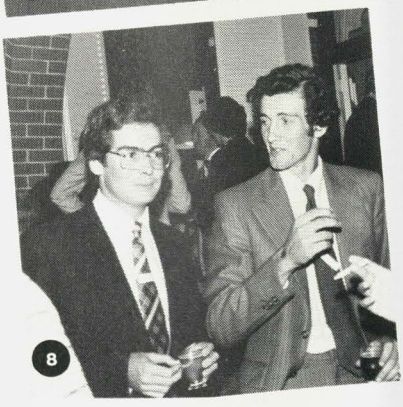












**The Brisbane Dinner**

1. Jon North, Peter Gallagher, Fr. P. Quin, S.J.
2. Hal Godsall, Roger Byrne, Paul Lamerand.
3. Tom Ireland, Dr. Hal Power.
4. Ralph and Bill Russell.
5. Neville Harphan and John Tully.
6. Fr. Frank and Sir Sholto Douglas.
7. Tom Crowley and Bill McDermott.
8. Bill Follent and Michael Higgins.

Headmaster and he looked forward to it and to working with the Union and its even greater involvement if the school's development was to continue.

The President then introduced the Jesuit Provincial, Fr. Patrick O'Sullivan who said that he had come to the meeting because on the motion passed at the previous Annual General Meeting of the Union concerning the number of Jesuits at Riverview and the desire of the Union to do what it could to foster vocations to the Society of Jesus. He had, he said, discussed the matter at varying levels through the year, and there was no easy answer to the problem. Of one thing he was sure, he would not be able to increase the number of Jesuits on the staff because of the spread of work of the Australian Jesuits both at home and overseas, but he was deeply appreciative of the interest of the Old Ignatians.

The President formally moved the election of the President-Elect, Mr. Jon North, as President for 1978, and when the motion was carried, Mr. North took the Chair. He spoke briefly of the aspirations he had of carrying out his office with the dignity due to the Union and as the Union's representative among the other G.P.S. He also said that the Union had a spiritual commitment to fulfil. As a Union he said that the Old Boys embodied the traditions of the past, and it was by exposing them renewing, cherishing and living them that they could make their most significant contribution to Riverview.

The other elections for the year then followed as they can be found at the beginning of this account.

Among those present at the Meeting were: Fathers P. O'Sullivan, S.J., P. Quin, S.J., C. Fraser, S.J., Messrs. B. Nowland, B. Rose, J. North, T. Martin, M. Glasheen, W. McCrossin, D. de Carvalho, P. Makinson, D. Mayo, P. Vaughan, R. Alagna, K. Garling, C. Gunson, M. Anderson, A. Meagher, K. Slocum, J. Garnsey, G. Windsor, M. Shanahan, T. Crowley, M. Windsor, G. Windsor, D. Furlong, J. Stenmark, M. Poirrier, A. Clark, J. Deloughery, J. Bryant, L. Clark, W. Odillo Maher, M. O'Dea, R. O'Halloran, R. Barry, E. Theodore, P. Madden, I. McKay, G. Foy, R. Meagher, T. Odillo Maher, D. Hall, T. Heaton, P. Carroll, J. Cahill, B. Regan, J. Heesh, J. Conlon, D. O'Brien, M. Hollindale, J. Robinson, Drs. P. Anderson, J. Collins.

**The Brisbane Reunion, 29th April.**

Again this year, as in 1976, we are greatly indebted to Peter Gallagher, his wife Helen, his brother John and his eldest son David, for the excellent reunion they organised for us in Brisbane and for the efficiency with which at the height of the T.A.A. air strike they got safely home again the four who travelled up from Sydney.

Peter and John met the four Sydney visitors, Frs. Quin and Fraser, Ned Theodore and Tom Crowley, brought them to their several lodgings, the two priests to Peter's home where they were his grateful guests for the dinner and the night, Ned and Tom to a nearby motel, within walking distance of Peter's home as they recalled from the 1976 visit!

The evening began at 6'clock with a concelebrated Mass at Peter's home, where Father Fraser blessed the house, Fr. Quinn preached and the youngest member of the family, Robert, acted as altar boy.

After the Mass we moved out on to the lawn for pre-dinner drinks and savouries and to meet one another. There was an excellent gathering of Old Boys of many ages, from veterans like Dr. Hal Power (14-16), Tom Ireland (15-18) who had come from Bingara, N.S.W., Hal Godsall (17-21), Sir Sholto Douglas (24-27) and John Tully (22-27) to boys who had recently left, such as Bill Follent (68-74), Michael Higgins (68-74) and David Gallagher (72-77) with a sprinkling of representatives from the intervening years. Among them were Bill Cook, Roger and Dr. Tom Byrne, Ian Campbell, Denis Brennan, Fr. Frank Douglas, Neville Harpham, David Harpham, Peter Johnson, Bill McDermott, Jack Tully, and Phil Williams. Paul Lamerand made the long journey from Bollon, and the two Russell brothers Bill and Ralph flew down from far off Blackall. Jon North, the President of the Union, had motored up from Sydney.

A delightful buffet dinner was served, again the work of Mrs. Gallagher, her daughters and friends, to whom the Union is so much indebted.

Peter read the apologies from Dr. N. Scott-Young, T. Kelly, P. Tully, M. Best, C. Tully, P. M. and R. Gardiner, J. Atherton, Dr. M. Eakin, M. McAuliffe, J. Fihelly, C. Robinson, R. McKay, J. Bush, J. Geddes, Dr. B. Lipscombe, B. Higgins, D. Higgins, R. Higgins, R. Harpham, P. Harpham, A. Robinson, S. Wall, C. Haseler, B. Borthwick, F. and D. McDermott and R. J. Barry.

In a few words he then welcomed everybody, especially the Sydney men and those who had travelled long distances and asked Neville Harphan to propose a toast to the school. Neville spoke of the freedom the school had given its students to develop their individuality, of the value of the Reunions when one is reminded of the debt one owes to the school and the duty one has to help those less blessed than oneself.

In his reply Fr. Quin thanked, first of all, the Gallagher family for their hospitality — as heart warming and generous as the Queensland sun — and then spoke of the school and its development in all phases.

Dr. Tom Byrne spoke on the strength and meaning of the Union and in reply Jon North, its President, spoke of the Union's activities for the year and its hopes for the future.

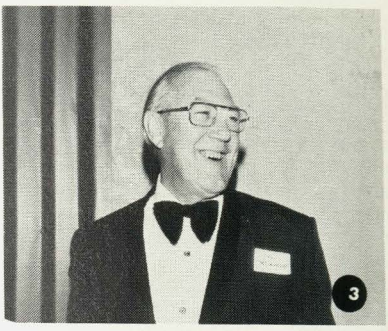
The evening developed into an informal get-together of the most congenial kind in an atmosphere of relaxed urbanity, so that it was very late in the night before anyone made a move to say goodnight.

Early next morning, despite the late hour at which they had gone to bed, Peter, his wife and eldest son David were up early to get their visitors breakfast and off to the airport in the hope of an early flight back to Sydney. That they did not succeed was no fault of theirs. One can only thank them for the way in which they tried, especially David who with a most courteous cheerfulness lugged cases about, stood in long, tedious queues, plied us — lest our spirits flag, with copious cups of coffee, took us home



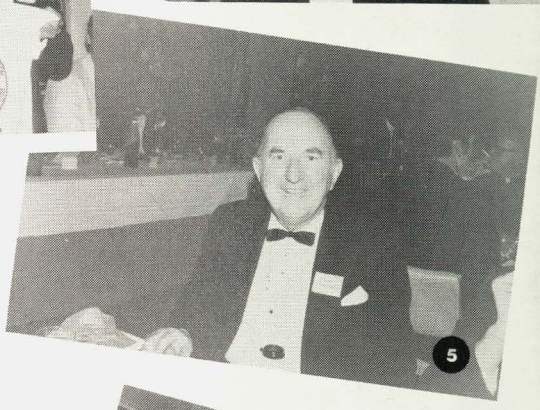






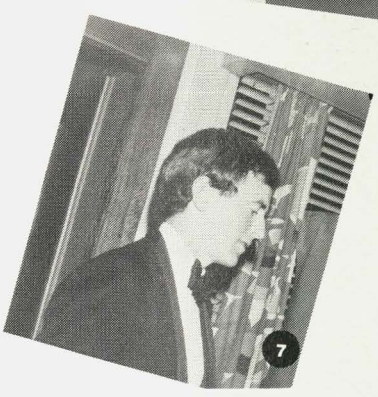






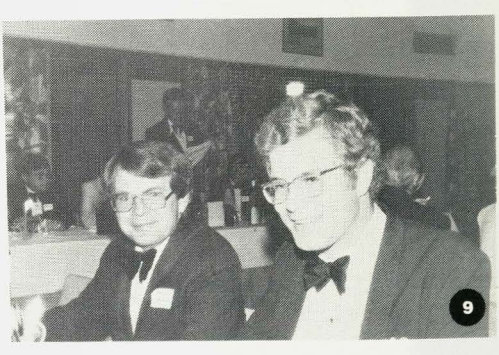










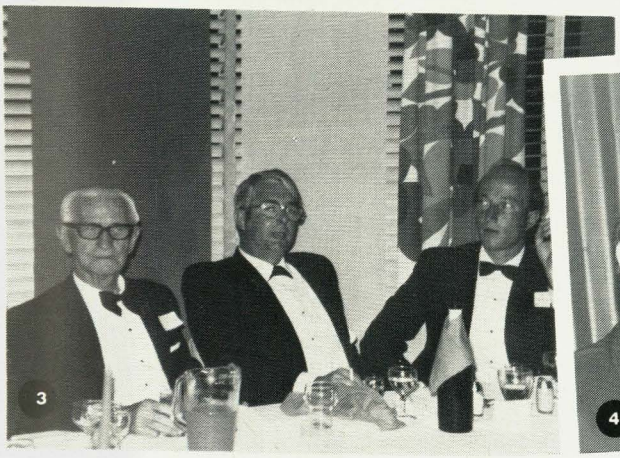



**Canberra Dinner**

1. Murray Crowe and Bill Cape.
2. The President doing some hard talking.
3. Ian McKillop, one of the Founding Fathers.
4. Bob Barry congratulates the new Area President, Ian Lees.
5. Bryan Fitzgerald.
6. Peter, Neville and David Gorman.
7. Tom O'Sullivan.
8. Jim Hughes and Fr. Frank Gorman.
9. David Lewis and Damian Furlong.













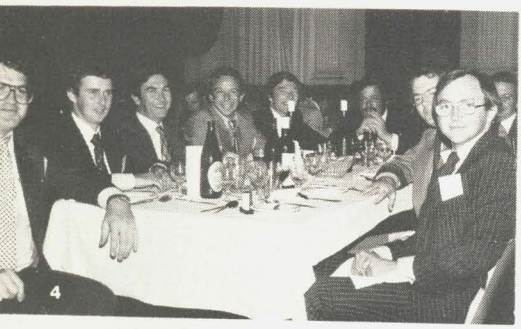
**At Canberra.**

1. Jon North, Fr. Quin, S.J., Bill Cape.
2. Bryan Fitzgerald, John Hehir.
3. Tom Crowley, Ernie Kelly, David Gorman.
4. Jim Hughes, Fr. Frank Gorman.
5. Ian Lees.
6. Ian McKillop.























**The Annual Dinner at the School.**

**1.** Roddy Meagher, Sir Nigel Bowen, The President, Jon North. **2.** The Headmaster, Dr. Bill Larkins. **3.** Denis Leahy, Tim O'Brien, Jim Busteed, Pat Harnett, Howard Rich, John Joseph. **4.** John Kouvelis, Rick Brennan, Graeme Martin, Peter Deakin, Greg Nathan. **5.** Paul Keighery, Peter Brady, S.J., Peter Bye, Tony Abbott, Peter Byrnes. **6.** Bob Meagher, Bernie Bambach, M. Burns, Rick Carroll, Brian Nowland, Paul Hunter. **7.** Tim Mason, Rob Hartmann. **8.** Fred Archer, Lex Johnson, Br. V. Higgs, S.J. **9.** John d'Apice, Cec O'Dea, John Heesh, John Downey. **10.** Danny Culbert, Graham Rich, Chris Gunson, Michael Shepherd, Michael Hickey. **11.** Jim and Peter Burt.

again to fortify us with luncheon — as if we needed it and finally got us aboard a plane hours before we had anticipated.

In all a most memorable Reunion.

**Canberra, 6th May.**

Canberra was at its very best for this, the 21st Old Ignatians' Dinner in the city. The weather had that sparkling autumn tang which Canberra can provide when it is kind, the parks and gardens were resplendent with their flowers and the autumnal tonings of their trees, a profusion of gold and red, crimson and russet brown. A fitting setting for a gathering which was equally pleasurable.

Since it was the 21st Reunion, Bill Cape, the Vice-President for this year had done his very best to make the occasion a memorable one. He had rounded up a very large gathering of Old Boys, 70 all told, among them, and it was particularly pleasing to see them, the founding fathers of the venture, Neville Gorman and Brian Ell. Among the other past Vice-Presidents for Canberra were Ian McKillop, Bryan Fitzgerald, John Hehir, Murray Crowe, Don Gillespie, John Loneragan, Frank Long, Bill Baker, David Lewis and Ernie Kelly. In addition to the local boys there was a strong representation from Sydney. In addition to the President, Mr. Jon North, there were eight Jesuits from Riverview, and 11 other Sydney-siders. The "local boys" came from all points of the compass, as far away as Green Point in the north to Geelong in the south.

We all met in Jim Hughes' Ainslee Hotel to swop yarns, to enjoy a drink together, to have dinner and to listen to some flowing oratory from different speakers.

Bill Cape, in the Chair, began the proceedings of the dinner with a warm welcome to everybody and by reading a list of seven or eight names of those who were unable to attend. Tom O'Sullivan spoke of the pervasive influence of Riverview, and Fr. Quin listed the school's aims and activities. David Gorman spoke of the need for even greater unity among the Old Boys than that which was so evident at the dinner. Jon North injected a delightful spark of humour in his reply.

The Mass on the Sunday morning in the beautiful setting of the Dominican Convent was concelebrated by the four priests from Riverview and attended to overflowing by Old Boys, their wives and children.

The barbecue at the Jesuit House in Empire Circuit was so well done by Bill Cape and his family that no one wanted to leave. Mrs. Cape must have been as busy as Bill was for many weeks prior to the luncheon. It was a wonderful weekend.

Top marks to Bill Cape and his family and a special word of thanks, too, to Jim Hughes and his staff.

**The Annual Dinner at the School, 19th May.**

Congratulations are due to our President, Mr. Jon North, our Honorary Secretary, Mr. Tony Patterson and to the Social Sub-Committee of Messrs. Paul Hunter, Peter Madden and Brian Nowland for the success of the Annual Dinner at the school. Paul Hunter has been Chairman of the Sub-Committee for some years and some of us tend to think that he can organise the dinner in his sleep. Few realise how many phone calls and how many meetings, involving hours of discussion he and his merry men undertake to make sure that the dinner goes, as it invariably does without a hitch. We are really indebted to them.

The evening began with a concelebrated Mass at which Fr. Bob Bruce, S.J. (46-50) preached the homily.

After Mass we gathered in the boys' refectory for pre-prandial drinks, to meet and sort ourselves out for the dinner which was to follow in the Memorial Hall. Since there were well over 200 present the sorting out took some time!

Our guest of honour was Sir Nigel Bowen, now the Chief Judge of the Federal Court, who served Australia with distinction and high integrity during his political career during which he held the position of Commonwealth Attorney-General, and we were greatly honoured to have him as our guest.

Other guests were the Presidents of the Old Boys' Unions of the other Great Public Schools, Mr. Bob Richards from Scots, Mr. H. W. Coulson from Shore, Mr. John Barnett from Grammar, Mr. Bob Teres from St. Joseph's, Mr. Paddy Flower from Armidale and Mr. Lucien Leech-Larkin from High. Mr. Brian Friend from Kings, who we really missed, was regretably overseas.

We were pleased, also, to have the President of St. Aloysius' College, Old Boys from Xavier and representatives from our Boy Prefects.

The President, in chairing the dinner, welcomed all and made special mention of all our guests.

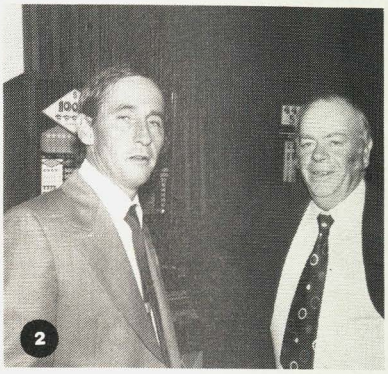
In a speech full of urbanity and as witty as it was urbane Dr. Bill Larkins in his inimitable way proposed the toast to the College. He spoke of many Old Jesuits, their learning, their influence on those whom they taught, their foibles and eccentricities. His speech was punctuated with bursts of laughter from a captivated audience. As one Old Boy wrote some months after the dinner "My memories of Bill Larkins' speech are most vivid — though I fear the task of recording that memorable and magnificent oration".

Fr. Quin, in reply, spoke of the present material expansion of the school, its new thrust in many spheres, his hopes for its future and of the very real support the Union gave him.

Sir Nigel Bowen, in his speech, gave two explanations of why men and women, who were well equipped to do so, were disinclined to pursue political life — a life among the highest and noblest of pursuits.

The first was the approach of the politicians themselves to their task. Their objective was to become elected and then to score off political opponents by finding some possible source of embarrassment and using it to the fullest extent. Several examples of this type of tactics were cited.

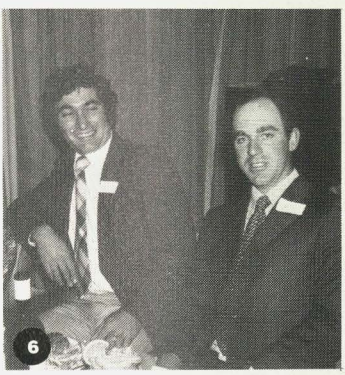




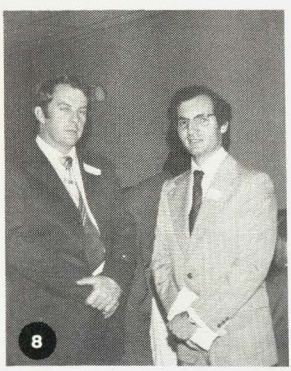
















**At The Dubbo Dinner.**

1. Tom Sloane, John Spora, Peter Anderson.
2. Steve Fennel and John Mannix.
3. Nick Mason and John Green.
4. Mark McConcohie.
5. Tom Crowley and David Egan.
6. Phil Sheridan and Paul Mason.
7. John Renshaw.
8. Dan McAlary and Derek Price.
9. John Ross.
10. Peter Noonan, Richard Gardiner, Paul McKay, "Chip" Gardiner and Duncan McKillop.

The attitude of the press to politics was the second explanation. If a politicain does his job well with reliability and integrity the press ignores him. If there is a trace in ineptitude or scandal the press gives him its undivided attention.

So, said Sir Nigel, the pursuer of political life can expect from his fellow politicians and from commentators no praise for honest performance and full criticism of error or indiscretion.

Mr. Roddy Meagher, Q.C. (42-49) passed an eloquent vote of thanks to Sir Nigel Bowen for his illuminating remarks.

His speech brought to an end the official proceedings of the night, but the informalities lasted for quite some time and brought to an end a very enjoyable evening.

**Golf Day at Elanora. 25th May.**

Forty-one Old Boys dragged themselves away from the duties of the day to play in the O.I.U. Golf Day at Elanora Country Club, in conditions that were idyllic.

John Beston, displaying the same self-discipline that took him to the rank of Commander in the School Chocos in his early days, took first prize along with his visitor, David Wallis, from Sydney High, with a stableford score of 43 points.

Peter Helene and Mike Conrick looked past the post when Peter, handicap of 24, was 2 under par after 6 holes. However, fatigue overtook them, since Mike had started work in his bakery business at Kirribilli (where he sells pies to the passing hordes from Aloysius and Loreto) at 2.00 a.m. in order to get to the golf and Peter had started at his plastics factory a 6.00 a.m. for the same purpose. They finished second on 41 points.

Other prize winners were:

1st Nine — Tom Hartigan and Bob Pfafflin: 20 points.

2nd Nine — Tony Patterson and Bernie Bambach: 21 points.

Nearest to the pin: John Beston.

Long drive: Peter Brown.

A special prize was awarded to Dennis O'Brien who succeeded in losing nine golf balls in the Elanora woods. Peter Burt playing in the group behind Dennis, and not noted for rashness, at one stage offered to buy Dennis some balls, after he had lost a couple on the one hole and had spent approximately 15 minutes searching for them.

The response to the Golf Day was most encouraging. Brian Duck came down from Orange, Fred Cahill from Port Macquarie, all of Frank McInerney from Wollongong, Don Rankin, Max Mantach and smiling Sonny de Carvalho from Newcastle and Peter Reid from Canberra. A number of others — Bob Pfafflin, Steve Smith, Joe Arida for example — not seen for some time — were seen again.

The catering of the Club and the presentation of the dinner was excellent. Bernie Bambach made the arrangements with the Club and many thanks are due to him.

**Dubbo, 3rd June.**

Old Boys and their families came from far and near, through rain and mud and flooded creeks and all kinds of bad weather for the Dubbo Reunion.

"Chip" Gardner, his brother Michael and sister Ruth from Cunnamulla, Queensland, Paul Lamerand from Bollon, Queensland, Don and Tess Le Lievre from Louth, John and Doris Mannix from Brewarrina, who were almost marooned in the wet, to mention only a few; while John and Margot Quigley brought along the youngest prospective Old Boy, 2 weeks old Jonathan. Ned Theodore promptly sold him a tie, Tony Patterson a T-shirt and Fr. Fraser found an application form. One most welcome visitor was Mrs. Paul Lewis who almost did not arrive, because her husband lost his way while trying to find Swane's Nursery. The dinner was a memorable one, at which more than a 100 guests sat down, Old Boys, their wives, sisters and girl friends, in the excellent facilities of the Macquaire Club and enjoyed themselves until the early hours of the morning.

Ritchie McKay, always an urbane Chairman, was at his very best, welcomed all and read a long list of 35 apologies. The different toasts and replies were short, to the point, and well presented. Bryan McKay stole the show and his vote of thanks, when he broke a silence of 40 years in proposing a vote of thanks to Ritchie and his wife Maureen, for their unflagging energy and enthusiasm in arranging the evening and the day that was to follow, was the highlight of the evening.

Maureen in particular deserved double congratulations for her efficient and masterful handling of a difficult job: to accommodate the large contingent of visitors from Sydney and other parts, particularly when it was a holiday weekend and there was a consequent shortage of accommodation in the city. The bad weather did not make her task any easier and she spent most of the day, prior to the dinner, at the phone making more bookings, cancelling some, reaffirming others, in an effort that was described as heroic, and at the same time her home was open house with luncheon or afternoon tea ready for all who called in.

Jon North, our President, led a large group of 23 from Sydney, while five came from Riverview, and for them all Maureen found accommodation.

Sunday was a sparkling sunny day, if somewhat fresh and crisp, without a trace of rain or cloud, We all met again at St. Brigid's Church for Mass which was concelebrated by the priests from Riverview. Mr. Pat Wall, a former member of the school's staff and now Headmaster of St. John's College, Dubbo was kind enough to offer the facilities of the school for our barbecue, so that an even larger number than had attended the dinner met in a warming spirit of family friendliness and hospitality. Again Ritchie and Maureen, with a band of helpers, at the head of whom were John and Jan McConochie, left nothing undone to ensure a most pleasant day for all who attended.

In all, a wonderful reunion. One that will make sure of even larger and happier attendance on future occasions.

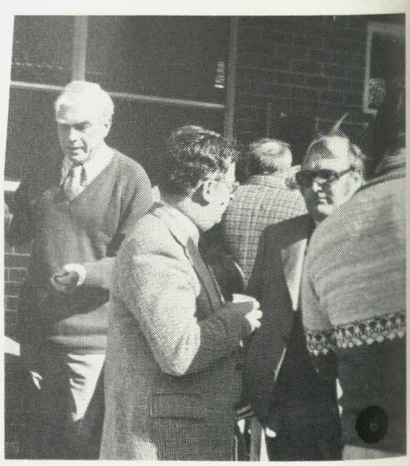








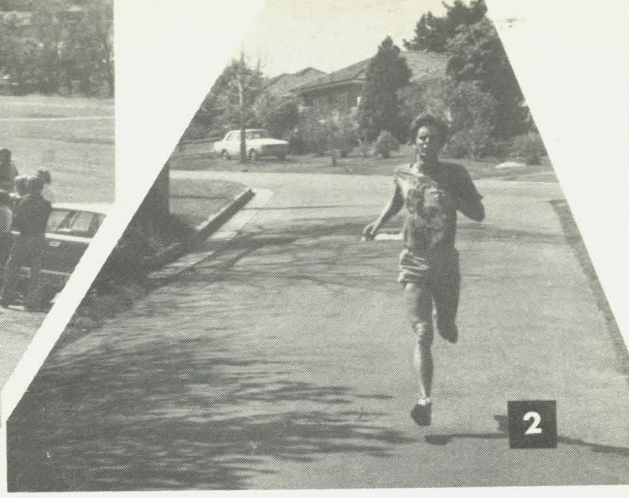




**At the Dubbo Barbecue.**

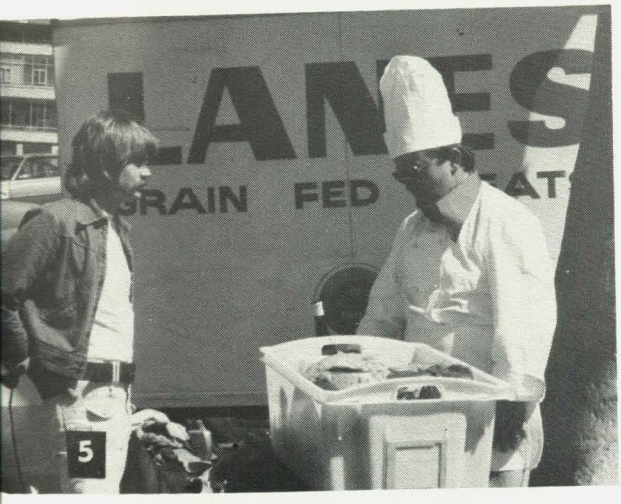
1. Lloyd Beach, Tom Lyons, Tony Patterson.
2. Lou Schneider and Paul Lamerand.
3. David Kenny and Jim Renshaw.
4. Wally Rae.
5. Paul McKay, Peter Noonan, Steve Quigley.
6. K. McKillop, John Spora, Tom Sloane.













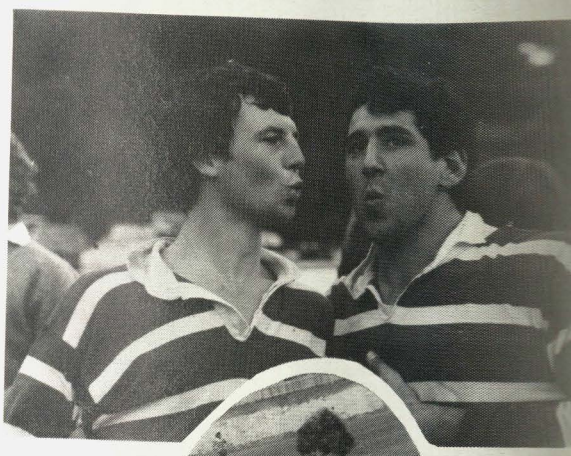

**Back to Riverview Day.**

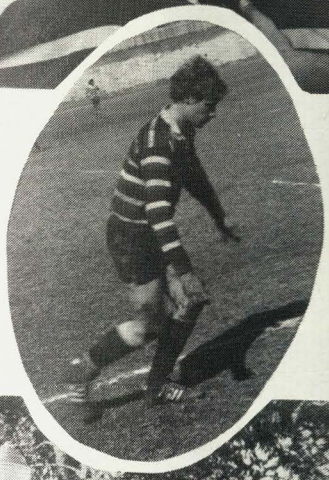
1. The start of the Fun-Run.
2. Shane Oxenham, First in, 20.21 minutes later.
3. "Newk" Lewis in action.
4. Dr. Mick Burns, Tony Patterson, Terry Carver at the tennis.
5. Ian Hansen with "Cordon Bleu" Madden.
6. The rose between three thorns.















1. Front Row: John Malouf, Peter Ryan, Bob Farrell.
2. Dave Meagher about to kick.
3. Peter Ryan with nine stitches worth of sprig.
4. David Bryant and John Malouf.
5. The Secretary displays the Cup.
6. Tom Meagher shooting for goal.
7. The Cup again.

**Back to Riverview Day,**
**Sunday, 24th September, 1978**

When we planned the Back to Riverview Day, the first for nearly ten years, our intention was purely a Public Relations exercise. An idea to bring people back to Riverview.

By the results of Sunday, this Back to Riverview Day was quietly successful. The Fun Run, over 7 kilometres, attracted 84 runners, the youngest Adam Clift, the oldest, a toss-up between John Robinson and Spot Hendriks. The Fun Run was won by Shane Oxenham in 20 minutes 21 seconds. Seven women entered and all completed the harsh course around Lane Cove.

Terry Carver convened another Tennis competition with 38 players, while Peter Madden organised an extremely popular BBQ and fed a total of 490 people.

The estimated crowd at First Field was about 650, and most of them attended the open air Mass celebrated on First Field by Fr. Geoff Meagher, S.J., here on a visit from Hazaribagh. He spoke on the acute leprosy problem in the area, resulting in very generous contributions and donations from all those who attended to assist his cause.

The most striking feature of the day was the number of people attending who were not Riverview regulars. We can only hope they enjoyed the day as much as everyone else and will join us at further functions in 1979 and 1980.

It is pleasing to see the day returned a small profit, even though this was not the intention. We achieved a moderate move forward on Sunday, future days if organised as well, will result in more people and better fun.

The following should be recognised for their assistance in organising quite a complicated event: Jon North, Peter Madden, Tony Patterson, Michael O'Dea, Adrian Miller and Tony Mullan from Lanes Meats. Br. Doran and Michael Punch both assisted during the day, while Fr. Charles Fraser was conspicuous by his absence!

**The O.I.U. Football Club.**

The 1978 Annual General Meeting of the Club was held at the Rugby Club, Crane Place, Sydney on Tuesday, 21st February.

At the meeting elections for the different offices were held with the following results —

**President:** Rob Farrell.
**Secretary:** Chris Drury.
**Executive Committeeman and Entertainment Officer:** David Bryant.
**Coach:** Jock Currie.
**Committee Delegates:** Mark Kennedy, Peter Ryan, Dave Meagher, Tom Quan, Mark Richards.

During the season the Old Ignatians fielded one side which played for the Meldrum Cup, a competition for those Clubs which, having only one team, are rated the ten strongest in the Sydney Sub-District Rugby Union. (Approximately 40 clubs fielded one team only this year.)

Although it had its share of ups and downs during the year the club, in third position managed to qualify for the semi-finals, despite the fact that more points were scored against the team than for it. This was part of a pre-conceived plan by the club's coach and committee before the start of the season to hoodwink the other teams into thinking that we were not a force to be reckoned with, Little did they know!

The club won the minor semi-final against fourth-placed North Sydney Old Boys, 17-7, at Turramurra Oval. The preliminary final was against second-placed Balgowlah R.S.L. (or as they are commonly called, Rissoles) at the same ground. For the previous game the weather was fine and the ground rock hard; but for this one the rain poured down on to a slippery, water-logged ground, Rissoles, the 1977 Premiers, applied a great deal of early pressure —but to no avail. Playing to the tactics devised by coach Brian ("Jock") Currie we were clearly the better side and won 19-0

And so to Milner No. 2 for the Grand Final against Rockdale, minor premiers by eight points, and certainly strong favourites for the cup. However, for this game we were able to field, for one of the very few times during the season, a very strong side, comprised of big, mobile forwards and a set of backs that was easily the fastest in the competition.

The game was but young when hooker Peter Ryan won one of his many strikes against the head. Quick passing and running in the backs resulted in fullback Dom Fallins taking a pass from our left winger and scoring, unopposed, a try. A fine conversion from a wide angle by Tom Meagher gave us a lead of 6-0

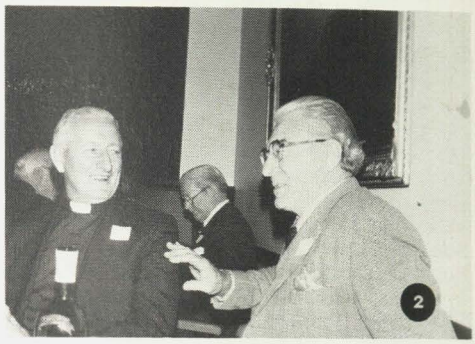
The score remained unchanged until right on fulltime, when Rockdale scored a converted try which forced the game into extra time, during which our stronger forwards and general fitness ensured that most of the play took place in Rockdale's half. A penalty goal by Tom Meagher and a fine try by winger John Bain, who chased a neat kick by five-eighth Dale Richards, was converted by our amazing Tom, so that the final score was 15-6.

The team that played in the Grand Final, ably led by Captain David Meagher was: Peter Ryan, Rob Farrell, Gerard Malouf, Michael Shillington, Peter Williams, Tony Sheehan, Dave Bryant, Paul Connelley (forwards), David Meagher, Dale Richards, Tom Meagher, Mark Richards, John Bain, Chris Drury and Dom Fallins (backs). A pleasing feature of the match was that replacements Greg Tamsett, Phil Scarf, Mark Taylor and Bill d'Apice all had a run in the game.

Others who played during the year were: Vince Lenehan, Mark Kennedy, Sam Tierney, Ben Trainor, Peter Sheehan, Tom Quan, Kim Alchin, Manny Carvalho, Damian Asprey, Greg Bateman, Rob Aldous, Michael Anderson, Richard Alagna, Tony Curtin, Michael Mulcahy, John Malouf, and, of course, Jock Currie.

The team owes its success largely to the assistance, energy, conditioning and vast Rugby knowledge of coach Jock Currie. Although Jock is not an Old Boy (he was educated in Scotland) he is the type of man that any school would be pleased to

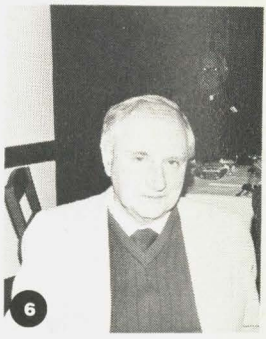






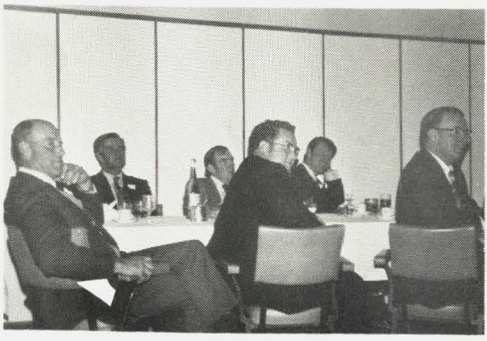














**Wagga Dinner.**

1. Dr. Michael Lennon, The Headmaster, The President
2. Fr. Frank Gorman, Bob Barry.
3. Lynton Gooden, Mick Schiller, Vernon Kurrle.
4. Dr. John Ward, Frank Rava.
5. Pat Dalton.
6. Charles Olliffe.
7. Emmett O'Halloran.
8. Dr. Farmey Joseph, Tom Crowley.
9. Jim Parnell, Br. V. Higgs, S.J., Fred Kurrle.
10. Dr. John Collins.

claim as a son. His attitude to the team, even though he achieved a great deal of personal enjoyment from having a run himself, was always one of concern for it, in a fine unselfish manner. On many a training night Jock, who has a young family, would come to training straight from the airport, even after a busy day in Melbourne, or some other equally distant place. It was a joy to win for oneself and a pleasure to win for Jock.

Next year we hope to have two teams. To do this we will need many new players and we urge any boys leaving school who wish to play with the Old Boys to contact any of the above-named players. All would be most welcome and can be promised an enjoyable season of Rugby.

Finally the Club wishes to thank the school authorities for the use of Fourth Field as our home ground for the year.

— Chris Drury, Secretary.

**Wagga, 8th July.**

The Riverine Club was once again the venue for the O.I.U. Reunion in Wagga, to which by various ways and routes Jesuit Old Boys and masters came from Xavier and St. Patrick's, Melbourne; St. Louis', Perth; Mungret, Ireland, as well as from St. Aloysius' and Riverview, Sydney. As Michael Knight said in his toast to the Jesuit Schools there was a common bond that brought us all together and gave us a clear sense of community. Though there were Old Boys from six different schools there was no sense of not belonging, and under the relaxed and easy Chairmanship of Dr. Michael Lennon, with Dr. Farmey Joseph nearby keeping a fatherly eye on him and us, we sat down to an excellent dinner and enjoyed some fine speeches: Fr. Quin at his most informative, Jon North at his wittiest, while Michael Knight in a most thoughtful speech expressed the debt we all owed to Jesuit teaching and training.

When the formal part of the evening ended no one was in any hurry to break up the party and we enjoyed the excellent amenities of the club until a quite late hour as we listened to veterans such as Bob McMeekin, Phil Prior, Fred Kurrle and Bob O'Halloran "remember with advantage the feats" of earlier years. If some of us who stayed overnight in the club had our sleep disturbed by the vagaries of E.R.T. and Bob Barry it was a small price to pay for such an excellent evening.

Next morning we were up an on our way in a somewhat bedraggled convoy 22 miles further south to Mangoplah for Mass at which the four priests from Riverview, Fathers Quin, Gorman, Kilbride and Fraser, Father Phil Wallbridge from Xavier and Old Boy Fr. David Willis, O.P. (who had slipped across from Canberra, a mere 150 miles or so) concelebrated. From the church we moved on to the property of John Cox, who with his wife Julia, have for many years put their place at our disposal. We were without the guidance of Michael Lennon who was detained in Wagga because of the delivery of a baby who showed a prolonged reluctance to face the harsh realities of the world.

However, Farmey Joseph with Jim and Brian Parnell, who have been organising this day for as long as we can remember, took control. In no time they had a fire blazing to warm us against the biting Wagga wind and three or four barbecue pits glowing with coals for the tenderest and juciest steaks. Harry Hendriks was given a pit of his own to do the "Snags". It was felt that there he could do least damage — since he had already done more than enought with his camera.

It was a most pleasant gathering, with lush green acres for the children to play football in or simply cavort, as they did in numbers, while their parents moved about from group to group and talked of anything and everything. However, since the more intrepid visitors from Sydney had flown down to Wagga in a ten-seater and had to be back at Mascot before dark, we were compelled to leave the gathering early in the afternoon as soon as President, Jon North, had passed a vote of thanks to Michael Lennon, John Cox, Jim and Brian Parnell, Farmey Joseph and all their helpers who had made the Reunion such a pleasant one.

**Young, 19th August.**

A "mini" reunion was held at Bathurst on Saturday, 19th August when several car-loads of the large Sydney force heading for Young, led, of course, by the eximious Ned Theodore and the unparagoned Baron Bob Barry, met outside Bathurst Showground for a picnic lunch. The weather was damp, but their spirits were certainly not, and this happy gathering set the tone for what was to be a memorable reunion. However, not content with rain already falling, Paul Lewis had to add to the wet conditions by emitting a fine rusty cloud of spray from his James Bond type machine and suitably drenching his own windscreen and side windows. On timorously asking "what it was?" the questioner was met with the Lewis' expletives at the stentorian best.

Nearly 60 sat down to an excellent meal at the Services and Citizens' Club on Saturday night. The story telling and rejoicing was immense, accentuated by seeing such famous old Riverview faces as the Parkman twins, still smiling and good-natured, even when answering to "Jack — of is it — Bob?", Brian Veech from Wellington, Mick Hardie from O'Connell, Denis Rowe from Cowra, Fergus Downes from Boorowa, Paul Remond from Walgett, and, the daddy of them all, Joe Alagna from Boorowa.

In the Chair was Alan Oxenham, who presided at short notice, but it was a role for which he was obviously cast; not far off, though, as he said, from the watchful eyes of John and Tony Bolger. There was a long list of 38 apologies, which Alan read after welcoming all who were present.

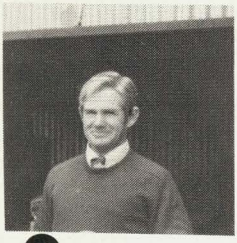
A particularly pleasing part of the evening were two excellent speeches delivered by two of the younger Old Boys, Michael Bryant in his toast to the school and Tony Fowler with his thought-provoking toast to the O.I.U. Father Quin and the President Jon North, suitably replied. A great night. It must have been — we could not get T.K.C. to bed till after 1.00 a.m.!

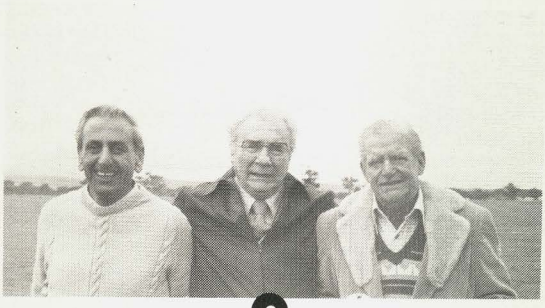






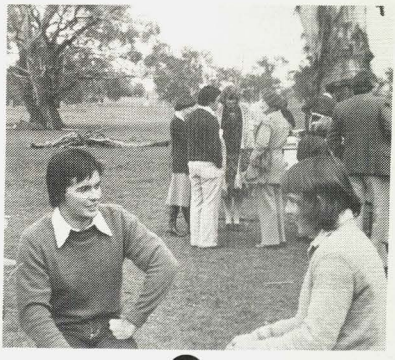








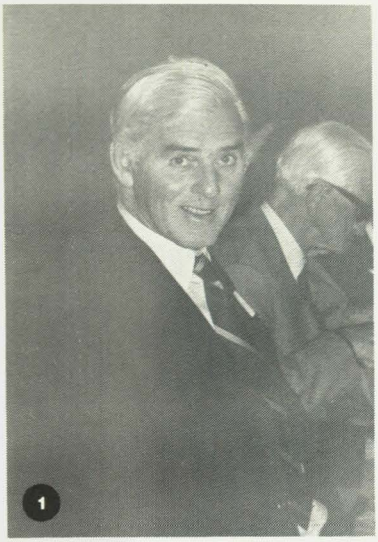







**Barbecue at Wagga.**

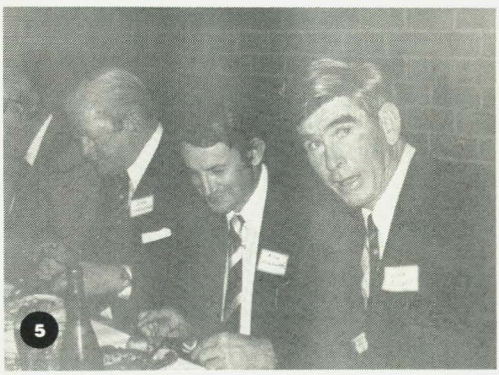
1. Don Le Lievre and Lloyd Ryan.
2. Dennis O'Brien, Jim and Brian Parnell.
3. Jon North and Kevin Slocum.
4. Emmet O'Halloran, Tom Crowley.
5. Lynton Gooden.
6. Farmey Joseph, Bob Barry, Ned Theodore.
7. Frank Rava.
8. Bob McMeekin.
9. Tony and Danny Parnell.
10. Harry Hendriks.















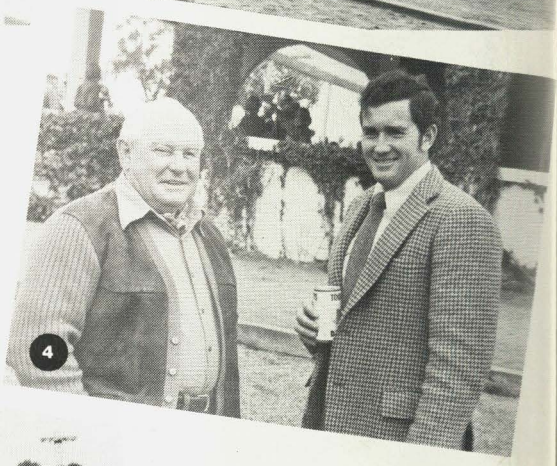
**At the Young Reunion.**

1. Tony Bolger.
2. John Ward, Paul Lewis and Brian Cusack.
3. Peter Delaney, John Flanery, Geoff Delaney and John Dennis.
4. Leon Garry, Paul Remond, Dennis Manion.
5. Ned Theodore, Ross Flanery, John Bolger.
6. Michael Bryant, Brian Veech.
7. John McGrath, Tony Fisher, Des Maroney.















**At "Clover Hill", Young.**

**1. and 2.** Gathering for Mass.
**3.** Jim Dalton and Peter Lippmann.
**4.** Bob Parkman and Dennis Manion.
**5.** Peter Delaney and John Flanery.
**6.** Denis Rowe and Brian Duck.
**7.** Fergus Downes.

The high spirits of the night prevailed over the weather and the day dawned magnificently as only a clear, fresh, country day can — washed by the rain, immaculately brushed and polished by the wind.

Tony and Patricia Bolger welcomed us to "Clover Hill", with flags flying, hymns singing and barbecue deliciously roasting. Counting the very young (there is no dying out of Catholics and their traditions here) more than 200 gathered at this lovely old home in its magnificent setting and celebrated Mass with Fathers Quin, Gorman and Fraser.

After Mass we proceeded to devour the finest steaks the Young district could supply and they were good! Bob O'Halloran — now that he has retired — was not above nicking a sausage from the kids! He was heard mumbling between mouthfuls, "these things must be made of meat. They're magnificent".

All in all an unforgettable weekend. From all, especially the Sydneysiders a special thank you to Alan and Jan Oxenham and Tony and Patricia Bolger and to all their band of willing and wonderful helpers.

**Tamworth, 9th September.**

After almost a week of rain and cloud the weather finally cleared and settled, much to the delightof the ten Sydney-siders who headed north for this happy weekend. And happy it was indeed. A number of the visitors stopped along the way for sustenance and to meet old friends. One group with Bob Barry, as their cicerone, had a delightful al fresco luncheon with Steve and Tricia Curtis and their entertaining young family at Muswellbrook; Kevin Slocum and his party called in on Colin McElhone at Kia-Ora — John and Pat Clift's exciting new home at Scone; Bob and Dawn O'Halloran went wine tasting at Pokolbin — all in all an excellent start to one of our best weekends.

The dinner at its new venue — The Tamworth Club — was, to say the least, highly successful. David Clifton, its organiser and chairman, had taken no end of trouble with his preparations. He had sent out 190 letters to the whole of the north, from the coast to the Queensland border, and was well pleased with the response. The large number of young Old Boys, and it was most heartening to see so many of them there, was well balanced by such stalwarts as John Lyons (Snr.), John Dooley (from Murrundi) with his son, Rev. Joe, S.J., who leaves Riverview this year for further studies, John Curtis from Muswellbrook, Marcus Hyndes, Tom and Tim Drury from Mungundi who apologised for a great number of the Moree Old Boys who were mud-bound!

An excellent smorgasbord dinner with an immense variety of hot and cold meats, sea-foods, salads and cheeses was enjoyed by everyone. The speeches that followed were few and blessedly short for the most part, so that we were able to enjoy all the more fully the informal meetings that followed, always one of the most pleasant parts of such dinners.

Sunday was fine and warm, so following Mass at the West Tamworth Church we gathered at the home of the President, David Clifton, and enjoyed a real family gathering and barbecue. Again there was a great roll up, the only regret we all experienced was the absence of the Chairman of the Sub-Committee for the Country Reunions — Ned Theodore — who had to remain in Sydney for some minor surgery. It was the first reunion he has missed for years and things were not quite exactly the same without him.

Full marks to David Clifton and his committee for a fine week-end; and sincere thanks also to the most aptly named person we know — "Happy" Clifton who, on the Saturday night, entertained the visiting wives in her usual delightful way and who kept a watchful eye on all the Sunday doings. Our best wishes to David for his approaching marriage in November — and a little word of advice about redecorating one room of his new house. He should know which one we mean!

**Newcastle, 14th October.**

Not only is the best wine kept traditionally till last, but in this case, our final country reunion for the year, the best of everything was kept till last.

The format of the Mass at the delightfully quiet and secluded little chapel of St. Mark, then the gentle stroll up to the Newcastle Club with its first-class service, excellent and abundant food and grand decor, all complemented by the friendly warmth and humour of our Newcastle members made for the unfailing success the meeting was.

Eddie Heaton and Ned Theodore led the stroll up the hill (if stroll is the right word for an all but vertical climb) for a while — but faltered after a time and we were pleased to see them arrive in time for dinner, after Doctors Noel Morgan and Chris Harrington had delivered a little resuscitation.

Paul Daniel is to be warmly congratulated not only on his organisation but also for his polished chairmanship of the evening.

Sunday dawned bleak and wet, but not even the deluge could have dampened the enthusiasm and warmth of the hospitality extended to all the Riverview family by the Weeks family at their home at Valentine, on the shores of beautiful Lake Macquarie. A wonderful day with such memories as Father Frank Gorman — skipper's cap and all — gaily piloting Merinda II on a cruise of the foreshores; Father Peter Quin and Steve Weeks showing Bob Barry how to do it in the V8-powered "Runabout" while half a dozen of our younger generation gleefully rode "The Porpoise" or were thrown by a too-sharp turn into the lake's chilly waters, the svelte Lance Hogg, the "parfit, gentil" knight gallantly escorting the ladies to the sheltering marquees.

A wonderful day, thank you, Newcastle, and in particular, thank you, Paul, and you Les, Vi, Brad and Stephen and all your band of willing helpers.

It would be remiss to bring these Old Boys' functions to an end without paying tribute to the President for 1978, Mr. Jon North. He set a splendid example for us all by his dedication to his office. All committee meetings found him in the chair; he did













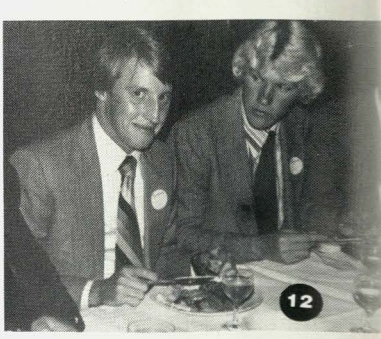










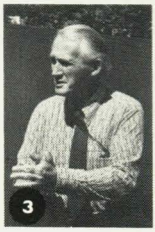


**At the Tamworth Dinner.**

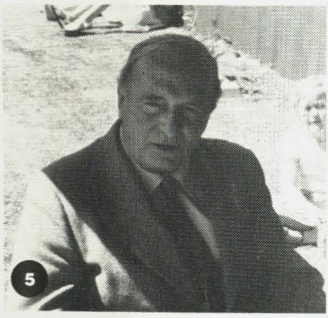
1. Paul Sheridan and John Lyons.
2. John Curtis and Kevin Slocum.
3. Marcus Hyndes.
4. Tom Roche.
5. Colin McElhone.
6. John Dooley.
7. Geoff da Roza and David Warmoll.
8. Lyle and Dan Capel.
9. Kevin Clifton and John Doran, S.J.
10. Dick Roberts and Peter O'Rourke.
11. Richard Bowyer and Greg Brennan.
12. Robert Clifton, John Thurn and Tim Drury.

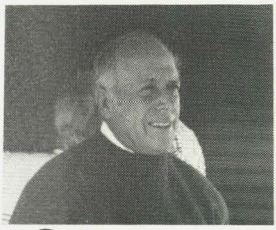


























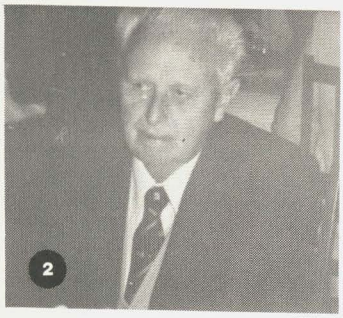


**The Tamworth Barbecue.**

1. Robert and David Clifton.
2. John Lyons.
3. Kevin Slocum.
4. Greg Redden.
5. John Dooley.
6. John Clift.
7. Dick Roberts.
8. Greg Brennan.
9. John and Steve Curtis.
10. David Hogan.
11. Richard Bowyer and Bob Barry.
12. Peter O'Rourke.
13. Paul Sheridan.
14. Tom Crowley and John Lyons (Snr.).

not miss a single function of the Union in either the city or the country. His enthusiasm has been most marked in promoting the best interests of the Union and the School. He deserves our congratulations and our thanks, so too does his wife, for she was with him on all occasions but the Committee meetings, which she was blessedly spared, but we have no doubt that had her presence been required she would have faced even them!











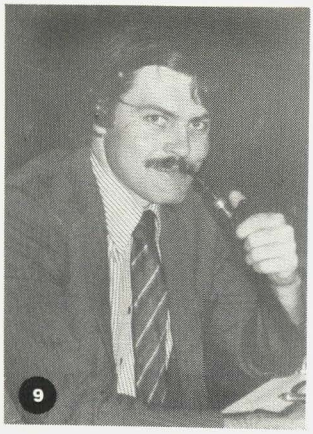






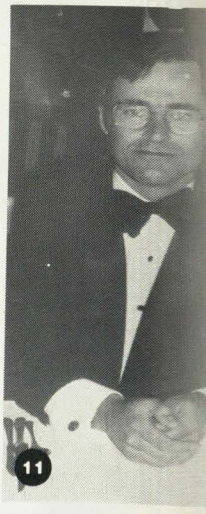













**Newcastle Dinner.**

**1.** John Deppe.
**2.** John Alexander.
**3.** Dr. Noel Morgan.
**4.** Lance Hogg.
**5.** Anthony Tynan.
**6.** Brendan Scorer.
**7.** Brad Weeks.
**8.** Richard Hayes.
**9.** Dr. Chris Harrington.
**10.** Michael Alexander.
**11.** Paul O'Brien.

# OUR DEAD

| | |
|---|---|
| Jack McEvoy (21-26) | February, 1977 |
| Paul D'Arcy (19-22) | 3rd November, 1977 |
| Fr. Laurence Hession, S.J. | 7th February, 1978 |
| James O'Rourke (31-33) | 10th April, 1978 |
| Francis Collopy (39-42) | 12th May, 1978 |
| Mark Robinson (69-75) | 28th May, 1978 |
| Jefferson Foy (21) | 1st June, 1978 |
| Cyril Feehan, (05-08) | 3rd June, 1978 |
| Gavan Cobcroft (19-22) | 16th June, 1978 |
| Jerome Seymour-Allan (08-13) | 18th June, 1978 |
| Basil Dynon (16-18) | 24th June, 1978 |
| Kevin Cain (41-46) | 28th July, 1978 |
| Neville Macken (07-11) | 7th August, 1978 |
| John D'Arcy, (14-15) | 16th August, 1978 |
| Edward ("Buster") Shine (28-32) | 1st September, 1978 |
| Leslie ("Lel") Hansen (40-43) | 8th September, 1978 |
| Bruce Holland (26-30) | 28th July, 1978 |
| Anthony Lopes (19-24) | 12th October, 1978 |

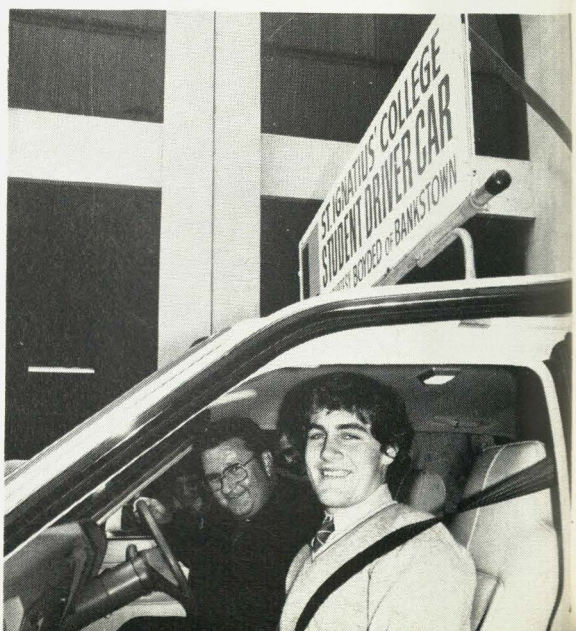
*May they rest in Peace*






**The Presentation of the new Student Driver Car.**

1. Brian Nowland hands over the keys. In the picture: Fr. Quin, Mr. B. Gale (G.M.H.), Mr. P Cohen (G.M.H.), Mr. M. McGuiness (G.M.H.), Mr. B. Nowland (Boyded Fleet Manager), Br. Higgs, Mr. J. Landels (Managing Director, Caltex), Inspector P. McRobie.
2. The new car.
3. Br. Higgs and Anthony Read, his latest student.



BILL ABBEY (62-65) is on the land at 'Willowmere' near Boorowa. JIM (67-72) who graduated in Science from Sydney University and went overseas for some time is now back home and, also on the land, in the same district. Both boys play excellent football for Boorowa.

TONY ABBOTT (70-75) is, we think, doing Law. He has, we know, made his presence felt in University life, in more ways than one and is now the President of the S.R.C. We wish him all good luck.

HARRY ADAMS (53-56) is on the land at 'Barnato' near Garah. He has a young nephew here who keeps us informed of his activities in between the Moree dinners when Harry himself puts us in the picture.

PHIL ADAMS (56-61) is a veterinarian with his practice in Adamstown near Newcastle where we always see him at the Reunion.

JOE ALAGNA (21-30) lives in Boorowa, gets to some of the country reunions and often calls when down in Sydney. ROBERT (58-64), a chartered accountant, spent several years in the U.K., is now back home and at work in Sydney. RICHARD (68-74) is doing Commerce full time at U.N.S.W.

JOHN ALEXANDER (22-23) and his son Michael are members of the Newcastle Stock Exchange, have shipping interests in that city and as great an interest in Riverview and the O.I.U. They never miss our dinner up there.

BILL ALLAN (44-47) is still on the family property at 'Stirling', Rob Roy, just outside Inverell. He welcomes a visit from the acting PP, of Warialda each year, in May.

Dr. PETER ANDERSON (35-42) this year gave up his position as our representative on the G.P.S. Old Boys' Union, but is still on the O.I.U. Committee and President of the Indian Bazaar Committee. He is whittling down the number of sons with us, and now has only two. MICHAEL (66-72) is doing accountancy with G. T. Hartigan. ROBERT (68-74) is in Dentistry IV at the University of Sydney. TIM (72-77) to whom we said a regretful goodbye last year went up to N.A.S.A., and graduated with the award for the Most Outstanding Student. We wish him happy flying and safe landings always.

MICHAEL ANDERSON (70-76) is enjoying life at St. John's College and doing Pharmacy at the University of Sydney. TONY (71-76) is studying Real Estate-Auctioneering at Randwick Tech, works with Hookers in their Randwick office and plays football with Easts.

TONY ANISIMOFF (68-73) must by now be in final year Law at Sydney University. He is one of the State's best known rowers.

FRED ARCHER (23-25) one of our earliest day boys, if not the first, lives nearby in Bridge St., has retired from business and often calls in.

JOE ARIDA (39-40) who returned to Australia from Beirut last year, still has many overseas business interests. He sent his two sons to us and lives in nearby Wollstonecraft.

Fr. RAY ARMSTRONG, S.J. (43-45) is a member of the English Province and has spent most of his priestly life doing missionary work in Rhodesia.

Dr. RAY ASPREY (45-46) practises at Willoughby. He has one son with us still and his eldest DAMIAN (70-75) is now doing Dentistry at Sydney University. WARREN (44-48) is a partner with Freehill Hollingdale & Page, solicitors in the city. His son ANTHONY (70-75) is computer-programming with the Commercial Bank.

JOHN ATHERTON (43-45) is Editor of the 'Courier Mail' in Brisbane. We missed him from the dinner this year which was somewhat less lively than it otherwise might have been!

Fr. RODGER AUSTIN (45-47) is one of the assistant priests in the Wollongong Cathedral parish, a member of the Council of Priests and of the Liturgical Commission.

GEORGE AYLIFFE (27-33) now Brother Andrew, S.M. runs a technical school in Fiji for the native boys.

JIM BABBAGE (60-64) is doing so nicely in Melbourne as an accountant, with a home in Toorak and a ski lodge in the Alps that it would be hard to entice him back north of the Murray.

JOHN BAGGETT (56-59) is with the Commonwealth Bank, lives at Mt. Colah, and now has five BLOOMING sons. BILL (54-59) has left the Air Force and has taken up photography as a living. ROBERT (54-59) is with F.A.I. Insurance. He is now the proud father of a baby son.

Dr. JOHN BAGGOTT (49-53) is Director of the Rehabilitation Centre and Medical Superintendent of South Sydney Hospital. He lives at Maroubra and has a young son with us.

Major GUY BAGOT (58-63) is in the U.K. either at the Royal Military College of Science or at the British Army Staff College, Camberley. KIM (62-68) when last we heard of him was at Macquarie University reading for his Ph.D.

JOHN BAIN (71-76) is along with what seems hundreds of other O.R's doing Commerce at U.N.S.W.

BILL BAKER (61-66) lives in Canberra, practises as a solicitor at Queanbeyan and fills in his spare time digging post holes and fencing a property he has just acquired out towards

Bungendore. TIM (65-70) is a dentist with the army and has just moved up from Victoria to Holdsworthy. MARK (69-74) has only two years left in his Economics/Law Course at the A.N.U.

BERNARD BAMBACH (47-52) is a solicitor in the city, has two sons with us and still swings a pretty mean golf club.

JOHN BARGWANNA (64-66) is a Stock & Station Agent in Cowra, and also an excellent barbecue cook as we have experienced at the Reunion there, where he usually dons the apron.

BOB BARRY (37-40) when at home, but it is more than difficult to get there, lives at Green Point. There is not much of N.S.W. he has not seen this year, what with one thing and another, so that his friends — the few of them — are beginning to wonder. We know, only too well, that his heart is in the right place! REDMOND (65-69) is still overseas, hops from U.K. to U.S.A. with the greatest of ease. TRENT (67-69) gave us all a fright this year when his appendix decided to play up, but he is made of stern stuff and came through a couple of operations and a few weeks of touch-and-go better than ever. SCOTT (68-69) went off to Europe in 1976 for a well-earned rest and holiday and is apparently making the most of it. Good luck to him.

GREG BARTELS (39-42) goes from strength to strength and is now Secretary of the Liberal Party for N.S.W. We wish him well, and then some. He was with us for the Annual Dinner this year.

HUGH BARTLETT (56-60) is an Inspector of Accounts in the Corporate Affairs Commission. He has a few of his contemporaries shaking in their shoes! He was with us as always for the O.I.U. Dinner.

TOM BATHURST (59-64) practises in the city with the legal firm of E. J. Kirby & Co.

BARRY BEACH (47-50) is on the land at 'Yarrandale' in the Warren district, where he has his son MARK (69-74) to take some of the load from his shoulders. LLOYD (50-54) is on 'Strayleaves' in the same district. Both Barry and Lloyd have a son at the school.

Fr. PETER BEER, S.J. (46-50) is with the Ignatian Centre of Spirituality at Canisius College, Pymble. Dr. JOHN (46-50) has his rooms in Macquarie Street.

BILL BEERWORTH (57-61) is with one of the legal firms in the city.

Dr. RICHARD BELLINGHAM (52-57) has rooms in Macquarie Street and at Lane Cove. He lives in nearby Wollstonecraft.

The end is just about in sight for Dr. JOHN BENECKE (38-42) since he has son No. 4 with us. IAN (64-70) is with Garland, Seaborn & Abbott, solicitors in Bligh Street. PETER (66-72) is in final year Med. at Sydney University and is at R.P.A. ANTHONY (68-75) is doing Arts at the same university.

Dr. WINSTON BENNETT (32-33) is in general practise in Orange, where in addition to his medicine he has many civic commitments. SIMON (64-69) is happily married, lives at Neutral Bay and is a chartered accountant. JEREMY (70-76) is doing Economics at the University of New England. We are pleased to have Nick with us for another year.

Dr. MELVYN BENNETT (45-50) is a Fellow of the A.N.Z.C.P. and is a consultant psychiatrist at Wahroonga.

Dr. DENIS BERGIN (59-63) is still, as far as we know, a Resident at Concord Hospital.

MICHAEL BEST (44-48) is a solicitor practising in Lismore. He has a young son with us in Year 9.

MICHAEL BESTON (57-62) was married in the chapel in October this year. We wish him and his bride every blessing. Michael is with the family firm. JOHN (53-55) is a solicitor in Elizabeth St., city. He swings a very mean club as the other Old Boys found out at Elanora.

PAUL BISBY (61-65) has a Real Estate Agency at St. Leonards, and does his bit to house homeless O.Rs.

JOHN BLACK (42-46) as debonair as ever, is with Birds Eye Frozen Foods. He assured us at the Annual Dinner that, in supplying Nation Wide, he has our best interests at heart. God bless him!

RODDY BLAKE (45-52) is State Manager of Wynn's Wines for Queensland. We hope that his child, whose illness prevented Roddy from coming to the Brisbane Reunion has made a good recovery. DENIS (53-57) has made a startling recovery from a reported demise. He is alive and well and an Insurance Broker at Double Bay. CHRIS (55-57) is with the Dept. of Education and teaching at Mudgee.

PETER BOHRSMANN (51-56) is on the teaching staff at St. Augustine's, Brookvale, a member of the Cathedral choir, and trains a choir of his own at Manly Vale.

TONY BOLGER (41-45) is on 'Clover Hill' in the Young district. JOHN (44-46) on 'Fontenoy'. Wallendbeen. Both have two sons with us, and they did their usual superlative job for the O.I.U. Reunion in Young.

ARTHUR BOOTH (45-47) is on the land: 'Hazelmere', Mendoran. He is always with us for the Reunion out West.

PETER BOWEN (37-40) is with Dalgety's Wool Dept. in Sydney. A trip to the country with him is an education in itself, he knows so much about the land. PETER (69-74) is doing Economics/Law at the Ku-ring-gai College of Tertiary Education at Lindfield.

JOHN BOWRING (39-43) is a solicitor with the Crown Law Dept. in the city. DEANE (41-43) is on the land at 'Mirimichi' in the Young district. We hope to see him at the Reunion down there. HAL (67-70) is in one of the banks in Canberra.

FRANK BOWN (15-19) of Lower Hutt, N.Z., still keeps in close contact with Riverview, is an expert rose-grower and does fine work for the St. Vincent de Paul Society in his suburb.

RICHARD BOWYER (39-44) is manager of the Telegraph hotel-motel at Tenterfield. No doubt his son TIM (72-77) who left us at the end of last year now does his share of the work load. JOHN (39-44) is on the land in the Tamworth district.

DAVID BOYLE (62-67) is an accountant with Fell & Starkey in the city. PETER (62-68) spent sometime overseas and is now back and teaching almost everything except Latin and Greek at Bethlehem Convent, Ashfield. CHRIS (66-72) is in final year Med and at Prince Henry and Prince of Wales. RICHARD (67-73) graduated B.Sc. last year and is now in Med IV, one of the white coat + stethescope brigade at St. Vincent's. MICHAEL (71-77) is in Med I at N.S.W. University.

PETER BRADFIELD (52-57) lives at Vaucluse and still has his real estate agency in the Edgecliff-Double Bay area.

JIM BRADFORD (63-67) is on the land at Tambar Springs, next door neighbour to 'Heathcote'. That should be enough for the cognoscenti — but we hear that both are mellowing!

Dr. CARROLL BRADY (32-36) still has his extensive practice in Lindfield and the North Shore, where he is most highly regarded. Rev. PETER, S.J. (60-65) has his hands full at St. Aloysius College as Second-in-Command of the Junior School, Prefect of Games, Assistant Prefect of Studies and Discipline. JOHN (65-70) is Site Manager for one of Sydney's largest construction companies.

DOM BRADY (31-34) for years Manager of the Commercial Hotel at Bega is now enjoying a well-earned rest, but still gives a huge welcome to any itinerant Jesuit who gets down his way. JIM (58-63) is on the land just outside the town. PHILIP (61-63) is an accountant with the Koala Motels.

NICK BRAHAM (61-66), solicitor, has taken time off, is overseas, and good luck to him! RICHARD (59-63) is, we have heard, and reliably we hope, reading philosophy at Sydney University.

ROSS BRAMMA (51-56) is on the land at 'Talga' in the Moree district where we always see him at our Reunions.

JIM BRENNAN (57-58) is on the land in the Warren district, as are also, CHRIS (58-63) and DAVID (65-70). TERRY (61-65) is in Sydney. We are still waiting for the appearance of his first book. GREG (61-65) is at U.N.E. doing Rural Science. They all paid us a visit in force early in the year. and it was good to see them.

DOM BRENNAN (68-73) is at St. John's College and is just about at the end of his Arts/Law course at Sydney University. NICK (70-76) has all but vanished into thin air since he left.

RICK BRENNAN (63-68) practises as a solicitor in the city, and is a regular attendant at the O.I.U. and functions.

We congratulate JIM BRENNAN (59-64) on his recent wedding and wish him and his bride every happiness. Jim is with British Tobacco and has been for several years in T.P.N.G.

DENIS BRENNAN (27-33) is still on the land at 'Cambewarra', Mullaley. DENIS Jnr. (62-68), now not so Jnr, since he is a married man with a family, is still with the Army and stationed in Brisbane. He was with us for the Reunion up there.

JOHN BRESLIN (41-45) is still in practice as a dentist in England, has not been back for some years. Dr. FRANK (44-48) one of Sydney's leading specialists has a young son with us, a specialist also in his own right as a long distance runner. PETER (46-51) also has a son with us. He is a chemist with the Government. Dr. TONY (46-55) also a specialist of note has taken to starring on TV giving advice to tobacco addicts!

IAN BRIDGE (57-62) is a solicitor in the city. He was prosperously-looking present at the O.I.U. Dinner. CAMPBELL (63-68) practises at the Bar in Sydney. He spent some time this year trout fishing in N.Z., with better luck we hope than we had at Yaouk.

JOHN BRINDLEY (44-46) has a dairy farm on the famed South Coast. He has a son with us in Year 10.

PHIL BRODIE (65-70) happily married in the chapel last year is with the Dept. of Education and is at present teaching in Lismore High School.

CYRIL BROOKES (50-55) is Professor of Information Systems at the U.N.S.W. and is one of the regular panel who talks to our senior boys on the Careers Day. He has a young son with us.

JOHN BROWN (44-48) is a specialist in hydrology and while most of his recent work has been with the Snowy Mountains Engineering Corporation he has also done extensive work in Nepal, Indonesia, T.P.N.G., and most recently in Africa on a study of the Nile basin.

PETER BROWN (60-64) is Sales Manager with Cathay-Pacific. TONY (68-72) along with Nigel Stiffe and Peter Webster is running the Rest Hotel at Milsons Point.

Fr. BOB BRUCE (46-50) is Headmaster of St. Aloysius College, enough to keep anyone busy, but he was kind enough to come and preach the homily at the Old Ignatians' Mass this year.

ROBERT BRUCE (52-57) and his brother DAVID (56-61) are both on the land just outside Orange. We usually see them at the Cowra or Orange Reunion.

DALLAS BRYAN (61-64) is on the land at Newe Park, Warren, where the floods this year kept him house-bound at the time of the Dubbo Reunion. Our loss!

JOHN BRYANT (46-49) has his pharmacy in Centre Point and is a member of the O.I.U. Committee. DAVID (70-75) is doing pharmacy at Sydney University and is more than half way through his course. PAT (70-76) plays football for the Old Boys' team, but we do not know what profession he is following.

Five of the BRYANT brothers were with us for the Young Reunion. ADRIAN (37-41), the missing one was ill at home in Cooma where he does commercial flying. GEORGE (37-38) has many business interests in Windsor. PAUL (42-47) is with the N.Z. Insurance Co. in Young. MICHAEL (50-53) and KEVIN (51-54) are both on the land at Greenthorpe. PAUL (54-57) is Senior Constable at Eugowra.

DAVID BUCKINGHAM (58-62) is with the Dept. of External Affairs. JOHN (59-64) is doing post-graduate work in surgery at the Mayo Clinic in the U.S.A. ROGER (66-72) is with one of the Sydney TV stations.

WILSON BULL (22-30) paid us one of his rare but welcome visits this year. He looked extremely fit. He has retired from his property and lives in Bingara. CHARLES (55-59) manages the property 'Cooringoora' and has two young sons on our rolls, ready for about 1982!

ANTHONY BULL (27-28) is Associate Professor of Operative Dentistry at Sydney University.

DES BURFITT (27-32) has a taxi service at Maroubra. PETER (54-57) has been in Sweden for many years now. MICHAEL (53-57) is with an engineering firm in the city. He and his father do a great deal for the Indian Bazaar.

CHARLIE BURFITT (34-40) is with the Commonwealth Dept. of Housing and Construction at Artarmon. He still has two sons with us. CHARLES (65-70) with an Arts degree to his credit has now gone back to the university and is doing Commerce. TIM (68-73) is at the University of New England doing Rural Economics and playing football.

WALTER BURKE (30-32) has retired from all active work except where boats are concerned. There can hardly be a place in the Pacific to which he has not sailed. JIM (57-61) is now Managing Director of the family business and has RORY (68-74) with him. Their sailing days have, as a result been clipped a bit.

TOM D'ARCY BURKE (34-40) is with the Mitchell Library in charge of the Special Collection Branch.

Fr. BILL BURT, S.V.D. (60-64) is still doing missionary work in Indonesia, where he has spent most of his student and priestly life.

JIM BURT (49-53) is a Welfare Officer with the Dept. of Corrective Services and does a great deal of practical good in helping the needy. PETER (51-58) a chemist at Strathfield did well in the O.I.U. Golf Day at Elanora.

JIM BUSTEED (64-69) is with the Dept. of Education and is at present teaching Geography and Economics at Manly Girls' High School.

Dr. BILL BYE (60-64) was married in the chapel this year. We wish him and his bride every happiness. Bill is at R.P.A. where his brother PETER (60-62) also works.

Dr. KEVIN BYRNE (39-40) has a very busy practice in Wiley Park and is one of the surgeons at Canterbury District Memorial Hospital. KEVIN (66-70) is working with the Dept. of Railways. ROGER (39-45) is Commercial Manager of Email, has four sons with us and even that has not caused him to lose his genial smile.

Dr. TOM BYRNE (42-45) is one of Brisbane's leading anaesthetists, but an electrifying speaker as we found to our enjoyment at the Brisbane Reunion this year. ROGER (42-46) is as eminent in his field, Law, as Tom is in his. We were delighted to have them both with us for the Reunion.

GEOFF BYRNE (62-67) when last we heard was managing the Alexandra Hotel in Leura.

KEVIN BYRNES (40-48) has his pharmacy at Lindfield. His youngest son is with us. GERARD (67-72) after doing Arts/Law III went off for a protracted stay in the U.S.A. He is now back and, we presume, has gone on with his Law course. ANDREW (68-74) is cutting wide swathes through his Arts/Law course at the A.N.U.

FRED CAHILL (56-62) is a solicitor at Port Macquarie but made the long trip down for the O.I.U. Golf Day in May this year.

TOM CAHILL (43-48) is a solicitor in the city. He has a young son with us. Tom is a power to be reckoned with in the world of rugby and skiing.

JOHN CALLANAN (43-46) has his pharmacy in Lane Cove and does the best he can to keep the school and all its inmates in the pink.

Dr. REG CAMMACK (62-67) is, we believe in practice at Penrith. BILL (69-74) is doing Arts at a Manila University. We can only hope that his experiences are more pleasant than ours were.

IAN CAMPBELL (45-52) is an Accountant with the Queensland Institute of Technology. He was, as usual, with us for the Brisbane Reunion.

Father EDDIE CAMPION (39-41) is Professor of History on the Theological Faculty of St. Patrick's College, Manly.

Father LES CAMPION (39-41) is Parish Priest of Granville, so that we do not now see him very often. LOUGH (39-42) still manages the Hotel Longueville in Lane Cove.

BILL CAPE (44-51) lives in Canberra and fields a book at many of the country race meetings. As Vice-President for the O.I.U. in Canberra he made the dinner down there a most memorable one. RICHARD (71-74) is finishing off at Hawker College.

DAN CAPEL (65-70) is on the family property Tiabundie, Barraba, and this year was joined by LYLE (73-77) who is having a year at home before going on to do Vet. Science. It was good to meet them both at the Tamworth Reunion.

GEORGE CANNON (30-36) is on the land at Horton Park, Booligal. He rarely gets down to Sydney, but when he does he's worth meeting. MICHAEL (62-68) is in business in the city and was with us for the Back to Riverview Day. WILLIAM (63-69) after graduating from the Orange Agricultural College went to the States and writes that he is on such a good wicket



**Bill Cape, Vice-President for Canberra.**

that he is in no hurry to get home!

BRIAN CARLTON (43-45) is with the Newcastle branch of the Bank of N.S.W. We see him often at the Reunion in that city.

JIM CARRIGAN (59-63) is on the land at Boomi up near Moree.

NEIL CARRIGAN (38-44) after some years on the land at Moree is now back in his dental practice in Sydney. He has a young son with us.

TERRY CARVER (53 and 58-59) is a Manager with TNT. He has done a fine job for the Union this year as organiser of the two successful tennis days. JOHN (57-61) is on the family property up in Queensland's far north.

Fr. JOHN CASEY, S.J. (23-26) is on the staff here at Riverview, the confidant and counsellor of many of the young boys and a great draw card for their fathers. MAURICE (29-30), PAT (28-32) and FRANK (30-33) have all retired and promptly took off for a well-deserved holiday overseas. JOHN (63-70) is Federal Industrial Officer with the Administrative and Clerical Officers' Association. BRIAN (68-73) is an assistant accountant with Elders Metals Ltd.

PETER CHATFIELD (55-60) is a member of the teaching staff of the school, fighting, we hope not a losing battle, to keep the classics alive. TONY (50-55) is a pharmaceutical consultant, lives quite near to us in Lane Cove. It was good to see him here for the Fun Run Day. We offer both boys our sincere sympathy on the death of their Mother this year.

ALBERT CHAN (56-60) and his brother CLEM (63-68) are in charge of the family business in Rabaul. BENEDICT (60-65) is a solicitor practising in Sydney.

Dr. DON CHISHOLM (55-57) has come back to Sydney after some time as Associate Professor of Medicine in Melbourne University and is now with St. Vincent's Hospital. RICHARD (56-61) is Senior Lecturer in Law at U.N.S.W. and this year is enjoying a sabbatical in the U.K. ROBERT (62-68) returned home from some time as a journalist in England and is now on the staff of one of Sydney's dailies.

TONY CLARK (53-57) is a partner with Peat, Marwick & Mitchell, chartered accountants in the city. He spent some time overseas this year and on his return indulged in an orgy of horticultural activity. He is an ardent rosarian, and also the Honorary Auditor for the O.I.U. RODNEY (57-62) is rapidly making a name for himself as a couturier. Dior had better look to his laurels. LEIGH (59-65) has his own business as an Insurance Broker. A baby son was born to him this year, and is, happily, on our rolls.

JOHN CLEMENTS (52-57) has a dental practice at Narraweena, lives in Lindfield and is a mine of humorous information about his days here.

JIM CLIFFORD (19-23) is as youthful as ever; the years just don't seem to catch up with him. He is a chemist in Tumut and always gives a great welcome whenever we call in on the way to Canberra. MICK (50-54) is with his father in the business, holds the record for the veterans (please note the noun) canoe race from Blowering to Tumut. Fr. PETER, O.F.M. (46-50) is the sedate member of the family, as parish priest of Paddington he has to be.

JOHN CLIFT (39-41) is studmaster of the well known Kia Ora in the Scone district. He has a young fourth generation son with us. Son No. 1, Jonathon runs the family property 'The Dip' at Breeza.

JOE CLIFT (08) at the tender age of 82 retired as a grazier and has now turned his interest to mining and geology.

KEVIN CLIFTON (34-37) is carrying on his broad shoulders almost the whole of Clifton Motors, Tamworth and, if looks are any indication, thrives on the job. RICHARD (50-63) has gone back to U.N.E. to complete his degree in Economics, DAVID (62-66) cleared out to Texas



**David Clifton, Vice-President for Tamworth.**

on a Rotary Scholarship this year, came home, became engaged, organised the Tamworth Reunion in fine style and was married in November. Our congratulations and every blessing. ROBERT (66-73) has his commercial flying licence and is logging up hours while still training at Tamworth. All three did a fine job for the O.I.U. at the Tamworth dinner.

BASIL CLIFTON (31-35) has retired from business but travels up and down to Goulburn a good deal where PETER (55-61) is in business for Clifton Motors.

ROSS CLIFTON (44-47), Chemist by profession is a member of the teaching staff of St. Aloysius College. WARWICK (43-44) is an accountant with the Dept. of Labour and Industry.

TONY CLOUSTON (39-45) has been with C.A.G. at Alexandria so long that he is almost part of the furniture. He lives quite close to us in Cope St., Lane Cove and has a young son with us who is developing into a champion runner. JOHN (36-40) is in charge of the Isotopes Dept. of the Atomic Energy at Lucas Heights.

Dr. TERRY CODY (49-55) is one of our leading gynaecologists with his rooms in Macquarie St. He is also a racing enthusiast and horse breeder. We were pleased to see him at the Fun Run Day.

BRIAN COLE (37-40) is Postmaster of Newbridge, a job which keeps him busy almost twenty-four hours a day.

Dr. JOHN COLLINS (41-43) is Senior Vice-President of the Union this year, and, as always, has done a very capable job. EDWARD (70-76) is with the Public Service.

PAT COLLINS (49-51) is an engineer with James Hardie. He lives quite close to us on the Riverview Estate and has only to negotiate a gentle hill to be with us and see how his three sons are faring.

TOM COLLINS (43-50) has compiled a dictionary of Pidgin English and is one of the authorities on the language. He runs a primary school in Nuigini and is adviser to one of the Parliamentary Ministers.

BILL CONLEY (62-67) and MICHAEL (65-71) are both solicitors in the city. If we never see Bill at any other time we always meet on the day of the Indian Bazaar for which he works all day on one of the stalls.

JOHN CONLON (54-59), solicitor in the city and greyer than he ought to be, grows more like his 'old man' each year. No greater compliment than that. In a few years' time if he keeps things up we confer on him his father's title 'Dinkum'.

DENNIS CONNAGHAN (62-67) is a Systems Computer Programmer with Amoco. MARK (67-72) is at Mitchell College of Advanced Education at Orange.

Dr. TOM CONNELLEY (40-43) is one of our leading neuro-surgeons who does most of his work at St. Vincent's. PAUL (68-74) is doing Commerce at the U.N.S.W., he plays football for the Old Boys' team and was in the side that this year won the Meldrum Cup. TOM (68-74) is also doing Commerce at the same University.

Father JOE CONNOLLY, S.J. (29-32) is at St. Aloysius' College, where he teaches R.K. and Latin, is an assistant Prefect and helps with the games.

GRAHAM CONNOLLY (47-52) is one of the key men in Australia in the International firm of Chartered Accountants, Forge & Partners. His work often takes him overseas. GEOFF (47-49) is also a chartered accountant, lives in Normanhurst and has two sons here at school.

DAVID CONNOLLY (48-57) is Federal Liberal Member for Bradfield. He was the organiser in chief for the visit of Lord Hailsham for the Inaugural R. G. Menzies Memorial lecture.

BILL COOK (50-53) whom we hadn't seen since he left school was with us for the Brisbane Dinner. He has a newsagency in that city.

PHIL COOK (64-69) is a citrus grower at Mt. White. DAVID (70-71) is an engineer with the Navy and works at Garden Island.

TOM COOK (67-72) is doing Commercial Flying in New Guinea. We wish happy landings always. DAVID (70-75) is doing Industrial Law at U.N.S.W., and is sure to be playing football for some club.

JOHN COOLICAN (67-72) is just about at the end of his course in Dentistry at Sydney University. MYLES (68-73) is in Med. V at the University of N.S.W. Both boys are playing excellent representative football. We offer them our sincerest sympathy on the death of their father midway through this year.

MARK COTTER (64-69) has graduated in Law, spent some time with Paul McGrath in Hunter Street, but spends a good deal of his time travelling in the U.K. and Europe.

We haven't seen the CORCORAN brothers EDDIE (56-60), ROGER (59-61) and MICHAEL (65-70) of 'Corcoran Plains', Boorowa for ages, but we have heard, on good authority, that they are settling down. Have taken to golf instead of football. Hard to believe!

JIM CORCORAN (44-45) is still on 'Ballyryan', Boorowa where his three sons JAMES (66-69) is an expert on poll Dorset sheep, DAVID (68-73) is playing excellent football for the local club and CHRIS (67-72) carries the weight of the property on his ample shoulders.

MAX CORCORAN (44-46) and his son TOM (69-70) are on nearby 'Kalamunda'. Where would Boorowa be without the clan?

CRESS CORSER (50-56) on the land at 'Merlin', Prairie, via far off Hughenden, Q'land. Rarely gets down our way, but there is a warm welcome waiting him when he does.

NICK COULTHURST (70-76) graduated from NASA this year and won the Flying Award. He is now clocking up hours and looking for a permanent pilot's job.

Fr. JOHN COWOURN, S.J. (36-44) after some years as Rector of Holy Name Seminary, Christ-

church, N.Z., has moved even further south and is now down at Mossgiel near Dunedin. We hope he has all his woollies with him.

JOHN COX (51) is on the land at Mangoplah and was again this year as he has been so often in the past the host of the O.I.U. barbecue after the Wagga Reunion.

Dr. LAURIE COY (42-50) is Medical Director Programmer in the Asian/Pacific region of G. D. Searle, International Pharmaceutical Co., and is an honorary physician at the Mater. LAURIE JNR. (76-77) is working at the Wentworth. We have the one and only Peter here with us, and lucky to have him.

BILL COYLE (51-56) practises as an Orthopaedic surgeon in Canberra, where we see him regularly at the O.I.U. Reunion. He has a couple of sons on our rolls. MIKE (55-60) is a solicitor in Sydney. We still live in hopes of a visit from him.

GRAHAM CRAWFORD (45-52) is a barrister in the city; this year he became a member of the O.I.U. General Committee. He has two young sons with us. JOHN (42-46) is a Marketing Director with Thomas French & Co.

ROBERT CRAVEN (61-62) is in the Insurance business with Williams, Craven & Associates. CLIVE (61-65) spent some time overseas last year, reading for his Masters Degree in Law. He is now back in Sydney and at work in the A.M.P. building at Circular Quay. WARWICK (63-66) works with Esanda-A.N.Z. Bank Finance.

Dr. PAT CREGAN (64-69) who graduated a couple of years ago is, as far as we know, still at the Royal North Shore.

JOHN CRELLIN (45-51) is an accountant in the city. He was with us for the Annual Dinner and is, as a most enthusiastic worker, always with us for the Indian Bazaar.

KEVIN CROKER (63-68) is with the Commonwealth Bank in Curtin, A.C.T. MICHAEL (71-77) last year's Head of the School is now doing Economics/Law at the A.N.U. He was all present and very correct at the Canberra Reunion.

MURRAY CROWE (41-44) is in the insurance business in Canberra, is as genial as ever, and a great supporter of the O.I.U. Dinner down there. TONY (68-73) is following in his father's footsteps, and Murray says that he is on an even better wicket. Says something. PETER (71-76) is a jackeroo on Haddon Rigg out at Warren.

FRANK CROWE (44-46) is a Company Director of Riverwood Golf Club and manages the Greenwood Golf Club. He has two sons with us, one of them just about to sit for the H.S.C.

FRANK CRUISE (28-32) is still in business. He should know by now that he's getting a bit on for climbing ladders, let alone falling off them. BRUCE (67-72) has graduated in Engineering from Sydney University and is at work in South Africa.

JOHN CRUMPTON (38-43) is a barrister in the city and often comes up to see his cheerful son Tim playing or rowing.

DANNY CULBERT (62-68) is with Worthington Evert, where he cracks the whip over Mo Hickey. Danny does a good deal for our footballers, and is still fit enough to take part in the Fun Run. MARK (66-69) is also with the family firm.

CHARLES CURRAN (47-54) is Chairman of the school's Finance Committee and a member of the Advisory Committee and the Parlour Groups, and so has done a great deal to plan the future course of Riverview. He has a young son in Year 7.

MICHAEL CURRIE (68-70) has come back to Sydney and is in the motor car business. TIM (67-72) works with Robert Cellars. BRUNO (69-75) is doing accountancy at the North Sydney Technical College. IAN (74-76) is jackerooing on his grandfather's magnificent property 'Kangaroobie', Orange.

ROBERT CURTIN (55-59) is an engineer with the postal department. Dr. PAUL (55-59) with more degrees than most people is now doing a post graduate course in plastic surgery in the U.S.A. DEREK (57-62) is with the A.I.C.A. and Dr. LLOYD (61-67) is at the Wagga Base Hospital.

JOHN CURTIN (58-65) is an accountant with Caga. BRYAN (61-67) is with the Bank of America. RICHARD (63-69) is with Readymix Concrete and doing engineering as a sideline. Dr. AUSTIN (64-70) is doing his residency. FRANK (66-72) is doing a course in hotel management. STEPHEN (68-74) is doing Economics at Wollongong University and ANTHONY (68-75) is doing acturial studies at Macquarie. The last of the eight boys is still here at school in Year 12.

PETER CURTIS (38-47) is Australian High Commissioner in India. Of his sons CHRIS (70-72) and NICK (70-73) are at Sydney University and ANTHONY (76-77) is at school in India.



**Presentation of O.B.E. to Mother Teresa by Peter Curtis, Australian High Commissioner to India.**

BRIAN CUSACK (47-50) is on the land at 'Noonameena', Galong. He has a young son with us and so we see a bit more of him. JIM (46-49) is also on the land at 'Bungaree' in the same district.

CHARLES CUSCHIERI (60-65) is running his own business, Catering Industries Pty. Ltd.

EUGENE DALEY (51-56) is a solicitor in the city. We have his young son, Eugene, in Year 8.

BRIAN DALTON (15-22) still does a full day's work on his lovely property 'Kangaroobie', just outside Orange. MICHAEL (44-51) is on an adjacent property. JOHN (58-62) is an adviser in agriculture to the Nigerian Government. Europe is much nearer than we are, so that he spends his holidays there and we have not seen him for some years.

JIM DALTON (41-45) is on the land at Yenda near Griffith, but with his son Head of the School we have seen him more often this year than most, though he always does more than his bit to make our Griffith Reunion the success it always is. PAT (43-48) is a dentist in Griffith and has a lot to do with the civic and church matters of the town. His son TIM (70-73) is doing very well with the County Council.

Dr. HARRY DALY (08-12) one of Sydney's pioneer doctors in the field of anaesthetics, now leads a quiet life in his home at Castlecrag, but is still intensely interested in what takes place at Riverview.

NUMA DALY (21-23) has gone home to Noumea to enjoy more fully his retirement but assures any Old Boy who visits him of a most warm-hearted welcome.

Dr. NOEL DAN (53-57) is on the Professorial staff at St. Vincent's Hospital. He organised a most successful dinner towards the end of last year for all his class mates. Most of whom, except for those overseas, were present for a most enjoyable evening.

GERARD DANGAR (56-61) keeps in touch regularly now through O.A.M. He is in T.P.N.G., but we have not yet tracked down what he is doing there.

PAUL DANIEL (48-49) is a chartered accountant in Newcastle, and as Vice-President of the district does a wonderful job each year for the O.I.U. Dinner in that city. BRIEN (71-76) is doing Architecture at U.N.S.W.

Fr. BILL DANIEL (42-46) is Professor of Moral Theology at our Jesuit House of Theological Studies in Parkville, Melbourne.

JOHN d'APICE (32-36) well known city solicitor is a member of the school Advisory Committee and does his best to keep us on the straight and narrow path. Dr. TONY (56-60) is back at the Royal Melbourne Hospital, after a stint of post-graduate Research at Harvard. RICHARD (57-62) is a partner in the family firm and by consulting its day books settled once and for all the date, June 28th, 1878, on which the Jesuits bought this property. He is also on the Council of the National Trust. MARK (59-63) works with Viva



**Paul Daniel, Vice-President for Newcastle.**

Traveland. We congratulate Andrew on his marriage in January this year and wish the happy couple every blessing. Andrew works with Hakker de Haviland.

HUGH d'APICE (32-37) is a senior partner in the family legal firm. Those who question his ability as a fisherman — and there are a few — should consult us. We have seen some of the monsters. BILL (65-71) is also with the family firm. He was married here in the chapel last December; we saw him here at the Indian Bazaar in September this year and could only comment that marriage certainly agrees with him.

IVO d'APICE (38-46) is also with the family firm. He blessed us with his genial presence for a few of the football matches and for the Normanhurst sports day. LEON (67-73) is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. and must be almost at the end of it now. PAUL (69-75) is at East Sydney Tech. studying Hotel Management.

Dr. BRUNO DA ROSA (36-42) after years of intensive work at Warren has come down to Sydney, lives at Palm Beach and has a pleasant 9 to 5 job with one of the Government departments. His eldest son GEOFF (66-69) is doing post-graduate work and research at the University of New England. We were pleased to see him at the Tamworth Dinner, his noble brow a lot higher than it used to be. TUBBY (38-45) still practises as a dentist in Surrey, U.K. PETER (44-51) is a pharmaceutical representative and lives in Double Bay.

DAVID D'ARCY (54-60) works with Qantas in the city, after spending many years with T.A.A. in Melbourne. He lives in Killara. MICHAEL (66-71) is at home working on the family property 'Wirrawang', Bega. We offer our sincere sym-

pathy to all the family on the death of J. B. We have all suffered a severe loss in his leaving us.

KEVIN D'ARCY (32-35) still runs 'Daisy Bank', Bega, where TOM (65-70) gives him a capable and ready hand. PETER (70-75) has a cadetship with David Jones and is doing commerce as a part time student.

MICHAEL DARMODY (56-60) is Manager of Pitt, Son & Bender at Goulburn. GEOFF (57-61) is a stock and station agent for the same firm in Yass. BRENDAN (62-65) has the one and only store at Murrumbateman and is doing very nicely, too. TIM (71-74) and CHRIS (70-75) are working on the family property 'Namina' near Yass. LEON (72-77) is at the A.N.U. doing commerce. We have the one and only Brendan still with us!

STEWART D'ARRIETTA (65-71) has graduated in Arts/Law but does not practice. He has a business in Darlinghurst.

TONY DAVIDSON (66-73) is on the land at Collarenebri and COLIN (59-64) is on the family property 'Cardington', near Molong.

RICK DAVIDSON (67-72) taught on the staff for two years and has now gone back to the university for further studies.

STEPHEN DAVIDSON (62-68) is a solicitor in the Attorney General's Department.

BILL DAVIS (24-32) when not doing the advertisements for O.A.M., for which we can never be grateful enough, works as a free lance journalist. He spent some months this year as Editor of the Kiama newspaper and came home like a giant refreshed. JOHN (67-73) is still with the Police Dept., but has been promoted from Lane Cove and now works in the city surrounded by computers.

PETER DAVIS (46-54) after 23 years with Leyland Australian has left them and is now Assistant Director of the N.S.W. Road Transport Association. He has two sons with us. DAVID (46-55) whom we have not seen for quite some time is manager of the estate planning and legal division of the Permanent Trustee Co. ROGER (17-24) has retired from business and leads a pleasant life on the Avalon and Warringah bowling greens.

Dr. JOHN DEAKIN (29-33) is one of our leading heart specialists, lives in Seaforth, has his rooms in Macquarie St. PETER (61-67) is at the bar. GEOFF (67-73) after some years of Science at Sydney University took off for Europe and has been foot loose there for some time. MURRAY (71-77) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye last year, is now, we think doing Medicine.

EDDIE DEARN (40-45) is a solicitor in the city. We often see him up here at the charismatic gatherings. JOHN (67-73) is nearing the end of his Law course at the U.N.S.W.

PHILIP DE BAUN (51-55) is in the Bank of N.S.W. at Harbord, and always ready to do whatever he can to help the O.I.U.

DAVID DE CARVALHO (42-48) is a partner with Carroll & O'Dea, solicitors in the city. He is one of the most active members of the O.I.U. Committees and the real force of the Bursary fund. He has three young sons with us.

SONNY DE CARVALHO (40-41) is in Real Estate in Newcastle. He still talks of retiring from cricket, but has not yet, after thirty-eight years at the game, got round to doing so. DANNY (68-72) is with his father in business. It was good to see them both at the Newcastle dinner, with the organisation of which Sonny has a lot to do. RIQUE (66-69) has graduated in Architecture, but is at present teaching in Wollongong. We congratulate him on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride every blessing. DREW (70-75) is doing Arts/Law at Sydney University, and lives at St. John's College.

BRIAN DELANEY (51-54) is on the land at 'Koolinga', Cowra. He has a young son with us. GEOFF (59-63) and DAVID (64-69) are on the family property 'Lachlan Valley' in the same district. It was good to see them all at the Young Reunion. JOHN (63-66) is working in the city, on the Stock Exchange.

PETER DELANEY (59-63) is also on the land in the Cowra district on 'Dara'. He was with us for the Young Reunion and looking as fit as ever.

JOHN DELOUGHERY (52-57) is Managing Director of Corporate Strategy. He has a young son with us. Dr. MICHAEL (53-59) is a medical resident at Blacktown Hospital. Both boys were here for the Fun Run Back to Riverview day.

SIMON DE MEYRICK (60-65) is with B.H.P. in Adelaide. Now that he is married and settled down and has no doubt got rid of his 'red terror' he rarely gets as far as Sydney, but we live in hopes.

Dr. BILL DE MEYRICK (43) practises at Seaforth. JULIAN (61-68) is with Qantas and ANTHONY (63-69) is a dentist in Queanbeyan.

MICHAEL DENNETT (63-68) is a dentist practising in Dubbo, but he intends to go overseas for further experience as soon as he can get away.

JOHN DENNIS (58-63) is on the land at 'Wahgunyah', Tumblong and rejoicing in the better deal the man on the land is getting. We hope his cattle prices continue to soar. He was with us for the Young Reunion, and looking as fit as ever.

JOHN DEPPE (44-53) is Manager of A. M. Bambach in Newcastle and one of the mainstays of the O.I.U. Dinner there.

MARC DESMARCHELIER (46-50) is a senior member of the Australian Society of Accountants and the Honorary Auditor of the Australian Society of Security Analysts. He rids himself of surplus physical energy on his pine plantations at Oberon. No wonder he looked so fit at the Annual Dinner.

JOHN DISSERENS (66-71) has graduated in Economics from Macquarie University, rows for Sydney University and plays football for Norths.

KEN DILLON (33-38) with the help of MICHAEL (65-70) runs his property 'Millewa' just out of Moree. KEN (60-65) has his own property in the same district. REX (32-36) is on 'Goonal', where PETER (68-73) gives him a hand. Two of the boys are still here at school. PAT (66-71) is jackerooing in the Northern Territory. BARRY (43-49) lives in Moree but still has his property 'Cudigool' just outside.

MICHAEL DOBBIN (62-68) is assistant to the Manager of Nock & Kirbys. DAVID (64-70) is a Sales Manager and Buyer for D.J's, has been overseas almost as many times as we have been to Lane Cove. He was married in the chapel last October and we wish him and his bride every happiness.

DANNY DOCKER (66-71) is Manager of the Auburn Hotel. SHANE (68-70) manages The Stockade at Blacktown. GERALD (74-75) is at Pittwater High School. We have not yet caught up with TOM (71-77) who left us at the end of last year.

HUGH DODWELL (59-63) still does a hard day's work on his property at Narrandera and is enjoying the better prospects for the man on the land.

Fr. TONY DOHERTY (42-50) lives at Maroubra but works at the Adult Education centre in the city. PETER (36-45) is Managing Director of the McGill Publishing Company.

VAN DOHERTY (45-52) has his pharmacy in Bega, where he also plays his part in shire matters. He has a young son with us and often gets down here. We don't know why, but he calls his property "Riverview".

PETER DONELAN (54-56) is a credit consultant with offices in Canberra and Queanbeyan.

JOE DONNELLY (34-35) is still Sales Manager with Fletcher Jones in the city. JOE Jnr. (64-69) is a cost accountant with Austral United Cables. His interest in rowing is still very much alive and he is coaching the women's crew for the World Rowing Championships to be held in N.Z. this year. STEPHEN (69-72) is in final year Horticulture, has a position with Reckitts & Colman and won third prize for their garden in the Parramatta Industrial Association this year. VINCENT (69-75) is in his final year at the Teachers' College and next year will be with the St. Michael's Primary School at Baulkham Hills.

JIM DONOHOE (27-34) has retired from active business and enjoys his leisure at Cromer. MARK (68-73) is nearing the end of his course in Medicine at Sydney University. BRENDAN (72-77) is doing Town Planning at U.N.S.W.

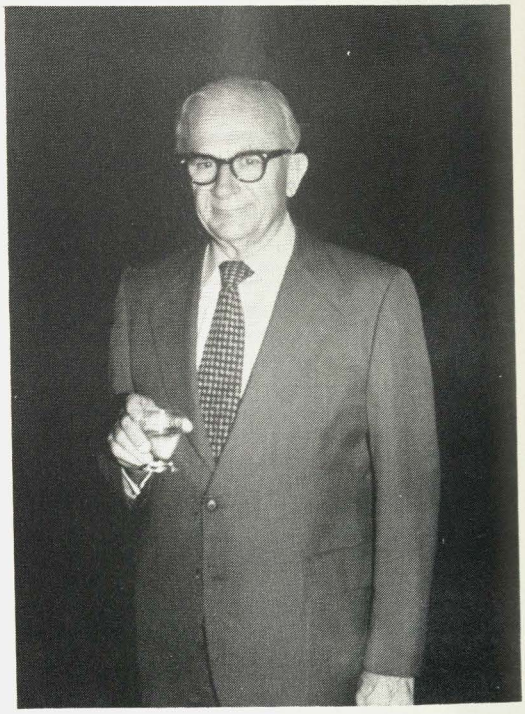
BRIAN DONOVAN (54-60) is a barrister in the city, still very interested in theatre and one of the Council of St. John's College.

JOHN DOOLEY (24-29) still runs his business in Murrundi. We were pleased to have him with us at the Tamworth Reunion. JOHN (62-64) is also in the family business and has taken a lot of the load from his father's shoulders. Rev. JOE, S.J. (63-68), still smiling, is coming to the end of his term here as 3rd Division Prefect and next year will be in Melbourne studying theology.

OWEN DOOLEY (38-42) is State Manager for Hills Hoists and fills in his spare time sailing on the harbour. MICHAEL (66-70) is with Qantas in the city as a computer processer. PETER (69-74) is also with Qantas, but as a ground engineer.

Dr. CHRIS DOS REMEDIOS (52-57) is Professor of Medicine at U.N.S.W. He surprised us with a visit on the Come Back to Riverview Day.

Fr. FRANK DOUGLAS (30-31) is one of the consultors of Brisbane diocese and works in the



**Sir Sholto Douglas.**

Catholic Centre, Edward St. His brother, Sir SHOLTO (24-27) is one of the legal luminaries of the city. Both were with us for our Reunion in Brisbane.

PETER DOUGLAS (65-68) is an accountant, working, we think, in Albury.

FERGUS DOWNES (36-40) has his Poll Hereford stud at 'Trenayr', Boorowa. We were pleased to see him fit and well at the Young Reunion. He has his two sons MICHAEL (63-75) and DAVID (70-76) working with him on the property.

Fr. LEON DOWDEN (38-43) as Parish Priest of Hillston must have the most extensive parish in N.S.W. It runs from Griffith to Wilcannia.

RICHARD (45-50) is Professor of Physics in the University of Otago, N.Z.

JOHN DOWNEY (30-36) lives just across the river in Hunters Hill, is an engineer by profession with an interest in some property in the country.

KEN DOYLE (49-53) is Secretary of the Kuring-gai College of Advanced Education at Lindfield, a very busy job, but never too busy for Ken to come down and talk to our boys on Careers' Day. JOHN (55-59) is with the Education Branch of the Taxation Dept. in Canberra, lives in the Burra Valley and breeds Arab horses.

Congratulations to Jack Doyle (66-71) on his marriage in November last year. We wish him every happiness, and since he is living in Lithgow he may need all the good wishes he can get. MICHAEL (71-76) has taken his brother's place at U.N.S.W. doing engineering.

BERNARD DRINAN (27-30) is a Chartered Accountant in Singleton, where he has been for more than 25 years. FRANK (28-29) runs the Hotel Percy in the same town. Both have properties near Glendon Brook.

Fr. JOHN DRURY, S.J. (35-36) is Director of the Ignatian Spiritual Institute at Canisius College, Pymble. JIM (28-30) the patriach of the family has his own contract cleaning business; still swings a better golf club than any of his sons. JOHN (59-60) is Director of Customs, at Canberra — on loan at the moment to private enterprise, and with a very rosy future. MICHAEL (61-62) is Sub-Collector of Customs at Port Kembla and lives in nearby Kiama. PETER (66-67) qualified as a chartered accountant, then saw the light and is now a primary school teacher at Mount Druitt. CHRIS (70-71), a solicitor, has moved from city practice so as to be closer to his golf course. He is the most efficient secretary of the O.I.U.F.C.

BRIAN DUCK (53-58) is a solicitor in Orange. He has been at several of the country reunions and was down here for the Class '58 Twenty Years Dinner.

JOHN DUNNICLIFF (54-57) is on the land at Coonamble where he is a member of the Rural Planting Group. We hope to see him at the Warren Reunion.

FRITZ DUNSTAN (17-22) in June this year celebrated his fiftieth year as a solicitor, and retired on the strength of the celebration. All good wishes. PETER (44-48) is a partner in the same firm in which his father practised with such distinction, Blaxland, Mawson & Rose in Cooma. RUSSELL (46-50) is on the land at Brooklands near Yass and rarely misses the O.I.U. Reunions down that way. JOHN (52-56) is a pediatrician, lives at Mosman and has a most engaging young son in year 8.

Fr. CHRIS DUREAU, S.J. (55-61) who was ordained in December, 1976 has been in Indonesia for some years now and is Parish Priest of Mangga Besar in Jakarta Barat. MICHAEL (55-59) is a chemical engineer, spent some time in Melbourne but is now happily back in Sydney.

We congratulate TIM DUVAL (59-63) on his marriage in New York on October 14th and wish him and his bride every happiness. Tim has been in the States for some years and has made a name for himself as a landscape gardener.

Dr. REAY EAKIN (31-34) is on the teaching staff of St. Vincent's and an honorary consultant at many hospitals. He has a young son with us. STEPHEN (61) is a stockbroker in the city.

Dr. MATT EAKIN (15-19) is in practice in Brisbane. We have lost sight of ANDREW (51-54) since he left here, but we know he lives in Yerongpilly and we think he is a chemist.

DAVID EASTMAN (58-59) is with the Foreign Investment Department of the Treasury in Canberra, and should have a tale or two to tell!

JOHN EGAN (32-37) runs 'Kaimeron', Warren, with the help of his eldest son MICHAEL (70-76) who has grown even taller since he left us.

DAVID EGAN (34-40) is on the land at 'Goolgamble', Warren, where his two sons BRYAN (66-71) and PETER (70-74) give him a helping hand. He has two other sons here at school.

BOB EGAN (43-48) is still on the land at Sutton Forest; the father of two children, he lost no time in booking in his young son.

JOHN ELL (41-45) is a dentist in Newcastle where he always does more than his bit to help the O.I.U. Dinner. MICHAEL (70-75) is following in his father's footsteps and doing dentistry at Sydney University. BRIAN (42-48) is on the land at 'Meebury' near Yass.

NICK ELLIOTT (63-69) is with the Public Service Dept., Overseas Trade Branch — in Canberra where we see him regularly at the O.I.U. Dinner.

JOHN ENGLISH (32-37) is an accountant in Bridge St. in the city. PETER (71-76) is following in his father's footsteps. We hope that he will never forget the way to Riverview.

ANTHONY ENRIGHT (58-62) is with the family legal firm in Maitland. CHRIS (59-63) lectures in Law at the University of Newcastle and published his first book on Constitutional Law late last year. NICK (62-67) is back home from the States and England and is an actor-producer with a drama company in Adelaide. IAN (68-73) is in Arts/Law IV and reached the semi-finals in the Sabre fencing N.S.W. Championships.

AUSTIN EVANS (07-15) lives at Manly Vale, still enjoys a game of bowls and plays for the O.I.U. when called to do so.

Dr. TED EVANS (09-16) has retired from practice and enjoys the idyllic peace of Bayview. Dr. IAN (43-52) specialises in anaesthetics and does a great deal of work at the Mater. He has a young son with us in Year 7.

KEN EVANS (45-50) is on the land far off at 'Tambua Station', Cobar. He rarely gets down to Sydney, but we know that he still has a deep and lasting interest in Riverview.

BOB FAGAN (35-36) has a Hereford and Poll Hereford stud at 'Wirrindi' near Manilla in the

north. ROBERT (65-70) is doing Rural Science at the University of New England. PADDY (72-78) is doing his H.S.C. at Tamworth. We wish him the very best of luck.

Dr. KEVIN FAGAN (23-26) has retired from active practice for some years and is on the land at 'Coolinda' near Bowning. VIN (27-30) is with the Dept. of Agriculture in the University of Tasmania.

JIM FAHEY (65-70) is on the family property "Roxburgh' in the Walgett district and enjoying the life immensely. JOE (69-75) who was a house master here for a year has disappeared, but we presume that he is still with D.J's.

RUSSELL FAHEY (38-39) is with Pitt, Son & Badgery in the city.

KEVIN FAHY (45-50) is an authority on early Australiana about which he writes and lectures a great deal. He was kind enough to come out and open the Centenary Celebration this year.

HILARY FALLINS (34-36) is chief surveyor for the B.H.P. Colleries at Newcastle, one of the stalwarts of the Adamstown Parish, organist and choirmaster. He never misses the O.I.U. Dinner up there. JOHN (67-68) is now practising as a solicitor in Gunnedah. DOM (69-74) is a Johnsman and doing Law at Sydney University.

BOB FARRELL (32-36) has taken time off from his legal practice in Temora and gone overseas for a well deserved holiday. ROBERT (66-71) is property manager for Hooker's at Mosman and a most efficient President of the Old Boys' Football Club. DAVID (67-72) is in the final stages of his law course and has moved down to Sydney. PETER (69-72) is doing Commerce at U.N.S.W. He must be nearly through. BILL (36-41) is also down in Sydney now.

JIM FAURE-BRAC (43-50) is a photolithographist at Ryde. He is President of the North Ryde Paulian Group and a Committee member of the Paulian Association. We have his young son here in Year 8.

Dr. LEO FEAIN (45-47) is a specialist in pathology. He has a young son with us and we often see Leo at our functions.

STEVE FENNELL (53-57) is in Real Estate in Dubbo and does his share and more whenever we have a Reunion out there to see that it goes smoothly and successfully.

JOHN FESSEY (68-74) has graduated from the Orange Agricultural College and is now working on the land near Narromine. SAM (70-75) is attending the Queensland Agricultural College.

DAVID FIELD (53-58) is Publishing Director for Cassell, Australia. He lives quite close by and still comes down to help our athletes.

ROSS FINLEY (59-65) is a stockbroker in the city. We don't know whether he still plays for the O.I.U., but he did have the record of being the longest serving and oldest player for the team.

CHRIS FINN (56-61) works with the family legal firm in the city. He has a couple of young sons almost ready for the Junior School. PETER (55-60) is the Financial Controller of Letts International Transport Co.

CARL FISHER (44-48) is the N.S.W. Manager of a Swedish Steel firm. He has a young son in Year 8.

KERRY FISHER (46-50) is on the land at Grenfell. His son LUKE (71-76) is at the University of N.S.W. doing Commerce. MICHAEL (50-54) and TONY (42-46) are both on the land just out of Bathurst. Tony has been at most of the country reunions this year. He has a young son just about due for the Junior School.

BRYAN FITZGERALD (30-34) has retired from the R.A.A.F., and is now with the Dept. of Primary Industries where his son ROGER (66-69) also with the same Dept. is able to keep an eye on him. Both were with us for the Canberra Reunion.

JOHN FITZGERALD (44-48) lives in Walcha, but has a property outside the town, where he is Chairman of the Country Party. He has a son with us in Year 8.

RON FITZGERALD (35-37) is on the land at 'Erin Vale', Moree. His sons are well scattered. We have one here with us. Dr. GUY (62-68) is doing post-graduate work in Edinburgh. IAN (63-69) is making his leisurely way through Architecture at Sydney University. RICK (66-72) was with us at the Canberra Dinner, is managing a property in the A.C.T.

PAUL FITZGERALD (50-54) on 'Krui Plains', NEIL (35-40) on 'Glenesk' and ADRIAN (35-37) on 'The Prairies' have a good hold on the country round about Moree.

ROSS FLANNERY (53-56) on the land at 'Goonawarra', Galong has a hefty young son with us, a champion long distance runner, from whom we expect great things in a few years' time. Ross is always with us for the Young Reunion. JOHN (57-62) is also on the land at Burrowa Flats in the same district. He was with us for the Young Reunion, still looks as young and fit as he did behind the scrum 17 years ago.

MICHAEL FLANNERY (66-71) is on the family property just outside Cowra, after graduating in Arts/Law at U.N.S.W. JONATHON (69-74) is at the same university doing Science/Law.

PAUL FLEMING (63-69) is a Dalgety Representative in Gunnedah. JUSTIN (64-70) is in final year Law and is associate to His Honour Judge Lincoln. We enjoyed a very pleasant dinner with him here early in the year. JIM (67-73) is in his final year Ag. Sc. at the University of New England.

GARY FLOWERS (66-71) has graduated in Commerce/Law from U.N.S.W. and now has the world at his feet. He plays both cricket and football for Manly.

Fr. PETER FLYNN, M.S.C. (43-45) has been a missionary for more than twenty years in T.P.N.G., is still there, and to make himself even more helpful and available to his people is now studying medicine in the University of Port Moresby.

VINCENT JOHN FLYNN (51-53) lectured in Persian at the A.N.U. CHRISTOPER (52-56) is still at Oxford doing research work. Fr. JEREMY (55-59) is assistant priest at Richmond. We offer all three boys our sincerest sympathy on the deaths of their mother and father this year.

Dr. JOHN FLYNN (58-64) is, we think, still Medical Registrar at the Mater Hospital, Crows Nest. We offer him our sincere sympathy on the death of his father.

Dr. DENIS FOLEY (55-60) is, we are pretty sure, still in America doing post-graduate studies in radiology. PETER (50-55) and MICHAEL (50-55) are chartered accountants in the city.

BILL FOLLENT (68-74) is at Brisbane University making his way steadily through Medicine. He was with us for the Reunion up north this year.

MICHAEL FORD (60-65) is battling it out on the land at Condoblin. We hope that better prospects for cattle and sheep have brightened his horizons.

MAX FOWLER (26-30) still does a full day's work on his property 'Rosewood', Monteagle. TONY (61-65) is with his father. We congratulate him on his recent engagement and wish him every happiness. He made a very fine speech at the O.I.U. Reunion in Young this year. JACK (26-30) is also on the land on 'Coolegong', Monteagle.

LEE FRANKISH (60-65) is an actuary with the A.M.P. and we think that PETER (68-75) is following in his brother's footsteps.

Fr. PAT FROST (26-29) is Parish Priest of Concord West, as busy as ever though he is not getting any younger.

JOHN FURLONG Snr. (20) senior member of the clan lives at Double Bay. JOHN M. (41-48) is with Crawford & Co. DAMIAN (68-73) is doing Arts/Law at Sydney University. He is Honorary Treasurer of St. Paul's College and a representative on the S.R.C. We have temporarily lost track of MICHAEL (72-76).

JOHN F. (43-45) owns several drive-in bottle shops which keep him as busy as he has ever been. JOHN F. Jnr. (64-70) owns and runs David Lyn's at Redfern, a prosperous business. MICHAEL (64-71) has all but completed his S.A.B. Law course. WALTER (50-55) is far away in Perth, also in the hotel business.

PETER GALLAGHER (50-55) did a wonderful job this year as organiser and host of the most successful Brisbane Reunion. His son DAVID (72-77) was close behind his father in being the perfect host. We are grateful to them both for all their kindness. Peter has interests in the hotel world and is a member of the Queensland Turf Club. David, one of last year's Heavies to whom we were sorry to say goodbye is now doing Medicine at U.N.S.W.

JOHN GALLAGHER (51-57) has a young son with us, is a distinguished member of the Queensland Bar and tried out some of his forensic skill on some of the innocent, unsuspecting visitors to the Brisbane Reunion.

BERNIE GALVIN (66-71) has graduated in Commerce/Law and is now an accountant with Alcan. TED (68-73) is at one of Sydney's Art School studying drawing and painting.

JUSTIN GARDENER (48-52) is a chartered accountant in the city. He does a great deal for the school as a member of the Financial Committee. He has a young son in Year 7. JOHN (41-46) lives in Yarralumla, A.C.T.

PETER GARDINER (64-69) is a veterinarian practising. in the far north of Queensland MICHAEL (67-71) is on the family property 'Gumanah', Cunnamulla, where he has been joined this year by RICHARD (72-77). Things have been quieter here during 1978! Michael and Chip made the long trip down to Dubbo for the Reunion there.

TONY GARLING (54-58) is a solicitor in the city and an A grade Union Referee. MAX (55-60) is also a solicitor and still does a wonderful job for us refereeing in the football season. It is surprising how many visiting teams ask to have him for their game. KIM (60-66) and PETER (63-69) are also solicitors. Kim lives nearby in Greenwich, an active member of the O.I.U. and always ready to do whatever he can to help the interests of the Union and the school.

JIM GARNSEY (44-45) is the N.S.W. Manager of Dalgety's.

JOHN GARNSEY (57-62) is at the bar and doing very nicely too. It is some time since we have seen him.

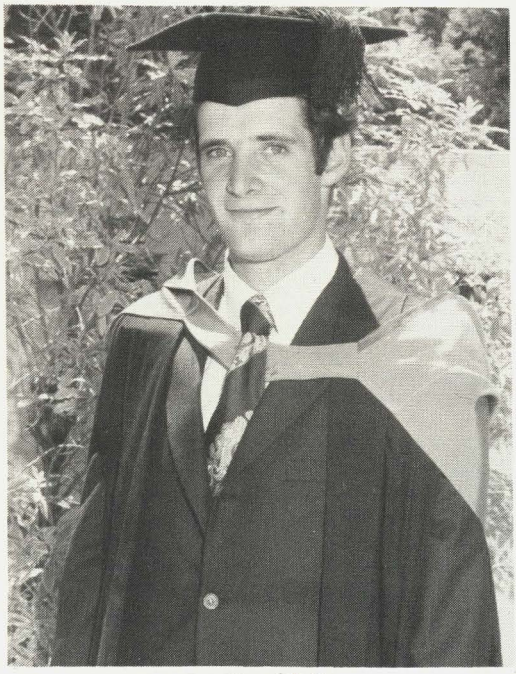


**Peter Gallagher, Vice-President for Brisbane.**

CLIFF GEARIN (30-34) is Manager of John Woods & Co. MICHAEL (64-69), happily married last year, lives as one would expect at Bellevue Hill, and is with a firm of chartered accountants in the city.

JOHN GESTIER (62-67) is with the Dept. of Education and teaches Science and Ag. Science at Kingswood High School near Penrith.

We congratulate Dr. MICHAEL GIBLIN (64-71) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Dr. DEXTER (35-37) still practises at Wahroonga, speaks as much French as English and is a dedicated Rotarian. DEXTER (58-63) practises as a dentist in the city, is still studying (making up for lost time!), and should soon have his M.D.S.



**Dr. Matt Giblin.**

We congratulate Dr. MATT GIBLIN (67-71) who graduated at the end of last year and is now a resident at St. Vincent's. Dr. ERIC (35-38) practises at Asquith, still knows all the best places for fishing on the Hawkesbury and still catches the biggest fish. Dr. PETER (63-65) is back home from Oxford and Boston and is now establishing himself in Sydney. JOHN (64-68) is a dentist at Kirribilli, has his young son on our rolls and still does a fine job for our rowers.

Dr. DON GILLESPIE (39-42) is still as busy as ever in Queanbeyan, though some relief may be in sight, since son No. 1, MICHAEL (68-73), a very prosperous-looking Johnsman, is in Final Year Med. Son No. II, DAVID (70-75) is also a Johnsman and in Med. III. We still sadly miss him. ANDREW (71-77) son No. III is at Duntroon. The life must agree with him, since he looked as big as a house when we saw him with most of the family at the Canberra Reunion. We are still blest with the presence of son No. IV.

PAT GILLESPIE (37-44) is a Manager of Paterson, Reid & Bruce, still sees some of our games and comes to the Country Reunions. IAN (66-70) his son, is with Belmont Fasteners. JOCK (39-46) is with Caldwell Motors, Crows Nest as Sales Manager. He has a young son just about ready to start at the Junior School. MALCOLM (38-44) has a newsagency at Balmain.

RICHARD GILLESPIE (62-67) is studying with the National Art School of Alexander Mackie and producing some interesting and provoking work.

ROBERT GIBSON (69-75) home after quite some time in Queensland is piling up flying hours and studying for his commercial pilot's licence.

MAX GLASHEEN (26-31), Life Vice-President of the Union, O.I.U. Bowls representative and foundation member of the Indian Bazaar work force, is still in active legal practice in the city. MICHAEL (54-59) is making a name for himself as a film producer. DAVID (56-61) after some years in Brisbane is now back in Sydney, not more pleased to be here than we are that he has returned. PHILIP (58-64) is in London working with the Legal Aid Reform.

ROSS GLOVER (42-48) still has his property 'Coolaburra'' at Brewarrina, but lives down in Sydney and works with the A.B.C.

HAL GODSALL (17-21) barrister at the Brisbane Bar still has vivid memories of Riverview as we found out at the Reunion up there.

Fr. JERRY GOLDEN (26-28) has a roving commission in the diocese and is at present working at Avalon as parish priest. PADDY (26-31) is still practising as a solicitor in the city. VIN (29-35) is a dentist at Temora. Dr. ALBERT (35-37) is in general practice at Maroubra. MARK (70-74) his son is doing architecture and making his mark on the city by helping with the Centre Point Tower!

NEVILLE GORMAN (40-41) is on the land at 'Googong', Queanbeyan, where he is one of the heavies of the district. He is always with us for the O.I.U. Dinner in Canberra and does as much for the O.I.U. almost as he does for the district. We congratulate DAVID (64-69) on his recent marriage and wish him and his bride unclouded happiness. He also is on the land in the same district. PETER (72-77) whom we were sorry to see leave last year is, we presume, with his father on the property.

CHRIS GORMAN (66-71) is a chartered accountant with Priestley & Morris in the city. ANDREW (72-77) of the golden voice is doing Commerce/Law at U.N.S.W. We have missed greatly this year from the operas.

DON GOULDEN (28-32) is Managing Director of Acme Gate Co., and has done untold kindnesses to the school. He is an ardent trout fisher and spent some time in Tasmania in March this year with great success! DON (28-32)

also has interests in tne same firm, but a serious illness a few years back has curtailed much of his active work. IAN (70-71) has just about finished his cadetship with I.C.I., is happily married, and has his eyes set on work in England. It was good to have both Don and Ian with us for the Annual Dinner.

JOCK GRAHAM (33-34) is on the land at well known 'Eulonga', Coolac. MAX (59-61) is on 'Argyle' near Galong. Jim (59-64) on 'Fernhill", Adjungbilly.

JOHN GRATTAN (51-52) is 'Mine Host' of "The Turtle in the Marsh", Cootamundra. The very name, in that district, should give pause for thought and investigation. John has a young son with us.

JOHN GREATHEAD (72-73) is at Queensland University and in Vet. Science V.

Dr. PADDY GRATTON-SMITH (64-69) who has been a resident at St. Vincent's for some time has now gone to Adelaide, he is still as keen on cricket as he ever was. TOM (66-71) should have graduated in Medicine by the time these notes appear. He also is at St. Vincent's. TONY (68-74) also is doing Medicine at Sydney University as is DAMIAN (70-77). Latin class has been a quiet, hard-working period this year, relatively speaking anyhow! All these boys are cricket enthusiasts of the first rank, both in theory and practice. You should hear them!

MICHAEL GRAY (60-64) is back at his books, doing Law at A.N.U. He lives in Queanbeyan and is a promoter-player Union in the district.

MICHAEL GRAY (65-70) of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page was married late this year. We congratulate him and wish him and his bride every happiness. Peter (67-72), doing Architecture at Sydney University, and ROBERT (68-73) Commerce/Law IV at U.N.S.W., took off for England and some cricket this year, but unfortunately the English summer did feel like playing — not often anyhow, still they found other ways of enjoying themselves.

PHILIP GREEN (63-68) is a solicitor working with the family firm in Australia, but he is such a dedicated game fisherman that he spends months on end up in Queensland waters looking for the big ones. ANDREW (64-70) is also a solicitor with the family firm, but he has planned to spend next year in America working with a merchant banking firm. DAVID (65-71) is already in the States and has been in New York for the past fourteen months as a financial analyst with Amax, one of the world's largest mining companies.

JOHN GREEN (58-59) is a cleaning contractor, works with the Dubbo Council in keeping the city clean. He has a young son on our rolls, and was with us for the Reunion in the west.

KNOX GREENAWAY (54-58), for years on the land out west, most recently on 'Womboin', Brewarrina, came down to Sydney this year, settled in Manly, with his young family, who prefer the bush, so Knox's stay may be short. RODGER (54-57) runs Rural Motors in Orange.

We congratulate NICK GREINER (59-64) on the great fight he put up in the last State elections for the seat of Willoughby, where he was just defeated by the preferential votes. Nick is a Director of the family firm White River Timber Co. CHRIS (63-69) is a solicitor in the city.

PADDY GRIFFIN (26-33) is a Real Estate Agent at Mt. Eliza, just outside Melbourne. We look forward to meeting him again at our next Reunion down south.

JOHN GRIFFITH (50-52) is on the Staff of Sydney Grammar where he teaches Latin and History, and, of course coaches cricket and football.

MICK GROGAN (60-65) is on the land at 'Garunga', Binalong, and we are told still plays football for Yass.

HENRY GRUMITT (40-42) lives in Jersey, Channel Islands. Is Chairman of a rubber and palm oil company in Malaysia, commutes back and forth and often nips down to see us here at Riverview. Rev. JOHN, S.J. (42-44) is Headmaster of Mount St. Mary's Jesuit College in Sheffield. DAVID (40-44) has a large family and practises as a dentist in London.

CHRIS GUNSON (61-65) is a solicitor in the city. It was good to have him with us for the Annual Dinner. DAVID (65-71) is with the R.A.A.F., in what capacity we do not know.

TED HALL (33-34) is on the land at 'Tangmere', Junee, but both last year and this has spent a fair bit of his time travelling overseas. ANTHONY (63-68) teaches at St. Pius' College, Newcastle, where he has a frightening load of senior classes and extra-curriculum activities. During the recent holidays he visited Red China, about the only place in the East he had not previously seen.

SIMON HALL (66-71) has graduated in Law and is now with Abbot, Tout, Creer and Wilkinson in the city. STEPHEN (68-71) after some time with Nationwide is now enjoying a protracted tour overseas. Half his luck! MARK (71-76) is home from U.N.E. and taking time off.

JOHN HALLMAN (47-51) is on the land at 'Lynburn', Boggabri. He has a young son with us and pays an occasional visit, whenever he can get away.

JOHN HAMILTON (60-64) is Joint Managing Director of I.F. Sun Control. The other Joint Managing Director is BILL (61-66) who we congratulate on his wedding in October of this year. We wish him and his bride every blessing and happiness. TOM (60-65) is the Company Secretary of Nordson. ROBERT (71-76) is in Arts/Law II at Sydney University.

SAM HAMMOND (53-58) is in Real Estate, with John Raper, at Crows Nest. MICK (53-58) has a hotel at Kings Cross and a young son at the school, the dead spit of his old man in more ways than one, so clear the decks for action! Mick was with us for the Annual Dinner. Noel, an Honorary Old Boy missed the Gold

Cup this year, or at least we missed him and the usual heart-warmer of previous years. Look to it, Noel, I can give you a few years.

Rev. MICHAEL HANSEN, S.J. (64-69) is doing his term in colleges at St. Ignatius, Athelstone, S.A. CHRIS (65-70) has left the Teachers' College in Armidale and is back home in Orange. ROBERT (68-70) is working with Email down in Sydney. NICK (68-73) has finished his course in Optometry at U.N.S.W. and is in the family business in Orange. JOHN (69-74) spent some time at the University of New England and is now doing a course in Radiology at R.C.A.E. in Wagga. We offer our sincere sympathy to all the family on the death of their father Lel.

BOB HANSEN (39-41) has his well known business in optometry in Orange. We offer our sincere sympathy on the death of his brother Lel. IAN (65-70) is in business in Sydney and drops in occasionally to have a yarn. We have temporarily lost track of Mark (70-76) but we will catch up.

MICK HARDIE (51-57) is on the land at O'Connell (near Bathurst, for those whose geography is weak). He has one son with us, and the second son due to come next year, so that we often see Mick down here, never too often.

TED HARNETT (63-67) is with Dalgety's. He spent last year in Queensland and hoped to come back to Sydney this year, but we do not know whether his hopes were realised. PAT (64-69) is with the Dept. of Education and teaches mathematics at Mosman Boys' High School.

NEVILLE HARPHAM (57-61) is Manager of the Industrial Section of Civil & Civic in Brisbane. Enough to keep him busy, but never, of course, get him down. Impossible as we remember! RICHARD (58-62) lives in nearby Chatswood and is property manager for I.A.C. in the city. PHILIP (67-72) has just moved to the Solomon Islands where he has a government appointment for three years as veterinarian manager of the cattle herds. DAVID (64-69) is also a veterinarian surgeon and after practice in N.S.W. and Q'land has just taken up an appointment in Malanda on the Atherton Tablelands. ROBERT (67-72) is working with J.V.H. Cotton in Wee Waa as an agricultural scientist.

Dr. CHRIS HARRINGTON (64-65) is Orthopaedic Registrar at Newcastle Hospital. Next year he intends to go to Oswestry in Shropshire, U.K., to continue his post-graduate studies. PETER (64-69) has already gone overseas, has invested in a gigantic red Mercedes, is working at Winchester and has his primary for his F.R.C.S. We congratulate ROBERT (67-72) on his marriage in July this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. He has completed his Commerce/Law course and is now at the Law College.

Dr. COLIN HARRISON (28-30 and 36) is a Diagnostic Radiologist practising in Vancouver. He has published a very forceful anti-abortion book "In the Shadow of the Curette", and was kind enough to send a copy to Riverview.

ROBERT HARRISON (61-66) the Town Planning Engineer with Lend-Lease and a member of the Northern Suburbs Athletic Club. He practises his golf shots on First Field and its environs.

TIM HARRISON (48-55) is on the land at 'Hazeldene', near Hebden. He has his young son booked in. We have not seen Dr. MICHAEL (48-55) for quite some time, or TOM (64-68) either. PETER (48-51) is on the land at Patterson, in the Singleton district.

PETER HARROWSMITH (63-69) is an accountan with Yarwood Vane & Co. He was married in our chapel in November last year. Our congratulations and best wishes.

PETER HARTIGAN (62-68) is an engineer and working with Lend Lease. JOHN (64-70) after some years in the business world has gone back to the University to complete his degree in Commerce.

CHRIS HARTCHER (61-63) is a solicitor in practice at The Entrance. A pity he rarely gets down this way, but the attractions of the Central Coast are manifold.

Dr. KEITH HARTMAN (59-63) is doing postgraduate work at the John Radcliff Hospital, Oxford and is at present the Research Registrar. He will be away for some years. ROB (61-67) is a partner of E. Hartman & Co., and more than making his presence felt there and is busily taking over other competitors in the "rag trade".

DAVID HARVEY (67-73) is with the R.A.N. and is at present engaged on patrol work in our northern waters, near Cairns.

PETER HASELER (50-56) is on the land at Keith in S.A. He rarely gets as far east as Riverview, but says he will be here come what may, in 1980. CHRIS (52-59) is even farther away on the land at 'Mareto', Augathella, Queensland. We hope he shares his brother's sentiments.



**Robert Harrington and his bride.**

TIM HAWCROFT (57-63) is a veterinarian at Pymble. He is kind enough to lecture our boys each year on Careers' Day on the hazards of his profession.

Dr. STEVE HAYES (64-70) is now a resident at St. Vincent's. Now that he has finished his studies we hope to see a bit more of him. DAVID (59-63) is an accountant with Brambles.

FRED HAYES (11-16) has a thriving business on the Esplanade at Terrigal where RICHARD (52-55) and CHRISTOPHER (63-69) are fully extended during working hours. Fred is a mine of information on our early days and really should write his recollections.

CHARLES HAYES (54-59) runs the Great Western Hotel at Broadway. JOHN (58-63) is Business Affairs Manager for CBS Records Australia Ltd.

Fr. JOHN HAYRES (47-48) is assistant priest in the parish of Lindisfarne, in the archdiocese of Hobart.

IAN HAYSON (58-63) is a Real Estate Agent in Mosman. PAUL (60-65) is a solicitor in the city. Both have young sons on our rolls.

Fr. DICK HAZLITT (43-48) is now parish priest of Kiama. He paid us a flying visit this year with a bus load of boys, probably to get his own back for our invasion of his parish each Christmas Holidays.

JOHN HEADON (60-64) is on the land at 'Benara Pastoral Co.,' Hay. FRANK (64-67) is also on the property. We hope they are making the most of the present favourable agricultural climate.

RICHARD HEATHCOTE (63-68) is on the land at Tambar Springs, in the north. He has a couple of young sons on our rolls.

EDDIE HEATON (35-41) is with the Taxation Dept. in the city. When he can tear himself away from Randwick we often have him with us for the Country Reunions.

ALBERT HEESH (27-35) has retired from the R.A.N. and lives in Newport, Victoria. PAUL (27-32) has a newsagency at Summerhill. PETER (27-34) lives at Seven Hills and works with the engineering firm Thomas McPherson. MARK (41-57) is a dentist in Wangaratta. JOHN (40-44) practises as a dentist in Leura. He has a young son with us. He was one of those responsible for the opening of a secondary school to take over St. Columba's at Springwood and is a member of that school's council. TIM (72-74) is doing his H.S.C. Best of luck!

GREG HEFFERNAN (41) is on the land at 'Moorlands', Dalton. He has a young son with us and we see him more often now. GARRY (62-68) is making his own way up in the north-west. PAT (38-39) is still running his property 'Wandong' near Breadalbane and IAN (63-66) has his own property near Marulan. LAURIE (47-48) lives in Goulburn and has many diverse interests in the city and district.

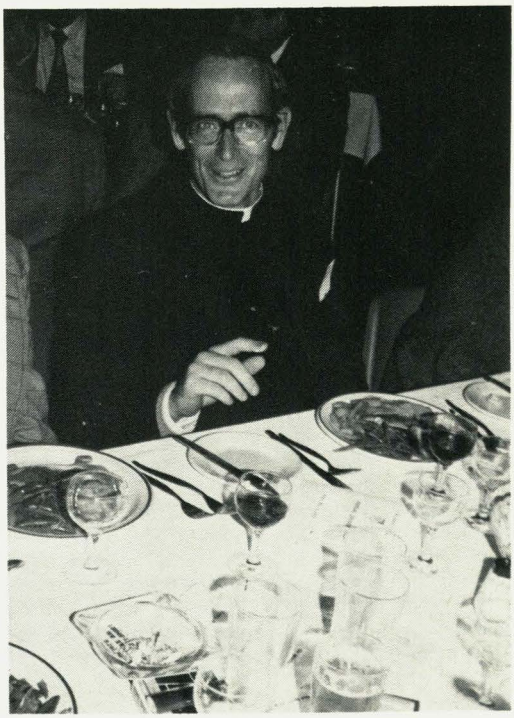
Dr. JOHN HEHIR (40-43) is a Fellow of the Royal College of Gynaeologists and has such a busy time in Canberra that he can hardly have a Reunion dinner in peace. PETER (70-75) is doing Pure Maths and JOHN (71-76) is in Med. II at Sydney University. If this last two facts are wrong, blame Mark, here with us, and let him try to debate his way out of the error.

Dr. JOHN HENDERSON (45-48) is a surgeon specialist in far-off Geelong, but he flew up in his own plane to Tumbarumba, picked up Gerry Leahy and brought him to the Canberra Reunion.

Fr. HANS HENDRIKS (45-49) has been for years one of the band of Jesuits on the Indian Mission and is Parish Priest of Hazaribagh. HARRY (44-52) is a solicitor in Wagga, sent us his son, Richard, this year and has been down several times to see that he is getting his money's worth! JON (45-49) is a director of American Occidental Insurance Co., and a valuable member of the O.I.U. Committee. He did a fine job this year organising the Old Boys' Retreat. PAUL (70-75) is doing Commerce/Law III at Macquarie University.

DOUG HENWOOD (47-51) Master Builder, has four sons with us and for the past few years has done a great deal of helpful, practical work for the school.

Fr. TONY HERBERT, S.J. (54-59) of the Australian Jesuit Mission in India spent some time with us this year and gave several inspiring talks to our boys on his work in India. He is assistant priest in the parish of Hazaribagh.



**Fr. Tony Herbert, S.J.**

Dr. JOHN HERLIHY (34-35) has his practice at Leichhardt, a third generation practice at that! JOHN M. (61-68) was married in May this year. We wish him and his bride every blessing. He is a solicitor in Hunter Street.

PETER HESKY (58-63) is in business quite close by at Artarmon, but we have not seen him since his return from overseas.

MICHAEL HICKEY (63-68) still as cheerful as ever is a chartered accountant, and Financial Controller of Culbert Enterprises. JOHN (60-64) is with Qantas, has had London as his home base for some year now. Easier to hop across to Europe he says! PAT (65-71) was foot loose overseas for two years but is now back home. PAUL (70-74) is, we have on good authority (Mo's, and his authority is always good!) contemplating the Merchant Navy.

We congratulate BOB HIGGINS (65-70) on his marriage in May this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. Bob is with Carroll O'Dea. BILL (63-68) has just returned from Alice Springs and Darwin and is now with a firm of engineers in the city. He was with us for the Annual Dinner. DAVID (66-72) is also an engineer, now in South Africa, but about to leave for a 'destination unknown'. MICHAEL (69-74) was with us for the Brisbane Reunion. He is at the University up there making his way through Vet. Science.

We congratulate CLIFF HOEBEN (60-64) on his marriage this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Cliff is at the Bar, one of our up and coming barristers, if he has not yet already reached the peak.

REX HOEBEN (56-60) is a chartered accountant whom we see at least once a year at the Indian Bazaar dishing out curry and rice to the multitudes who frequent his stall.

LANCE HOGG (38-42), all of him, is with W. S. Merrell & Co. He does a good job in keeping Tony Liggins, Noel Morgan and Bob Barry fit and well, with his pharmaceutical lines, but we hear he has developed an interest in petrol hoses.

PETER HOLLINGDALE (38-44) one of the senior partners of Freehill Hollingdale & Page is weathering extremely well, despite all his responsibilities. MICHAEL (67-73) is halfway through his Law course, is associate to one of the judges in the District Courts, is a House Master here at school, helps to coach our athletes and is continually shamed and harassed into working for bossy, aging members of the community. PATRICK (76-77) is in Year 9 at S.G.S. We have been informed that he misses, among other things, his occasional game of Balut. No names.

HILTON HOLLINGDALE (37-42) works with a Veterinary Supplies firm. He is a keen deep sea fisherman. He paid us a visit this year, the first for ages, and it took us some time to recover and recognise him.

We congratulate JOHN HOLLIS (62-67) on his marriage in the chapel in September this year and wish him and his bride every blessing. John is with the Dept. of Education and teaches, we think, at Manly.

ROBBIE HOLMES (63-68) left the staff this year and went off to teach in Queensland, at Nudgee College. He paid us a hurried visit in second term, found the place much quieter. There has not been a single bush fire this year, though the vegetable garden has grown extensively.

DAVID HONNER (42-46) is on the land at 'Rojibo', just out of Jugiong. He often comes down to see his son Michael playing.

PETER HOOPER (70-72) has graduated from U.N.S.W. in Economics and is now working as an accountant with the American firm 'Ethnor'. ANTHONY (70-74) has just ended Dentistry IV. One more year to do!

JAMIE HORAN (62-67) is practising as a dentist in England and has been there for some years. JON (64-69) is with Esso in Sale, Victoria.

LACH HORSLEY (06-11) lives in Wagga, and is still very fit, at least a full day at the races is still just normal procedure for him. FRED (50-55) runs the historic family property at Tumblong. It was good to see him at the Wagga Reunion.

WALLACE HORSLEY (11-16) lives on 'Yarri' near Tumblong. IAN (56-61) is on nearby 'Gundillawah'.

ANDREW HORSLEY (63-68) practises as a solicitor when he is not out on the snowfields skiing. He did extremely well both this year and last in the Australian and European cross country competitions.

BRUCE HORSLEY (37-41) Secretary for the Australian Agricultural Company. Lives at Tamworth. He gave us all a fright in the middle of the year with a serious illness, but has made a good recovery. PATRICK (68-73) is doing Architecture at Sydney University. RICHARD (71-76) is making fame as a pianist of most types of music. John (72-77) to whom we were sorry to say goodbye last year, went off loaded down with marks and is now a Johnsman doing Med. I at Sydney University.

Fr. BERNIE HOSIE, S.M. (36-40) is, as far as we know, still doing parochial work in Boston.

PAUL HOSIE (74-75) is at St. John's College and doing Med. III at Sydney University.

SIMON HOUSEGO (66-71) is a computer programmer with the Bank of N.S.W. NICK (71-77) the life of the party last year is with the C.B.A. and at present doing relief work in the country. It is not stated who is enjoying the relief!

PAUL HOWARTH (67-72) is employed by the Sydney County Council as an Electronics Engineer, and is studying at the Institute of Technology.

JIM HUGHES (40-44) is the Manager of the Hotel Ainslee in Canberra. For the past two years we have had the O.I.U. Dinner there and Jim has done everything possible to make it the



**Jim Hughes, Our Host at The Ainslee.**

great success it is. We used to think that his lovely wife was partly responsible but this year she was holidaying overseas. PAUL (72-76) is at school in Canberra.

Dr. PAUL HUGHES (57-61) is doing post-graduate work in ophthalmology in the U.S.A. JOHN (59-64) is a solicitor in the city and BRAD (66-73) graduated in Law last year, but is now more interested in script writing for the media than in law.

TOM HUGHES (36-40) is a prominent Q.C. in Sydney. GEOFF (37-46) is a solicitor in the city. GEOFF Jnr. (69-74) is doing Law at Sydney University. ROBERT (51-55) is Art critic for the American magazine "Time".

JOHN HUNT (42-47) is a partner in the legal firm, Carroll & O'Dea in Elizabeth Street.

MAURICE HUNTER (41-45) is well known in the hotel business. Even though his son SAM (71-77) has left us it has been a pleasure to see Maurice here this year. We hope he keeps up the happy practice. We do not know what Sam is doing, but we have seen him here a few times in a very smart Mercedes.

PAUL HUNTER (54-59) is with Hallwell Enterprises. He is efficiency plus, active and reliable in all matters connected with the Union, but especially where the Annual School Dinner-Dance is concerned. PAUL Jnr. (68-74) works with the American Occidental Insurance Co. TIM (55-60) is in the Home Decorating business.

JOHN HURLEY (52-55) and his brother PAUL (55-57) are on the land near Quirindi. John was with us for the Tamworth Reunion, as fit and as young-looking as he was almost twenty years ago.

IAN INGLEBY (51-57) is a director of Hill & Knowlton in Singapore; has been there for about ten years, but hopes to be back in Australia in 1979. He wrote his regrets at being unable to be with us for the '57' dinner.

TOM IRELAND (15-18), one of our old Old Boys, of 'Niara', Bingara, was with us, fit and well, for the Brisbane Reunion, where he found a few of his contemporaries.

MURRAY IRELAND (52-56) and his brothers Gerald (53-56) and Denis (56-60) are on the land at Walcha on 'The Lake', a property the family have had for many generations.

We congratulate MICHAEL IRESON (66-71) on his marriage in September this year and wish the happy couple every happiness. The one thing we are sorry about is that we could not get down to Hay to share in the celebration. ERIC (36-42) still does a hard and full days' work on his property 'Roundbox' in the Hay district.

JOHN ISON (21-22) has had a hardware business in Nowra for many years and still runs it. JOHN (50-52) helps in the business and also runs a sawmill in the town.

Dr. LEX JOHNSON (22-26) still does a little surgery, but spends a lot of his time now being a grandfather. Of course he still keeps in very close touch with Riverview and can often inform some of those on the spot about what is happening at the school. Fr. LEX (53-58) is now assistant priest at Lane Cove and we are delighted to have him so close. Dr. DAVID (54-59) is staff surgeon at Parramatta Hospital. He spent some time this year touring Micronesia, lecturing for World Health Organisation. PAUL (58-62) is a Captain Pilot for Air Nuigini, and is based at Port Moresby. He gets down here when he can. PETER (63-68) is with the Crown Solicitor's Department and does an immense amount of court work.

Dr. ADRIAN JOHNSON (27-33) is Senior Honorary Dermatologist at R.P.A. and Senior Consultant with the R.A.A.F. He also has interests in Melbourne, especially round about the first Tuesday in November. NORMAN (58-63) is Internal Auditor for Blue Metal Industries, managed a trip to the U.S.A. for an Internal Auditors' Conference, and since he had gone so far, went on to Europe to test the quality of the snow fields and golf courses.

Dr. BRISTOW JOHNSON (22-28) is still in general practice, with his rooms in Caltex House. MICHAEL (52-57) is an orthopaedic surgeon with rooms in Macquarie St. and Westmead. He does a lot of work also at St. Joseph's, Auburn. BRIAN (54-59) is a difficult man to track down, but when we last heard he was a Research Fellow at Macquarie University.

PETER JOHNSON (56) is the Federal Member for Brisbane, and busy though he is, was with us for the Reunion in that city.

ROSS JOHNSON (33-43) is with the Customs Dept., stationed at Richmond and the R.A.A.F. base. DICK (37-45) is Dean of Students and Professor of Classics at the A.N.U. TERRY (41-49) is Commercial Director of Masterfoods.

PAUL JONES (56-61) has moved to a new property, in the same neighbourhood, north of Warialda, with a greater acreage for crops. He

has a growing family and welcomes the visiting P.P. in May!

PADDY JONES (55-61) is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. PAUL (61-67) is becoming a well known artist. We congratulate him on the prize which he won this year for one of his paintings. SEAN (65-71) is doing post-graduate work at Macquarie University. RICHARD (68-72) is interested in the media and all forms of theatre.

BILL JORIS (62-67) is Manager of Jules Joris, Diamond Merchants in the city, he has interests also in sapphire mining in the north near Inverell. JOHN (65-70) is Production Manager of their marine products for Taubmans.

Dr. FARMEY JOSEPH (38-41) has an extremely busy practice in Wagga, is Vice-President of the O.I.U. branch there and does a fine job in organising its reunion. Dr. GERARD (63-68) works for IBM, studying to be a Systems Engineer, which he finds more productive and stimulating than lecturing in Maths at the University. He should try doing the same in Latin! MICHAEL (64-70) we have not seen for some time but his visits are always worthwhile.

Dr. VIN JOSEPH (62-67) is at St. Margarets Hospital. He plans to go overseas next year for post-graduate studies in obstetrics. JOHN (64-69) with degrees in Economics and Law is working with the Corporate Affairs Commission. GLEN (67-72) is finishing his degree in Economics at the A.N.U. He had a trip around the U.S.A. last Christmas. ANTHONY (65-70) is doing his residency at Sydney Hospital. MARK (66-72) is in final year Med. at U.N.S.W.

JOHN JULIAN (25-27) is on the land at Bookham where RICHARD (65-70) does his share of the work. In his spare time he plays football for the Yass Rams.

MICK KEARINS (41-46) who has a young son with us is with the Public Service as Registrar of the Promotions Appeal Tribunal.

TOM KEARNEY (53-55) is on the land near Trundle, where we regularly see him at the Reunion. He has a young son ready for the Junior School.

CECIL KEEN (34-36) and PHIL (64-66) are on the land just outside Narromine, specialising in breeding Pinto horses. Phil, looking as large as life, has been down to see us through the year.

TONY KEIGHERY (59) runs the TAB centre at Pagewood. PAUL (59-62) is a chemical engineer with James Hardie. He is the proud father of two girls. We expect a boy sometime, Paul. Dr. GRAEME (59-64) is in general practice at Blacktown. MICHAEL (60-66) is Arts Co-ordinator at the University of N.S.W. LUKE (62-69) is an accountant with Johnson & Johnson. MARK (66-73) has graduated in Economics and is now considering who can make best use of his undoubted capabilities. MATT (70-75) is interested in drama and the theatre in general.

ARTHUR KELLY (03-10), Life Vice-President of the Union must be hot favourite for the Oldest Old Boy stakes. He lives quite near us in Sutherland Street, Lane Cove.

ERNIE KELLY (44-49) is a dentist in Canberra and one of the powers of the O.I.U. down there. He was Vice-President last year and did a fine job of work.

HEDLEY KELLY (28-35) who is not forgotten for all that he did for the Union for so many years is an accountant with 2SM. He is not in any way responsible for their musical programmes. JOHN (60-64) has many business interests about the North Shore.

JOHN L. KELLY (59-41) is a quantity surveyor and is working at present on the construction of the Belconnen Mall, where he has met and tangled with a few other O.R's. He never misses the Canberra Reunion.

JOHN KELLY (27-34) is well known as the owner of the famous race horse stud 'Newhaven Park' near Boorowa. FRED (55-59) is on the land at 'Redhill', Bowning. RICHARD (57-61) is on 'Ballymena' in the same district. JOHN (60-64) is with his father at Newhaven Park. We have missed him from the last few Young Reunions.

Dr. JOHN KENNEDY (41-42) is in general practice in Marrickville. JOHN Jnr. (68-73), taller than ever and that is saying something is in Med IV at Sydney University. MARK (68-74) is doing Engineering at the same place. He plays football for the Old Boys' team.

TED KENNEDY (35-40) and his two sons MICHAEL (63-66) and TOM (65-71) are all on the land at Coonamble. We congratulate Michael on his marriage last year to Geoff Smith's daughter and wish them both every happiness.

TONY KEVIN (56-58) is with the Dept. of External Affairs, and is, we think, working in UNO.

CLEM KING (34-36) is in Newcastle with the Greater Pacific Life Insurance.

Fr. JUSTIN KING, S.J. (46-54) after many years on the teaching staff of St. Aloysius' College, and a few months this year in the Philippines, has been posted for 1979 to St. Leo's College within the University of Brisbane.

RICHARD KING (39-42) is on the land at 'Yarrandabbie', Bingara. He has a son with us in Year 10, as cheerful and generous as the sun.

ROGER KIRBY (30-33) is a barrister with rooms in Queens St., Melbourne, he is usually with us for the dinner down there, or the one at Canberra.

JOHN KIRKPATRICK (40-47) is on the land at 'Cleveland' near Mungindi, we rarely see him except at the Moree dinner.

Dr. PETER KNIGHT (59-65) after several years in practice on Thursday Island is now back in Wagga and in partnership with Dr. Michael Lennon. PETER (59-63) is also in Wagga with his father in the meat business. Both boys were with us for the Wagga Reunion at which Michael proposed a most thoughtful toast to the Jesuit Schools.

GEOFF KNIGHT (56-60) works with the Crown Lands Dept. at Cobar. No wonder we do not see him often.

DAVID KNIGHT (47-50) has an air-taxi service in Coonabarabran and other interests in Gosford. TIM (60-65) is on the family property 'Tannabah West', just out of Coonabarabran. It is some time since he has been up to the school.

Dr. PAUL KOENIG (63-69) left this year for the U.K. to do post-graduate work. We have not heard of CHRIS (61-66) for quite some time.

JOHN KOUVELIS (37-40) is on the land at 'Springfield' near Orange, an ideal property in spite of sheep and cattle slumps. JOHN (61-66) is with Computer Resources Ltd., and lives quite close by in Lane Cove.

FRED KURRLE (28-29) is on the land at 'Sunbury Park', Lockhart, where VERNON (59-63) not only does his share of the work on the property but does a great deal to keep rugby alive and flourishing in the district. Both were in fine form at the Wagga Reunion.

Dr. CHRIS LAIDLAW (26-33) works with the Commonwealth Health Department.

PAUL LAMERAND (42-49) of 'Mulga Downs', Bollon, Q'land, must be the Marco Polo of our Union. He travels vast distances, and to all points of the compass to be with us for the country reunions.

STEVE LAMOND (69-74) is, as far as we know, still up in the far north near Cairns studying marine life.

ROBERT LARBALESTIER (71-74) is in Med. IV at Sydney University. We have not heard what DAVID (70-71) has been doing since he graduated with honours in English at the end of 1976.

Dr. BILL LARKINS (23-29) though retired from the Secretaryship of the A.M.A. stills holds many medical administrative positions. His speech at the O.I.U. dinner was a gem, quite inimitable and still being spoken about. NICK (59-63) lives at Palm Beach and is a landscape gardener. MICHAEL (61-67) is with a shipping firm in London; has been there for some years.

Mr. JUSTICE TONY LARKINS (23-31) is a Judge of the Supreme Court. MICK (33) Managing Director of Kinsley Motors, is a keen trout fisherman. We'd like to have him try his luck at Yaouk; no one else has much success. RALPH (32-36) is a legal adviser to Brambles. JOHN (31-37) is a partner with the chartered accountants Hopkins, McGowan & Sons. RICHARD (67-73) must be near the end of his course in Engineering at Sydney University.

We congratulate CHRIS LAST (63-67) on his wedding in November and wish him and his bride, nee Anne Ryan of Boorowa, every happiness. Chris is on the land at 'Killoran', Muttama, a great Last stronghold where both PHILIP (48-52) and ROSS (46-51) are also on the land, the former on 'Brawlin Springs', the latter on 'Rawilla'.

ROGER LEACH (60-65) lives at Wilton, near Salisbury, England, is gaining an increasingly good reputation as an actor and has appeared in one of the BBC serials. We look forward to its showing out here.

DENIS LEAHY (63-69) is with J. J. Bryant's Pharmacy in Centre Point. Denis has been, ever since he left school, a most generous helper of O.A.M. and we are grateful to him for all he has done.

GERRY LEAHY (40-48) is on the land at Tumbarumba. It was good to have him with us so fit and well for the Canberra Reunion. SANDY (70-75) is also working on the property. PAUL (29-34) lives at Newport. We see him at least once a year, each prize day. KEITH (29-34) is, we think, on the land in the Warren district. PAT (34-43) is on the land near Forbes.

MICK LEAHY (42-44) has a property just outside Bathurst. GEORGE (43-46) is also on the land, but at Tarago, where he is most interested in sheep and racehorse breeding. FRANK (70-75) is with the American Occidental Insurance Co. in Sydney.

PETER LECKIE (53-58) is Secretary and a member of the Board of Morganite.

NICK LEDINGHAM (53-55) is a solicitor with his practice at Forestville.

The three Ledingham brothers, PHIL (60-64), TIM (62-66) and PAUL (65-69) are all on the land in the Warialda District, all playing an active part in the life of the parish, despite the invasion of itinerant Jesuits.

QUENTIN LEEDER (56-61) is a Field Officer with the Commonwealth Development Bank. He is stationed in Wagga, but his work takes him over seventeen shires.

BILL LEES (41-46) has been in India for eight years at the request of UNO and is running a Government sponsored sheep breeding scheme.

IAN LEES (47-51) and his brother ROBIN (47-52) are both on the land at 'Kia Ora', Gundaroo. Both have boys on the school rolls. It was good to see them at the Canberra Reunion, where Ian is Vice-President for the 1979 Dinner.



**Ian Lees, Canberra Vice-President for 1979.**

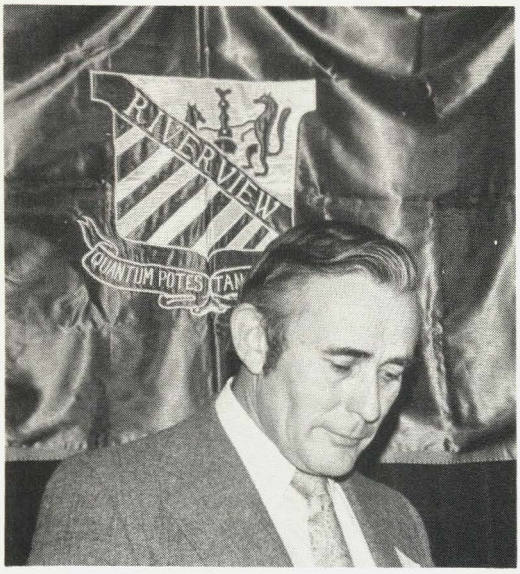
TIM LE FEVRE (59-63) is a solicitor with the family firm in Lithgow.

DON LE LIEVRE (48-55) although he is on the land right out past Cobar has been down to several of the country reunions this year and brought his young family with him.

TOM LENEHAN (27-33) was President of the Sydney Legacy Club last year, which, plus his other interests, kept him pretty busy all the time. JOHN (65-70) is at Sydney Tech. studying Real Estate, but at the same time is working on the Natural Gas Pipeline.

BILL LENEHAN (45-48) and his two sons BILL (70-74) and TONY (74-77) are on the land at 'Cooininee", Coolac. JOHN is on 'Wirrani' and ANDY (55-59) on 'Bundabah' in the Narrandera district. JIM (49-56) is on 'Began Began' near Jugiong.

PETER LENEHAN (51-55) after years in Hong Kong has been sent further afield by his firm of chartered accountants and is now in Chicago. We hope his next change is back to Sydney.




**Dr. Michael Lennon, Vice-President for Wagga.**

MICHAEL LEONARD (59-64) went off this year to open the Melbourne branch of Hunter St. Finance Ltd. While we wish him well we know that we will certainly miss his generous help as a referee in the second term next year. TONY (61-67) has left the police force and now has a take-away food business at Long Jetty.

Dr. JIM L'ESTRANGE (38), like his grandfather and father before him, was honoured by the Holy Father last year with a K.C.M.G. for his services to the community. We congratulate Jim and know how well deserved is the award.

VIN L'ESTRANGE (38-40) is a woolbuyer in the city. TIM (69-74) is doing Commerce/Law at Uni. of N.S.W. when we last heard of him.

RICHARD LETTERS (57-62) is resident in England and working with a firm of solicitors in London.

Fr. LANGLOIS LEWIS, S.J. (26-29) when last we heard of him, was Minister of the Regional Seminary, Salisbury, Rhodesia. The present political situation in that country must be making his work, and that of other missionaries, more difficult. Fr. PAT, S.J. (26-39) was Bursar of St. George's Boarding College, Causeway, Rhodesia and the same goes for him!

PAUL LEWIS (45-51) our only living orthodontist is an active member of the O.I.U. Committee and does a fine job organising the school Careers' Day. He has a detailed knowledge of Narromine and Young in both of which places he has travelled as extensively as the districts allow. NOEL (40-45), winner for the story of the year, is in business at Mittagong. Dr. JOHN (50-55) practises as a psychiatrist in the U.S.A. Just as well, perhaps, that he is so far away!

MICHAEL LEWIS (53-58) is a solicitor in Perth. DAVID (57-62) is in Law, at Queanbeyan, and greatly interested in Rugby Union in A.C.T. RON (59-64) is doing very well in Melbourne, as a consultative draughtsman. SIMON (72-74) should, by this, have completed Law.

Dr. TONY LIGGINS (36-41) is practising at Taree, on the North Coast and has a property outside the town. GEOFF (73-76) we are still hoping to meet at a Newcastle Reunion sometime.

PETER LIPPMAN (41-44) lives at Dural and is a Director of Jules Moore. He has a young son with us in Year 8 and so he is often seen at Parents' functions. PAUL (41-44) is living on the family property at Dural, is coaching some football and basketball at St. Joseph's and we were pleased to meet him at the barbecue at Mangoplah after the Wagga Reunion.

PETER LOCKE (62-65) and his brother BRIAN (55-58) are both on the land at Canowindra. We missed them at the Young Reunion this year.

CHARLES LONERAGAN (23-31) is on the land at 'The Lagoon', Gulgong. RICHARD (49-54) is at Walcha. MICHAEL (55-59) is a veterinarian at Bathurst.

TIM LONERAGAN (17-18) lives at Heaton Lodge, Mudgee. TONY (54-58) at Kaludabah. JIM (58-62) is a vet. scientist and we saw him featured this year in the "Bulletin" for his pioneering work in artificial insemination of cattle. PETER (30-32) lives in Mudgee and is a director of the family firm. BRYAN (33-37) manages the Golden Gate Mill, in Gulgong, where PAUL (59-64) also works. ROBERT (63-69), DAVID (62-67), TIM (64-70) all in Mudgee.

DAVID LONERAGAN (37-42) is still at 'Woodlands', Pyramul, out of Mudgee. He has a chirpy young son with us and is still very much in touch with Riverview. ROD (71-77) who left us at the end of last year is down in the city.

JOHN LONERAGAN (42-46) after five years as a practising solicitor in Canberra went back

this year to his property, 'Green Hills' which adjoins David's, but he still has law in mind. He also often gets down to see his son, John, perform at our sheds or on our fields.

Dr. FRANK LONG (41-48) is a stalwart of O.I.U. in Canberra and the N.S.W. branch of R.A.C.P. He has still two sons at the school in Years 12 and 10, and keeps closely in touch. PETER (71-76) his eldest is doing Law.

BILL LOVE (45-49) is the Managing Director of a public relations firm and regularly talks to our senior boys on Careers in P.R. RAY (47-52) his brother, after an outstanding football career, has retired into obscurity since.

Fr. BEDE LOWERY, S.J. (37-41) spent some time this year in the Philippines, but is now back and doing parish work in Canberra. JOHN (39-48) who did so much to beautify the mountains around Tumut when he was there as District Forester has now moved down to the head office of the Forestry Commission in Sydney. He has a young son with us. MAX (48-55) is a medical technologist with Camic Ltd. ROGER (53-58) is a Squadron Leader with the R.A.A.F. in charge of the Training School at Point Cook, Victoria.

BRIAN LUDEKE (64-67) manages the family property 'Roslyn' at Woodstock, where he concentrates on fat cattle and looks forward to good seasons. JOHN (60-65), his brother PAUL (70-75), are in Thomas Nationwide Transport and the office of the Registrar of the Industrial Commission. The College is very grateful to their father, Mr. Justice T. Ludeke for all his help, in a busy legal life, as Chairman of the College Advisory Committee.

STEPHEN LUSHER (64-67) is Federal Member for Hume and represents the Country Party. He should be able to use his very powerful powers of persuasion from the "back-benches", as he did years ago on his Rector and other Masters. MARK (62-69) and PETER (62-67) were in business, in the city, when we last heard of them.

BARRY LYLE (35) has a controlling interest in the Squire Shop at Double Bay. His son, RICHARD (61-65) is to be found in Channel 9, in the Publicity Dept., and is writing successfully. DAVID (62-67) is with the same station, writing and producing for TV. ADAM (69-74) should have finished Commerce/Law. JONATHON (70-75) was doing Building at Uni. of N.S.W.

DENIS LYNCH (64-67) has settled down again, after travels and cricket abroad, to more cricket with North. District and selling Solar-Heating. JEREMY (65-68) is managing the Esso Car Care Centre, Pacific Hwy., Wahroonga, so call in for Service. He is married with at least one boy for Riverview. BRENDAN (67-73) is partner with Jeremy in business and rowing with Syd. Uni., when J. gives him time.

MICHAEL LYNCH (70-75) was doing Accountancy. RICHARD (71-76) was doing Engineering at Sydney University, when last heard of.

JOHN LYONS (27-28) and his son JOHN (55-58) are solicitors in Tamworth and can be relied on to support the OIU in efforts at Tamworth and further afield.

DOUG MacDONALD (42-44) is an importer in the city. We have not seen you for awhile, Doug: where are you hiding? CHRIS (64-71) was doing Accountancy and IAN (67-73) was doing Commercial Law at Uni. of N.S.W., when we last heard of them.

BUD MACKEN (10-20) is enjoying retirement at Mosman and his grandsons keep him well-informed on what goes on, at Riverview.

Mr. Justice JIM MACKEN (38-46) is frequently in the news as a Judge of the Industrial Commission. He has three sons at the school.

JOHN MACKEN (38-43) is an agent for solar-heat in Wagga. ROBERT (42-47) is a lay-missionary at Tardun, W.A. TONY (50-54) is a barrister in Melbourne and keeps in touch with the Jesuits. Jesuits.

ROSS MacKENZIE (55-58) is on the land at Cowra and weathering well.

BOB MacLURCAN (31-38) is an architect and has moved to Orange, where he has an office and a fine property. His two sons, ANDREW (66-72) is doing Commerce at Uni. of N.S.W., RICHARD (72-76) is with Nock & Kirby.

DON MacLURCAN (31-37) is an architect in North Sydney and a member Archdiocese Building and Finance Commission. JOHN (67-73) his son, we have no news of?

PETER MADDEN (46-55), a pharmacist at Paddington, became a member of the O.I.U. Committee and has done a fine job of work, especially in the catering for the dinner at the school and the barbecue for the Fun Run Day in September.

BILL MAGNEY (32-33) lectures in Law at Sydney Uni., and is a partner with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. PHIL (38-40) and his son DAVID (61-65) carry on the family legal firm in the city and at Bellevue Hill. GEOFF (67-73) is with the Water Board, we think, and doing Accountancy.

JOHN MAGUIRE (59), solicitor with Harrington, Maguire & Co. in the city, displayed such extraordinary ability and agility here on March 12th that he won the tennis competition.

TONY ODILLO MAHER (45-50) is still with Qantas and now back in Aust. indefinitely. We were pleased to see him at the O.I.U. Retreat. TIM (46-50) is a chartered accountant. ADRIAN (46-50) is in advertising. BILL (52-57) is in business with Rod Clarke. JOHN (49-50) is managing a cattle property in the New Hebrides. Dr. PETER (46-52) is a general practitioner, across the water at Hunters Hill.

ROGER MAKINSON (39-44) is with the A.M.P. in the salubrious environs of Port Macquarie. ARTHUR (69-74) has graduated in Arts and is now well on in his Law course at Macquarie University.

JOHN MALLON (38-42) is on the land at Woodstock, is always with us for the Young

Reunion and gets down here for a few of the O.I.U. functions. FRANK (38-43) is, as far as we know, still far off in Perth.

TONY MALOUF (64-69) has graduated in Law, but we do not know where he practises. JOHN (65-71) his brother, graduated in Economics and joined a firm of accountants in the city.

DENIS MANION (63-68) is on the land, managing 'Springbank' near Bowning. PAUL (65-70) with Carroll & O'Dea in the city has moved over to Dundas to be nearer to us. We congratulate NEWMAN (67-72) on his wedding through the year and wish him and his bride every blessing. He is with Sullivan's Holdings and crosses the Pacific for them almost as regularly as the sun.

KEVIN MANN (50-54) is a pharmacist in Young and has a young son with us. ALLAN (56-61) is an investment adviser with Clinton Jones & Co., Stock Brokers. TOM (58-62) is with Southern Pacific Properties. JOHN (63-68) is a partner in a Sports Store. We never know when or where we will run into the latter, but we often do.

MAX MANTACH (43-50) is a solicitor in Newcastle, with Moroney, Rutter & Mantach, swings a club in his spare time and we hope to meet him at O.I.U. Reunion, for which he works so hard, each year.

DES MARONEY (40-42) happily married is on the land at Lower Cooregong, near Young. We always meet him at that Reunion, and this year was no exception.

PETER MARSHALL (47-53) has his pharmacy at St. Ives. He has two sons here and so is often to be seen in the football season, when he helped with the coaching.

TIM MARTIN (62-65) after some years with an Insurance company in Canberra returned this year to Sydney and has been a member of the O.I.U. Committee for the O.I.U.

GRAHAM MARTIN (61-65) practises as a solicitor, lives at Double Bay and is always to be found, lending a hand at the Indian Bazaar.

MICK MASON (55-60) and his brothers NICK (57-62) and PAUL (65-70) are all on the land at Spicer's Creek, near Wellington. All three were at the Dubbo Reunion, but we had some trouble recognising them because of all the fuzz which was festooning them. They said in honour of the centenary of the foundation of the school in their district.

TIM MASON (64-67) is with Riviera, and when for a couple of months, mid-year, when Tim was at the helm, the company made giant strides forward. He has a couple of young sons on our rolls.

Congratulations to MATTHEW MAY (67-72) who this year graduated in Commerce/Law. He is now up in Port Moresby in practice for a year or two. GREG (68-74) is with Richardson & Wrench at their head office in the city. PETER (70-76) is half way through his Commerce course at U.N.S.W.

DAVID MAYO (38-46) is Managing Director of C. E. Mayo Pty. Ltd. He has a son with us, in Year 8. We are forever in his debt for many kindnesses to us.

DERMOT MAXWELL (68-73) is at St. John's, doing Economics and playing football for Sydney University. JIM (73-75) is still down at Friends in Tasmania, but he must be nearly finished by now.

DAN McALARY (52-57) after years up in the North of W.A. and N.T., is now back home, on the land at Warren. VICTOR (18-25) and his son TONY (49-54) are both on historic 'Millewa'. BERNIE (24-29) is on 'Castlebar'. DAN (66-70) after doing Accountancy, is married and living in Dubbo. MICHAEL (68-75) an expert yachtsman should be back in action again, after a serious accident.

JOHN McCARDELL (62-67) is working on Groote Island. It would be hard to get farther away and still be on Australian soil. PETER (63-69) is a Market Manager and Adviser in Narromine. He was with us for the Dubbo Reunion.

MICHAEL McCARRON (49-54) is married and on the land at Bellata, enjoying good seasons. PETER (54-59) manages a hotel at Stanmore. CHRIS (57-62) is a solicitor at Port Macquarie.

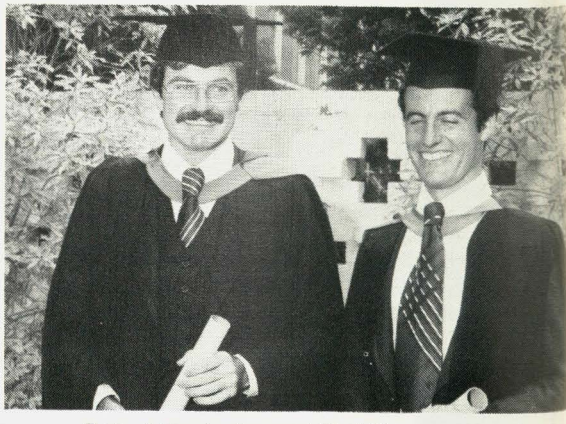
Dr. JOHN McCARTHY (43-44) is a G.P. and a very dedicated one, at Mortlake and West Concord, and a backbone of his parish, where he is an Acolyte. But he has other commitments on Friday nights!

TIM McCARTHY (70-71) has completed his studies in Law and is now in practice with his father. BOB (42-44) is in Crookwell.

MARK McCAULEY (63-68) qualified as a Solicitor and is practising in the city. We well remember the loyal service given by his mother and father on our Committees, in the 60's.

PAUL McCLINTOCK (62-67) a solicitor by profession is using his debating skill, as a Secretary to the Federal Minister of Trade.

JOHN McCONOCHIE (28-30) has retired from the land and is living in Dubbo. MARK (63-67) is managing the family property, 'Ben Avon',



**Robert Harrington and Matt May —**
Law graduates.

Girilambone and did great work at the Dubbo Reunion. WAYNE (61-63) and BRUCE (64-69) are in the city.

CHARLES McCOOE (62-67) is a solicitor, in the family firm. JOHN (64-69) was at the Law School at St. Leonards and was no doubt pleased to see Manly in the Rugby Union finals. MICHAEL (67-73) was doing Commerce/Law at Uni. of N.S.W. and playing football for O.I.U.

GERRY McCORMACK (55-60) is a "big-timer" with the Bureau of Agricultural Economics, Canberra. TONY (55-60) is with B.P. and a coach of some distinction, with Syd. Uni. Rugby Club. MICHAEL (58-64) lives and practises as a solicitor at Cronulla. We were pleased to see him at the Joey's game, this year. Did he have some memories?

BOB McCORMICK (49) is on the land at 'Wilgah', Hay, and, since he has five sons here — an equal record holder — he must be doing well. We wish him the best of seasons.

DICK McCORMICK (49-50) is also on the land near Hay on 'Glencoe'. Dick is one of the promotors of the G.P.S. Boat Race Night Dinner in Hay. All those who want a good evening should rally round. HUGH (73-77) who left us last year is taking a bit of the weight from his father's shoulders.

Dr. CHARLIE McDERMOTT (15-22) still keeps in close touch with the school and we are forever in his debt. He fills in his retirement with golf, surfing at Bondi and travel abroad.

DERMOT McDERMOTT (29-31) a pilot for years with K.L.M. has made his home permanently in Holland, but pays fleeting visits to Australia. On his last trip he bequeathed to us a cushion decorated with the signatures of many of his contemporaries. FRANK (31-34) is the only member of the family still with the business in Lismore. BILL (40-45) is a dentist in Kenmore, Brisbane, and looks as young as he did when he first began here. He was with us for the Reunion up there. JOHN (35-39) is a solicitor practising at Chatswood, but is down here each week end to see the scintillating display of his young son Tim as halfback. MARK (64-69) is also a solicitor and just as interested in Tim's play. MICHAEL (68-73) has graduated in Economics and is at work in the city.

Sir EMMETT McDERMOTT (29-31) still has a Dental practice in the city and wears his many honours as the ex-Lord Mayor of Sydney, who received both the Pope and the Queen, lightly. JOHN (56-61) practises as a solicitor and is a Councillor of North Sydney, a worthy successor to Michael O'Dea. KEVIN (21-24) is still, we think, at the Forbes Hotel, in the city. JOHN (21) is still in practice as a Dentist in Macquarie Street.

Fr. CHARLES McDONALD (38-45) is vice-Rector of the College, subject-master of English, Debating-master and coach of the 1st and 2nd Debating Teams. He coached the undefeated 14 B's football and looks after our Films and Prizes for Speech-Day. So there you have the life of a busy S.J. and a dedicated one. Dr. GEOFF (36-37) in May this year became President of R.A. College of Physicians. This is the only case of father and son becoming President of this prestigious body. PHIL (38-39) is a research officer with Dept. of Aboriginal Affairs in Canberra.

Among the 2nd generation, Dr. CHARLES McDONALD (60-65) is planning to enter general practice, at Bowen in Queensland. TIM (63-69) after finishing Arts, at Sydney Uni. has just completed Med. II. GEOFF (67-73) has completed Med. IV and is settling down to his final year. We wish them all the best.

Dr. KEITH McDONALD (43-45) lives across the water at Huntley Point, practises at Five Dock and has a son in Year 9.

MALCOLM McDONALD (62-67) engineer was abroad, when we last heard of him. SCOTT (66-72) his brother, who graduated in Government from Sydney Uni., also took off overseas for post-graduate studies.

Fr. JOHN McDONNELL, C.SS.R. (30-34) is stationed at the Redemptorist Monastery, Ballarat, doing mainly retreat and mission work, we believe.

ROBERT McDONNELL (59-64) is on the land at 'Moto', in the Taree district, dairy farming and doing quite well.

KEN McELHONE (40-44) is the senior partner in Taylor & Scott, Solicitors, in the city. His son DAVID (71-76) is still remembered for his sparkling football, in the Firsts. COLIN (37-38) is now practising as a solicitor at Scone, but most of his time is spent in the office of Breeza Clift's 'Kia Ora' racing stud. We miss Colin's services on O.I.U. Committee, which he served so well.

Fr. JOHN McGEE (47-48) of Wagga Diocese is P.P. of Tocumwal, on the Vic. border, and still rounding up 'the stray sheep'.

JOHN McGOVERN (51-56) is a dentist with his practice in Wollongong, and a Bridge player to be reckoned with. His son John came to us this year. LEE (56-61) is in Melbourne, a computer programmer. TONY (60-66) is a clerk in the Court of Petty Sessions and at present, we think, in Tamworth.

The whole McIVER family, MATT (30 and 39-41) the father, MATT jnr. (66-71), PETER (64-69), BILL (64-67) and ANDREW (75) have all migrated to Hawaii, where they run the White Sands Hotel and will welcome anyone connected with Riverview.

IAN McKAY (45-50) has made a good recovery from a severe illness he suffered last year and is almost as fit as ever. He runs 'Kulkine', Trangie. IAN Jnr. (72-77) won a scholarship to Yanco Agricultural College, has settled in well and is making the most of his chances.

MICK McKAY (45-50) is on 'The Overflow', Warren. His eldest son GEOFF (70-75) is at Uni. of New Eng. doing Agricultural Economics.

PAUL (71-76) is working hard at home on the property. There are still two sons with us, carrying on the family tradition.

BRYAN McKAY (36-39) of 'Winnabri', Trangie, broke a silence of nearly forty years at the Dubbo Reunion with the speech of the evening and had all present on his side. He has two sons MARK (60-64) and PETER (63-68) to help him run the property, so Bryan has branched out and is President of the Warren Rotary Club and President of the Warren District Hospital. Son No. 1, DOUG (57-62) lives at Artarmon and is polishing off the final units of his legal studies. We were pleased to have a yarn with him when he was up here through the year.



**Ritchie McKay, Vice-President for Dubbo.**

RITCHIE McKAY (47-49) is a dentist in Dubbo and Vice-President of O.I.U. there. With his charming wife Maureen and their family, he organizes the most successful Dubbo Reunion. This year lived up to his high standard and we thank him for his hospitality. He is presently travelling abroad in Europe and U.K. after attending a Dental Congress. He has a son in Year 10, who will give him a great welcome home!

Mr. Justice JOHN McKEON (20-22) after a long and distinguished career as a Judge of the Industrial Commission retired and, we hope, is enjoying his well-earned leisure.

IAN McKILLOP (25-32) is still an Estate Agent in Canberra and the family-name is well known around the A.C.T., where his father was one of the pioneers. He himself was one of the founders of O.I.U. Reunion there and he never misses one. We were delighted to meet him there this year.

JOHN McMAHON (61-66) is on the land near Mandurama. Dr. MICHAEL (61-68) is resident at Royal Prince Alfred Hospital. STEPHEN (63-68) practises as a Dentist in Armidale.

TOM McMAHON (60-65) was in London, when we last heard, and showing no signs of 'home-sickness'.

BOB McMEEKIN (38-41) is on the land just outside Wagga, where we saw him at the Reunion this year, as always. He has two sons with us, fourth generation Jesuit trained, though some of the older generation were misguided enough to go to Xavier in the very early 1880's. JOHN (38-41) is also on the land in the same district.

Dr. MATTHEW McNAMARA (67-72) passed finals in Medicine and was married, on the same day in September. Congratulations, Matthew, on both great events. JOHN (67-74) has completed Med. IV, doing his clinical work at St. V's, and is still, we believe, an enthusiastic oarsman with Sydney Uni. Rowing Club.

KEVIN MEAGHER (24-31) is still managing the huge enterprise of "Centrepoint" and has moved to a delightful town-house at Cremorne. GERALD (50-56) is still in business in Canada. JIM (58-62) is manager of the book division of Myer's. NICK (61-65) is partner in a legal firm in Sydney.

TONY MEAGHER (09-10 & 14-16) has retired and is still living in Forbes. JOHN (37-40) and ROBERT (64-68) have photographic studios in Forbes and Parkes, respectively. TIM (68-70) we have no news of? MICK (39-41) is with Baldwin-Ford. HUGH (54-58) is at the head office of Mansours.

BRYAN MEAGHER (63-65) is with the legal firm of Allen, Allen and Hemsley, in the city. He was married last year. DENIS (64-69) we have no news of his whereabouts?

PETER MEAGHER (40-46) is with the A.M.P. Insurance. PETER Jnr. (71-75) we have only seen at a distance. RODDY (41-49) is a lecturer in Law and one of our most eminent Q.C's. CHRIS (44-52) is now leading a quieter life, as a solicitor. PHIL (53-61) is Managing Director of a British property-investment company.

MICK MEAGHER (15-21) is still interested in John Meagher Holdings and lives at Cootamundra. We congratulate him this year on celebrating the 50th anniversary of his marriage. He will have all his family together, including his S.J. sons. Rev. PADDY (46-52) who spends his time in Delhi or Rome, as a professor of Scripture. Rev. GEOFF (56-60) who is teaching English at St. Stanislaus' College, Sitagarha, Bihar, India. We were pleased to welcome him back this year, in time for the Indian Bazaar. TERRY (45-50) is Group Controller of John Meagher Holdings and very prominent when the hard work is being done for the Indian

Bazaar. ANDREW (42-48) is General Manager of the family firm, is on the O.I.U. Committee, our rep. on the Jesuit Alumni Assoc. and runs a very successful stall at the Indian Bazaar. Of his sons, TONY (66-71) must be through Comm./ Law, MICHAEL (67-72) through Commerce, BILL (69-75) is doing Med. at Sydney Uni. All three boys play football for Eastwood in Union. He still has one son with us, in Year 9.

BOB MEAGHER (51-58), his brother, is a Food Buyer for Woolworths and also does his bit for the Indian Bazaar, like the rest of his family.

ALAN MEAGHER (38-44) is in the hotel business and has two sons still at the school. The eldest, ALAN P. (73-77) is in Med. I at Sydney Uni. TED (43-49) his brother is in Crown Solicitor's Dept. His camera is still doing good work! PAUL (53-58) is teaching at St. Aloysius and is Formmaster of Year 7 this year. TOM (54-61) is a solicitor and has a very young son already booked into the College.

DAVID MEAGHER (39-46) has recovered from a serious illness and is back at work, in his legal firm. His son TOM (65-71) has also graduated in Law. DAVID (67-73) is doing Commerce/ Law at Uni. N.S.W. Both are still playing excellent football, in the O.I.U. Premiership Team '78.

Dr. BILL MELDRUM-HANNA (68-71) graduated in Medicine and, the last we heard, he was a resident at R.N. Shore. PAUL (67-72) was teaching at Chatswood school for the Education Dept. MARK (69-75) was doing Arts/Law at Sydney Uni.

PETER MERKELBACH (56-61) is a Veterinarian, practising in Mayfield. We hope to see him at the Newcastle Reunion.

JOHN MESSARA (58-64) has a seat on the Stock Exchange with J. M. Messara & Co., and is doing good very nicely, thank you!

PETER MILES (69-74) is doing Law at Sydney Uni., plays football at Manly, and we are sure, plays cricket somewhere.

ADRIAN MILLER (63-69) is a senior marketing executive for S.I.A. in the Australian Division, is a lecturer at the Travel Industry Training College, a member of the General Committee of the O.I.U. and ran for them a most successful food stall at the Gold Cup Regatta.

RICHARD MILLER (61-65) is the percussionist with the Sydney Symphony Orchestra, not surprising when you recall the promise he showed as a boy here.

TONY MILLS (34-42) is Director of Apprentices with the Dept. of Labour and Industry. BERT (30-35) has his pharmacy in Lithgow and we see him at O.I.U. country reunions.

JOHN MITCHELL (55-59) and his brother KEVIN (57-61) are on the land out at Cobar.

DES MONAHAN (15-19) has retired from the bench, and spends his leisure on the bowling green. He is President of the G.P.S. O.B.U. Bowls Committee.

The three MONTGOMERY brothers, MICHAEL (65-68), TIM (67-72) and ROBERT (70-73) are all on the family property 'Ganalgang', outside Trangie.

BILL MONTGOMERY (56-60) and his brother MICHAEL (66-68) are on the land north of Mungindi and are both notable sportsmen in the district.

PETER MOORE (42-44) lectures in Industrial Law at Sydney Uni., and is Assistant Under Sec. of Dept. of Labour and Industry.

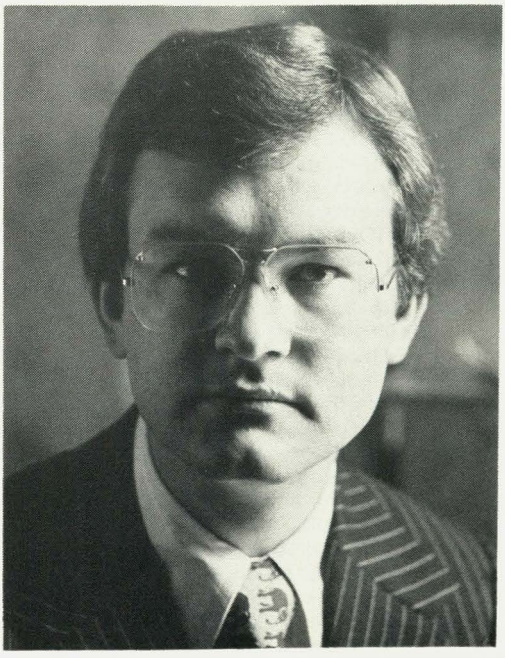
VIN MORAN (49) is in Real Estate and Property Development and is often seen at the College where he has two sons.

KEVIN MORGAN (37-39) is a script and playwriter for radio and TV. He recently led a 'Morgan' family invasion of Bali, from which the island is still recovering. CHRIS (62-64) is rising in Public Service. Dr. NOEL (38-40) practises at Newcastle medicine, and other things, that run on country race courses. He always plays a prominent part at that reunion. RON (66-70) is manager at Lismore, for a finance company. MICHAEL (69-75) is studying at Newcastle Uni. PETER (39-42) brother of Kevin and Noel is in Vic. Education Dept.

BILL MORLEY (56-59) is a chartered accountant with Bignell & Morley at Nelson Bay. He was with us for the Newcastle Dinner last year.

OWEN MORTIMER (38-39) we have lost track of, since he returned from U.K. full of ideas of forming a combined drama company, from among the schools?

PHIL MORRISSEY (49-55) has his pharmacy at Wollongong and has an active interest in the Christian Family Movement and the Catholic Education Schools Board, of the diocese.



**Adrian Miller.**

TIM MORT (56-60) is on the land at Keith, Sth. Australia. He comes across, every few years, and always calls.

DAVID MORT (62-68) was overseas in U.K. and Europe, but returned in time for us to see him at the Centenary display, for the buying of Riverview. JAMES (65-70) is working at Mudgee for the Dept. of Agriculture and living at home. ADAM (72-74) is fully occupied at Hawkesbury Agric. College. RICHARD (70-76) has forsaken the bush and works for his uncle, in Packaging. Charles and Robert are here at 'View.

Dr. DES MULCAHY (62-67) is now at Royal Alexandra Hospital studying pediatrics. MICHAEL (68-73) has almost completed his course in Veterinary Science at the University of Sydney. ROBERT (69-74) is in Year III Economics and Financial Studies at Macquarie.

Dr. RICK MULHEARN (42-44) is Hon. Secretary of Aust. College of Physicians, as well as working at R.P.A. He has a son at the school.

MICHAEL MUNRO (53-56) is General Manager of the Mercedes-Benz division of McCallum Motors, Strathfield. JOHN (49-52) has a news-agency at Hurstville. He has a son with us in Year 10.

PHILIP MURPHY (71-74) is running the 'Galloping Grape' Restaurant at Bathurst and recently toured Tasmania with a local football side.

GREG NATHAN (60-65) grey and balding, despite his tender years was full of beans at the Annual Dinner. He has some excuse for his deterioration. A Merchant Banker, vast holdings in the N.T., charolais herds to care for, and a house on a hump at Nowra. Our heart bleeds for him as it always has!

CHRIS NEWNHAM (58-63) is a solicitor in the city, but lives in the outer suburb of Galston Gorge. STEVE (65-70) his brother, was doing Arts/Law at Sydney, when we last heard, and was prominent in N.S.W. rowing.

Dr. STEPHEN NOGRADY (59-63) has been doing post-graduate work and lecturing in Medicine at Cardiff in Wales. We expect him back home in the near future.

DAVID NOLAN (44-48) is Assistant-General Manager of Reuben F. Scarf, does a great deal of work for the school and the O.I.U., and has with us a young son who sings like an angel.

RUPERT NOLAN (59-64) is a solicitor in the city. JEREMY (61-66) is Senior Salesman with the family firm. CHRIS (63-69) is an engineer with the Water Conservation and Irrigation Commission of N.S.W. and we congratulate him on his marriage, this year. ANDREW (67-73) is doing Architecture. The youngest of the family is still at 'View.

JACK NOONAN (45-47) is on the land at Nevertire, 'Braeburn' being his property. His eldest son, PETER (67-71) is with him. TOM (47-50) his younger brother is on 'Elsinor', in the same district.

JON NORTH (48-52), President of the Union this year has done a great job. He has not missed a meeting, he has travelled the countryside, he has been at every school function and the Fun Run, Come back to Riverview, the child of his fertile mind was a great success.

BRIAN NOWLAND (42-45), Fleet Manager for Boyded Bankstown, Life Vice-President of the Union, still does a power of work both for it and for the school where he has three sons.

MICHAEL OATES (52-58) on the land at 'Guilford', Boomi. Has two chirpy young sons with us.

Dr. JOHN O'BRIEN (48-53) is Director of Spinal Disorders at the Orthopaedic Centre, Oswestry, Shropshire. He spends a lot of time lecturing in Europe and the U.S.A. I hope we have not lost him permanently. PETER (53-61) is a renowned plastic surgeon in Newcastle where we always see him at the Reunion, and we have, personally, much to thank him for. ROBERT (53-56) is on the land at Quirindi, and as we predicted had to happen, plays a bit of polo. Very pukka! JAMES (53-61) spent some time in Oswestry with brother John, but is now working in a hospital in Toronto, Canada. He should be home and in practice in Sydney about June next year. PAUL (63-64) is, as always, enjoying life, but now as a student of the hotel business. He is quite near us at Mosman, maybe with an invitation we could help his studies.

MICHAEL O'BRIEN (56-61) and his brother, DENNIS P. (58-64) are both on the land at 'Come-By-Chance'. It's some time since we have seen them?

PETER O'BRIEN (51-55) is on the land and 'The Maze', Armatree, will find him. GREG (55-62) is on 'Willaroo' in the same district and already has a young son booked in. Are you still allowed to play football, Greg, or coach?

JOHN O'BRIEN (40-44) is Managing Director of Brevilles. He is Chairman of N.S.W. Govt. Fishing Advisory Council and Vice-Pres. of Game Fishing Aust., so there is no prize for guessing his hobbies. Dr. PETER (42-46) is a busy general practitioner in Rose Bay, with a son in Grade 6 this year with us, and a keen yachtsman. We were pleased to see him at some of the football matches. BILL (48-52) lives in County Clare, Ireland, where business has taken him, and we hear he is the owner of a racehorse that is doing well. JOHN Jnr. (67-71) is a buyer for Grace Bros. of Bondi Junction.

TERRY O'BRIEN (40-44) we last heard of is overseas. DENIS (58-64) is a partner with Peter Howarth & Assoc., Property Consultants, in the city. He is an energetic member of the O.I.U. Committee and we were pleased to see him at some of the Country Reunions and the Retreat. RORY (67-73) works with Denis. TIM (63-69) is a solicitor with P. McElhone & Co. in the city. PADDY (70-76) the last of the "Hunters Hill O'Briens", brought a long association to an end.

Monsignor JOHN O'CONNOR (27-28), parish priest of Tamworth West was kind enough to allow us to have our O.I.U. Mass in his church.

Our only regret was that he, due to many diocesan commitments, was not able to be with us.

DAN O'CONNOR (58-60) is a chartered accountant with G. T. Hartigan. Dr. TERRY (59-64) is doing post-graduate studies at the Mayo Clinic in the U.S.A. MICHAEL (64-70) is a solicitor, practising in the city.



**Michael O'Connor and his bride.**

EOIN O'CONNOR (66-67) is a computer-programmer with the Taxation Dept. in Canberra.

CECIL O'DEA (17-22) commutes between his Friesian Stud and Dairy at North Richmond and the offices of Carrol & O'Dea in the city. He still runs the barbecue at the Indian Bazaar, too. MICHAEL (51-56) is with the same legal firm, and a member of the O.I.U. Committee, and an active one at that! DAVID (51-57) is on the land at Canowindra, rejoicing in the better prospects for the cattle breeder. Both boys now have fourth generation sons at the school and we're pleased to see them often.

Dr. DAVID O'DELL (52-56) is a radiologist in Newcastle. It was good to see him at our Dinner there.

DAVID O'DONNELL (65-66) is a solicitor with McDonnell & Moffitt in Bligh Street.

BOB O'HALLORAN (32-36) retired as Inspector of N.S.W. Police. They are still talking of his send-off, down there at Bondi! (The O.I.U. were well represented too . . .), and well earned after service of nearly 40 years, from soon after he left school. We all appreciate his loyalty and service to O.I.U. Committee too, and his presence at country reunions. STEPHEN (62-64) his eldest son, is a partner with the legal firm of White, Barnes & Maguire, and has two sons already booked into the College. GEOFF (67-70) is a part-time actor on TV. He earns his living as a bar-manager, at a disco in the 'Rocks'. GRATTAN (32-40) is at Head Office, N.R.M.A.

The four O'HALLORAN brothers are in quite different fields: PATRICK (52-57) is in marketing with Clifford Love & Co. BRYAN (54-59) is a retail-systems analyst for Waltons. TERRY (57-62) based in Newcastle, manages NCR computer 'software' division for Northern N.S.W. MICHAEL (59-64) is a sales rep. for IBM.

CHARLES O'HANLON (55-61) is First Sec. with Dept. of Trade, The Hague, Germany which should be a very pleasant post for his wife and family. We will never forget their kindness to two displaced Jesuits from Australia, in Manila, a few years ago.

BILL O'HARE (66-71) is on the land down near Delegate. He was married in May this year, by Fr. Greg. Jordan, in the College Chapel. Congratulations.

TOM O'KEEFFE (39-45) as genial as ever, but a shadow of his former self, brought his youngest son to the school this year for his entrance exam. MICHAEL (63-69) is with the Dept. of External Affairs and is at present posted to Bangkok. PAUL (65-71) is teaching at Condoblin. He was married in December this year. We wish him and bride every happiness.

CHARLIE OLLIFFE (29-34) is a solicitor in Griffith, and we met him at the Wagga Reunion. He made a trip to Red China recently and photographed the Observatory built by Fr. Matteo Ricci, an early Jesuit in China, in the 1600s.

Fr. PAUL O'MALLEY-JONES, C.SS.R. (42-45) has been in Singapore for years and visited his old school, on holiday in Australia, last year. CARL (42-45), his brother, lives near Mt. White, on the way to Newcastle and has a young son in the Junior School.

Dr. MAX O'MARA (35-39) is one of Sydney's leading plastic surgeons, whom we don't see enough of.

RICHARD O'NEILL (59-65) is a solicitor at Batemans Bay.

TERRY O'NEILL (57-62) is head of the family legal firm. GARRY (61-67) whose 3rd Division record score at cricket still stands, is also a solicitor, but with the Public Service. PAUL (66-73) is in the Valuer-General's Dept. and doing Accountancy.

The three O'NEIL brothers, RODNEY (53-58), who with Mick Hammond organized the very successful '58 class-reunion, are all directors of the family firm, Hymix. COLIN (55-61) at Head Office, Double Bay. GARRY (61-67) at Alice Springs, runs the Northern Territory Transport part of the firm.

BILL O'REILLY (66-72) has had a busy 12 months. He graduated in Dentistry last year, took to himself a wife in March this year, set



**Newly-weds Bill and Mrs. O'Reilly.**

up practice at Kellyville and settled in at Greenwich. We congratulate him on all counts and wish him and his bride every happiness. PAT (69-74) has graduated in Arts and is still looking around to see who merits his capabilities.

PETER O'ROURKE (52-56) has a Supermarket business in Tamworth, where we were pleased to see him at the Reunion. He has a young son with us in the Junior School.

NICK O'RYAN (68-73) should be getting towards the end of Medicine, at Uni. of N.S.W. and still plays football for O.I.U. R.F.C.

SAM O'SULLIVAN (22-29) has retired and now enjoys the sun and surf of the central coast at Lisarow near Gosford. BEN (31-32) lives and works in Newcastle. TOM (55-59) is with the Dept. of the Prime Minister and Cabinet in Canberra, where we always see him at the Reunion and where this year he proposed an eloquent and perceptive toast to the College. STEVE (60-62) is a solicitor, practising in Newcastle, where he is a faithful member of the O.I.U. JIM (61-62) lives at Womberal, and is an Electrical Engineer with the N.S.W. Public Works Department.

FRANK O'SULLIVAN (29-34) is Managing Director of Westray Engineering at Caringbah. GERARD (59-61), his son, lives at Engadine and manages the sales side of Westray. We had not seen Bernie (27-33) for years until we caught a glimpse of him at a charismatic meeting here, but before we could meet him he had disappeared.

Dr. VIC. O'TOOLE (54-60) gained his FRCS in U.K. and, the last we heard of him, was at Luton Hospital.

Dr. BRIAN OXENHAM (28-35) is a Radiologist, with rooms at North Shore Medical Centre, St. Leonards. SHANE (64-70) his son, graduated in Commerce/Law, Uni. N.S.W., has an interest in Chez-Nous (a shop for jeans, etc.) at Lane Cove, and the Palm Beach Surf Club. He was the winner of O.I.U. Fun Run through the streets of Lane Cove, a few months ago.

Dr. ALAN OXENHAM (48-52) is at Young where he ran the Young Reunion, this year in August. We are in his debt for the hospitality shown us there by himself and his charming wife, Jan (the sister of Peter Delaney).

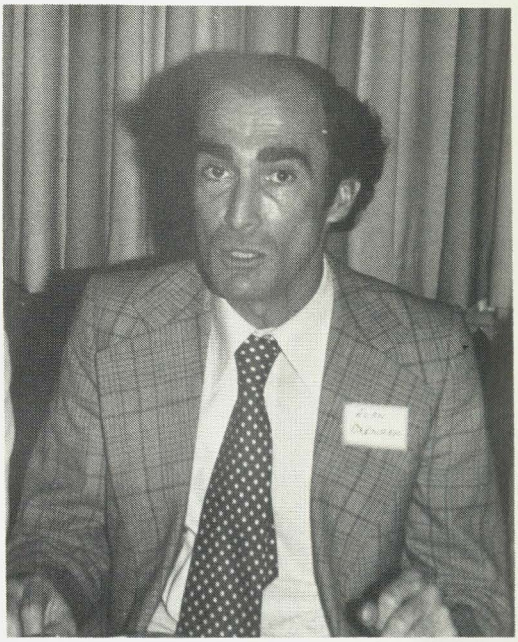
BRIAN PAGE (29-30) senior Partner of Freehill, Hollingdale & Page, is on the board of a host of companies and overseas almost as often as he is at home. MICHAEL (63-68) spent some time with Commonwealth Attorney General, but is now back at the office. RODERICK (64-69) had a few agonising weeks after he injured his back water-skiing, but is once again in top form. CHARLES (66-70) is still waiting to break into the top job in film making.

SIMON PALFREEMAN (67-72) should be through Finals in Medicine, Sydney Uni. by this.

BRUCE PALME (62-67) was at Ku-ring-gai College of Advanced Education, when we last heard of him?

GEORGE PALMER (59-63) is a barrister, practising in Sydney and has no shortage of briefs, we hear.

CHARLES PARBURY (67-72) after graduating with Hons. in Earth Sciences at Macquarie Uni., has taken himself off to North Queensland, where he is working outside Capella with Clifford, Mc-



**Dr. Alan Oxenham, Vice-President for Young.**

Elroy & Bryden as a geologist. PHILIP (59-64) his cousin, is in a legal partnership, in Wagga, and was married in the College Chapel in April this year.

LOUIS PARIS (59-65) was teaching Science at Gosford High School, when we last heard of him.

JACK PARKMAN (35-37) is on the land, 'Chanticleer', in the Young district will find him and BOB (35-37) is in the same district on 'Orizaba'. We were pleased to see them both at Young Dinner. BOB Jnr. (70-71) where is he?

JIM PARNELL (37-43) on the land at 'Moortangi' and BRIAN (41-46) on 'Koonawarra' are well to the fore at Mangoplah, where we have Mass and barbecue, after Wagga dinners. Thanks Jim and Brian for your work. ROBERT (65-70) has graduated in Law and lives in Wagga. STEPHEN (68-71) is a Carpenter, in Wagga, too. PATRICK (67-72) is in Wagga doing Accountancy. PHILIP (66-69) is in Wagga also. Cousins TONY (70-73) and DANNY (73-76) are doing Maths at N.S.W. Uni., and at school in Wagga respectively.

JOHN PARTRIDGE (64-69) is with the fashion-house Osti and spends a good deal of time overseas.

TONY PATTERSON (44-52), solicitor of Hunter Street, Sydney, Secretary of the Union, has done all in his power to see that this year went with a swing, and we are all deeply indebted to him.

RODNEY PAUL (50-54) is a solicitor with the Public Transport Commission of N.S.W.

BAYLEY PAYTEN (38-40) is in Real Estate and lives at Woollahra. Dr. BOB (52-56) is an E-N-T specialist and lives at Yowie Bay. DAVID (58-60) is a Veterinary Surgeon, in Young. MICHAEL (70-75) is at Sydney University.

ROY PEARSON (53-58) is with Murray-Goulburn Co-op. Company. CHARLES (62-69) is in Marketing with Lever & Kitchen. LESTER (64-70) is with the A.M.P. Society.

Dr. TONY PELLY (42-46) is a well known plastic surgeon, with rooms in Macquarie St. We are in debt to him and his wife for hospitality shown to our runners after the 'Sydney to Surf' race. NOEL (42-43) is prominent in Theatre circles, with Australian Ballet Company.

MICHAEL PEMBROKE (67-72) is doing post-graduate studies in Law, at Cambridge. RICHARD (69-74) is doing Commerce at Sydney Uni., and was playing football and cricket at Gordon.

The three PERRY brothers, PETER (58-60), DAVID (63-66) and JOHN (67-72) are on the family property, 'Major', Warren, one of the oldest properties in the district.

Dr. GARY PHILLIPS (50-54) is at St. George Hospital, Kogarah, in charge of the Intensive Care Dept.

DON PINNOCK (26-29) is still in the motor business and still plays bowls for the O.I.U. He is thinking of retiring from the former, to give more time, we hope, to the latter. JOHN (62-68) is with the Public Solicitor's Dept. He lives quite near us in Lane Cove.

BRIAN PORRIER (45-53) and his brother MICHAEL (51-56) are accountants, in the city. Michael is active in O.I.U. finance sub-committee, works hard for Northern Sub. Aths. Club and helps a good deal with our sprinters for years . . . for which we say 'thanks'.

Dr. HAL PORTER (14-16) as youthful in outlook as he was more than sixty years ago is in practice in Woolowin in Brisbane. He was with us in great spirits for the Reunion up there.

COLIN POWTER (45-50) is in New York, so no wonder we haven't seen him for years. He is President of Dresco, a property development partner of Lend-Lease.

DEREK PRICE (61-67) is a barrister in Dubbo and we were pleased to meet him and his family at the O.I.U. Reunion there. His wife is Chris Taylor's sister. CHRIS (59-64) is the L. J. Hooker rep. in Indonesia.

PHIL PRIOR (33-40) is Chairman of Directors of King & Prior and as dynamic as ever, whether in the interests of his firm, his old school, or the O.I.U. We well remember his year as President, when we found it so hard to keep up with his pace. MICHAEL (62-68) his eldest son and KEN (68-74), both in the firm, are close behind their father when there is work to be done for Riverview. Michael is still coaching rowing at the College.

BILL PRIOR (33-40) is the head of Prior Press, Brookvale and only too willing to help us, whenever we call on him.

PAUL PUDIG (41-45) is General Manager of World Travel. CRAIG (70-75) is doing Law at Sydney University.

ANGELO QUAGLIA (50-53) has come back to the city from Eugowra and is with Cantarella Bros. at Leichhardt. He was with us for the Annual Dinner and looked remarkably fit.

JOHN QUIGLEY (34-35) is on the land at 'Woodbine', Trangie and we were pleased to meet him at the Dubbo Reunion. JOHN Jnr. (63-67) has a property just outside Warren and is one of the experts in cotton growing in the west. His son, just a fortnight old, was at the Dubbo barbecue; Is he booked in yet? MICHAEL (65-68) and STEPHEN (71-74) are both working for their father on 'Woodbine'.

ULRICH QUIGLEY (14-16) is among our "older" Old Ignatians now. He lives at Springwood, where his garden is one of the beauties of the Blue Mountains.

AUSTIN QUILTY (19-21) is enjoying his retirement and is living at Westleigh. No doubt he still enjoys exploring Australia and bowls. We will never forget his years of service to us as Bursar, in the declining years of Bro. W. Johnson and after.

JOHN QUINN (50-56) is a solicitor in the city and had a lot to do with making the visit for Lord Hailsham for the inaugural Robert Menzies lecture such a success.

Dr. BILL QUINN (30-35) is a Medical Officer with the Dept. of Health, working mainly at Manly Quarantine Station and Mascot Airport. His son BILL (61-67) is a Marketing Officer with Rexona. Have you hung up your football boots, Bill?

WARREN QUIGLEY (63-67), DARYL (65-71), MARTIN (68-74). We missed their names this year from the Gordon teams in cricket and football. Then we learned that the family had taken over a hotel in Lismore. So sport in Northern Rivers should be strengthened.

WALLY RAE (48-52) is on the land at 'Raeburn', Narromine and we met him again at the Dubbo Reunion. He is carrying his responsibities as a grandfather with the usual cheerful smile.

Fr. JOHN RAMSAY, S.J. (44-50) has a full life and runs a tight ship, as Rowing Master, 2 Div. Pref., and does a full day's teaching. So he has few idle moments, but he does find time to help along his old Masters, in various ways. PETER (45-51) is an Engineer and has his own business. PAUL (49-53) is building up an empire in Real Estate, in Sydney and surroundings.

RICHARD RANDELL (67-73) besides being the nephew of the famous film-star is doing Accountancy with Colgate-Palmolive. Perhaps there's a Hollywood connection.

STEVE RANKIN (57-61) is with Ampol, working on the computer side of the business. He also has property at Rylstone to look after, which keeps him more than busy. We congratulate MALCOLM (61-67) on his marriage in October of this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Malcolm is a company director with Greys Advertising.

DON RANKIN (23-31) is a solicitor, in Newcastle. We missed him at the Newcastle Reunion, as he was overseas for the marriage of his nephew, Tim Du Val in New York. He is carrying on the work begun by his father, in the civic life of Newcastle. ANGUS (24-30) has a newsagency in Kings Cross.

Fr. SID RAPER, S.J. (52-56) is Superior and Director of a Jesuit venture at Greenvale, Vic. Fr. MARK, S.J. (55-60) lives at the Provincial Residence and is currently involved in the 'Asian Bureau', as its Director, and also Aust. Secretary of SELA. JOHN (53-57) is head of Sidney Raper & Co. and is to be seen coaching junior R.U. at St. Aloy. where he has a son. RICHARD (58-62) is a computer-programmer.

FRANK RAVA (53-55) is in business in Wagga, has a young son due here next year and is one of the stalwarts of the O.I.U. Wagga Reunion.

Fr. VINCE REDDEN (50-54) is assistant priest at Merrylands and we welcomed him back as a lecturer, at the College. He also does invaluable work as an Army Chaplain, with the Commandos and AWAS, at Georges Heights, as we well know.

GREG REDDEN (65-68) is on the land near Quirindi. It was good to see him at the Tamworth Reunion. PHILIP (54-58) is also on the land near Narromine and TERRY (50-54) is still down in Cooma, an earth and snow mover.

MARK REDDEN (67-72) is on the land up near Coonabarabran. We still remember vividly his cheery presence and hope to see him at the Tamworth or Gunnedah Reunion.

BASIL REGAN (15-20) is Managing Director of Geo. Fielder & Co. and a director of East-West Airlines. CHARLES (51-56) is a Director of Fielder Gillespie Ltd., a Director of East-West Air Lines and a member of the Armidale Diocesan Investment Fund. He has two sons with us and is often at school and O.I.U. functions.

FRANK REID (45-49) practises as a solicitor in the City Mutual Building. We are always pleased to see him at O.I.U. functions. He has several nephews at the school.

PETER REID (61-65) is back home, temporarily, after a pretty long stint with the Australian Mission to U.N.O. We missed him in Canberra, but caught up with him at the Annual Dinner at the school.

PAUL REMOND (40-44) is on the land at 'Karinga', Walgett. DAVID (70-76) his son, we have no news of? YANN (45-50) is a banker in Marseilles, France. BERNARD (49-52) is in business, in the city.

KEN RENNIE (52-56) is a chartered accountant in the city, he lives just across the river from us and has his one and only son on our rolls. Something to look forward to!

JIM RENSHAW (27-30) is on the land at Binnaway and has his son JAMES (70-73) helping him. JOHN (50-56) is at 'Glencoe', Mendooran.

Dr. PETER RENSHAW (59-61) is the busy partner of Dr. Don Gillespie in Queanbeyan.

GRAHAM RICH (60-64) cox of that wonderful Eight in '64, after some time in a bank in Hong Kong, is now with the Reserve Bank of Australia. HOWARD (62-69) was with the Daily Mirror, but now is in Public Relations with a firm in North Sydney.

TERRY ROBERTS (48-55) has pharmacies at Eastwood and Carlingford. Is he building an empire, like Soul Pattison, or is it to support his four daughters?

PETER ROBIN (71-77) has a cadetship with Arrowfield Wines. NICK (73-77) is a Trainee Manager with Flemings at Northbridge.

JOHN ROBINSON (45-50) lives just across the water from us, at Longueville. He is still in Pharmacy, has two sons at the College, and is well to the fore in O.I.U. affairs and football.

DENIS ROBINSON (41-45) is with the Dept. of Science and Education and usually at our Reunions there.

JOHN ROBSON (69-72) is home at 'Penally', Gulargambone and putting into practice what he learned at C. B. Alexander Agric. College.

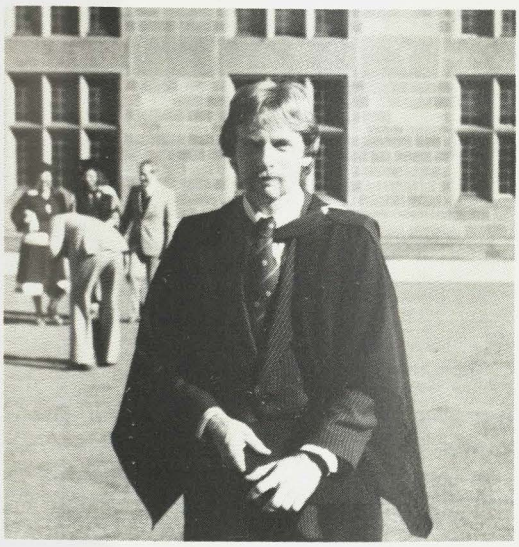
DAVID ROTHERY (68-73) must be at the end of his course in Commerce/Law at Uni. of N.S.W.

TOM ROCHE (43-47) is Manager of the Tamworth branch of the M.L.C., a dedicated Rotarian

and Toastmaster. We were pleased to see him at the Dinner up north.

Dr. JOHN ROCHE (40-44) practises at Moss Vale and is well known in that district for his work as a G.P. as well as his Catholicity. Is it true that he is a 'charismatic'? VINCENT (69-74) is now well on in his course of Medicine at Sydney Uni. He still has three other sons at the College. Dr. JIM (45-49) is one of the top men at Crown Street Women's Hospital and is married to Greg O'Brien's sister. They have a son, Chris in the Junior School this year.

JAMES RODGERS (66-71) after graduating in Arts/Law at Sydney Uni., for whom he plays



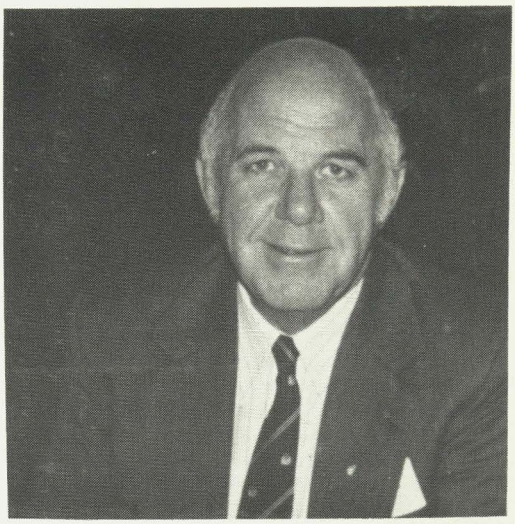
**James Rodgers, B.A., LI.B.**

cricket still, this year joined the teaching staff of the College. We hope to have his services for many years, in the tradition of TKC, BCK and WMcC. GERARD (69-75) is a Dental Technician in Park Street, and plays football for one of the Gordon teams. A younger brother laps up Latin in Year 9.

Dr. CHRIS ROGERS (59-63) was at Sydney Eye Hospital specializing in Opthalmology, like his famous father. JAMES (68-73) must be getting towards the end of his medical course too, at Sydney University.

We congratulate CARL ROGGE (64-68) on his marriage in November this year and wish him and his bride every happiness. Carl is with Ron Hodgson and doing more than nicely. ANTHONY (61-63), Australasian Accounts Manager with Dow Chemicals is doing just as nicely, also. He has developed hitherto undisclosed talents as a painter and horticulturalist.

BRUCE ROSE (46-50) Operations Manager of the Hibernians is the Treasurer of the Union and does a magnificent job for the Old Boys. He has two sons with us, the third, ROBERT (72-76)



**Bruce Rose, Hon. Treasurer, O.I.U.**

is at Yanco doing Agricultural Management and playing excellent football for that College.

JOHN ROSS (45-50) is still on the land at 'Bon View', Wellington, with a wife and five daughters. He was at Dubbo Reunion and at the College, for the Normanhurst sports which were held on 1st Field.

TIM ROSSI (66-69) is with a firm of merchant bankers, who are kind enough to send him overseas from time to time.

DENIS ROWE (51-58) is on the land at 'Wilton Dale', Cowra. He and his wife Robyn, a sister of Peter Delaney, do a lot for the O.I.U. in that area. DAVID (61-66) has left home again and is 'on the road' with a pop group and band.

Dr. BRIAN RUSH (41-50) is head of the Haematology Dept. at St. Vincent's Hosp., Melbourne. A long line of famous uncles, including his own father, may have won him over to "that other game" of football?

BILL RUSSELL (47-55) is an engineer and manager of Collex, at St. Peters. Both of his brothers too are engineers: DAVID (58-62) with Dept. of Public Works and JOHN (57-58) with the same Dept. in Sydney.

BILL RUSSELL (67-73) and his brother RALPH (70-73) are still on the land at 'Swan Hill', Blackall. Bill has his commercial pilot's licence, Ralph, among other things is breaking in rough horses. Both boys made the long trip down to the Brisbane Reunion.

Fr. ARTHUR RYAN (30-33) is parish priest of the vast parish of Charters Towers, in Townsville diocese.

Dr. BILL RYAN (46-48) is a G.P. at Nowra and host to various itinerant Jesuits on the South Coast. He has a son still at the College and we saw him on Reggatta Day, taking in the scene with Michael Best.

JOHN P. RYAN (44-46) has a Dry Cleaning business in Wagga and a branch in Canberra. His

sons, DAVID (65-70) is in 1st Year of his Philosophy Course, as a Jesuit. MICHAEL (68-73) must be at the end of his Dentistry Course at Sydney Uni. TONY (71-77) who left last year, after the successful tour with the Aust. Schoolboys Rugby Team, began Dentistry also.

GLANORE LLOYD RYAN (53-56) is on the land at 'Glaudere' and the Riverina is enjoying good seasons. We were pleased to meet him at the Wagga Reunion.

Dr. MICHAEL D. RYAN (60-63) after doing post-graduate studies overseas is back in Aust. at Royal North Shore Hospital, we think.

Fr. PETER RYAN, C.SS.R. (50-52) is at Pennant Hills, the headquarters of his Order's Mission and Retreat team.

PETER RYAN (43-45) we used often meet as "Duty Driver" ferrying the priest rostered for duty at Beauty Point, on Sunday mornings. Peter has recovered from a serious illness and working for B.P. in Head Office, Milsons Point.

PETER RYAN (67-72) is finishing off his Law course, plays rugby with the Old Boys and represented Australia in the Interdominion 12ft Sailing Championships in N.Z. early this year. JOHN (70-75) is with the Taxation Dept., doing accountancy in his spare time. He plays 2nd grade for Eastwood Rugby Club and does a great deal at the sheds for our crews.

GREG SAN MIGUEL (71-75) is making a suave and polished way, as one would expect, through Ecos/Law at Sydney University.

JOHN SCAHILL (66-71) after getting his M.A. in Melbourne, has gone off to Iceland University.

Dr. GARRY SCARF (47-49) is a consultant surgeon of some repute at Cowra. We hope he remembers his Cadet days and that you use 'flannette' and not your handkerchief, to clean a rifle. We have his son with us in Year 9. Dr. CHRIS. (60-62) lives at Chatswood and is Medical Superintendent at Hornsby District Hospital.

Dr. FRED SCHEBESTA (64-70) graduated in Medicine and was at Sydney Hospital. We noticed his wedding in the Sun-Herald, some months ago.

JOHN SCHELL (40-45) is a Director of C. E. Mayo. He has had several boys through the school. SIMON (65-71) is an Engineer. PETER (70-75) is a solicitor, in practice in the city. MARK (36-39) is one of the Directors of D.J's. Market Street Store.

PETER SCHMELITSCHEK (62-67) is with Overseas Tele-Communications.

STEPHEN SCROOPE (68-73) is still in Tumut, enjoying its bracing climate, to the envy of "certain other people". MARTIN (70-75) is in his 2nd year of the course at the Catholic Teachers' Training College, Nth. Sydney, as a P.E. teacher. He fills in his time helping Fr. Ramsay in II Div., as a resident House Master. He must have some time to himself, for he managed to get engaged. Best wishes to you, Martin. MATTHEW (72-76) is in Sydney, as far as we know.

Dr. NORMAN SCOTT-YOUNG (28-31) is an M.L.A. for Townsville in the Queensland Parliament, where for years he has been a G.P. PHIL (28-31) lives in nearby Centennial Avenue, Lane Cove and works for Shell Oil.

KARL SEPPELT (41-48) and his brother BENNO (41-50) are carrying on the famous family wine business. Karl is General-Manager, while Benno is Sth. Aust. Sales-Manager. Though so far away, they are keenly interested in Riverview still.

JOHN SHAW (27-32) is as loyal an Old Boy as you could find. We were pleased to see him at the Indian Bazaar.

Dr. MICHAEL SHANAHAN (63) is using his not inconsiderable medical skill, on a mission in W. Pakistan, where he is living with his wife and three children. JOHN (63-65) lectures in accountancy at A.N.U. MARTIN (64-69) is on the O.I.U. Committee this year and was present at the Retreat. After graduating in Art-Economics at Sydney, he is doing Commercial Law part-time and is employed as editor of the Industrial Law Review and Australian Personnel Management.

PAT SHEEHY (40-44) is Chairman of the Board of Directors, Tobacco Division, British-American Tobacco. His duties bring him to Aust. occasionally and we always see him when he comes.

MICHAEL SHEPHERD (62-68) is a member of the Stock Exchange and has several nephews here. We see him frequently up at the school.

NED SHELTON (64-69) was doing Commerce/Law at Uni. N.S.W., when we last heard of him and was living in Kensington. ROLAND (59-64) who is still remembered for his sterling games at full-back in the Firsts, is frequently in the top performances for Grade Cricket with North Sydney, as a leg-break bowler. Give us news of all the other Sheltons, please!

Fr. PAUL SHERIDAN, S.J. (59-62) is a member of the New York Province, and is working at Xavier High School, New York city as a counsellor of its students.

PAUL SHERIDAN (51-58) is a solicitor at Kempsey and we saw him at the Tamworth Reunion. He has a son in Year 8.

PHILIP SHERIDAN (63-66) and his brother TONY (64-67) are both on the family property 'Sunnyside", Goolma, near Wellington.

TONY SHIRVINGTON (63-69) is one of the group of Old Ignatians with Allen, Allen & Hemsley. He is in the litigation section.

TERRY SIMKINS (52-57) is on the teaching staff at Barker and we see him as coach of Junior teams, when we play against them. He is still interested in Youth Camps.

STEPHEN SKINNER (62-68) left some years ago to study abroad for his Ph.D. Has he returned?

JACK SKUTHORP (27-29) is still on land at his property 'Moora', Coonamble and we welcomed his grandson as a pupil this year. We

missed him at Dubbo. GREG (58-64) is somewhere in the Goodooga area. PHILIP (63-68) is helping his father at home.

MICHAEL SLATTERY (65-71) has gone to the Bar. We wish him well. He has some distance to go to reach his father's eminence. He does a fine job for us in second term as a football referee.

JOHN SLOANE (46-49) is on the land at Cunnamulla, on his property 'Kywong'. He has a son with us in Year 11. Dr. DAVID (46-50), his brother, lives in Lane Cove and has a son in Year 8 who thrives on Latin! TOM (52-55) the third member of the family is back running his father's old pharmacy in Orange. We were pleased to welcome him and his family at the Dubbo Reunion this year.

KEVIN SLOCUM (32-39) Senior Partner with Brian Rush & Co., chartered accountants, has taken his job as President Elect of the Union very seriously this year, no doubt getting in his hand for 1979. ANTHONY (65-68) is with Channel 9 as an electronics Engineer. TIM (65-70) is at the College of Advanced Education at Lindfield. While browsing in the Library one day he came across a book given to Arthur Makinson in 1879 as a prize while he was here at school. One wonders how it found its present home. DAVID (68-73) is, we think, still in Japan, studying the martial arts. DOM (28-34) is with the G.P.O., stationed at Roseville. He lives quite nearby us in Mowbray Road.

GEOFF SMITH (36-42) was honoured in this year's Queen's Birthday List, with an M.B.E. for his services to local government. We congratulate him on the honour, one richly deserved.

RALEIGH SMITH (42-46) is a cordial manufacturer in Temora. He was with us for the Wagga Reunion, looking not much older than he did here more than thirty years ago.

JOHN SMYTHE (63-67) is a Stock and Station Agent in Tamworth. We were pleased to see him at the barbecue up there this year.

JOHN SPORA (47-53) and his brother PHILIP (47-53) are both on the land at Gulargambone. We saw them at the Dubbo Reunion, this year.

JOHN SROTYR (71-76) is in Dentistry II at Sydney University. He called in May this year to collect his '76 Alma Mater. Better late than never!

RAY STACK (55-60) and his brothers MAURICE (60-65) and TIM (63-68) are all partners in E. R. Stack & Sons, solicitors at Taree. We missed you this year at Newcastle, I think with the same excuse as Tony Liggins.

Fr. BERT STANLEY (28-33) is Parish Priest of Holbrook in the Wagga diocese.

JIM STENMARK (36-42), dentist at Wagga, is always with us for the Reunion there, still a keen sportsman who now excels in golf. JAMES (65-67) is with Mayne Nickless, North Sydney. He is one of the most dependable O.Rs. whenever there is a job to do, and he does a lot for the O.I.U. and the school. BRIAN (66-71) is doing a course in Business Administration at the College of Advanced Education, Wagga. DAMIEN (69-74) is with the Corporate Affairs Commission. MICHAEL (71-75) is with the Southern Riverina County Council.

TONY STENMARK (39-44) is still a solicitor at Bankstown, a member of O.I.U. General Committee, and our rep. on G.P.S. Old Boys' Union. He is keeping up the enthusiasm and loyalty to Riverview that his father Ossie generated and fostered. PAUL (72-78), his son, is doing Arts at Sydney University.

BILL STEPHENS (54-59) is on the land at 'Whinestone Valley', Jerangle near Cooma, and we usually see him at the Canberra Dinner.

JOHN STEVENS (28-33) has his own firm, Rural Engineering Construction Co., at Moree. The fame of his inventions has spread throughout Aust. and the Americas. He is an Alderman of the town and a most generous benefactor of the College.

JOHN STEVENS (53-59) is a chemist at Campbelltown at Bradbury's Pharmacy, we believe.

Fr. BRIAN STRANGMAN, M.S.C. (44) is a member of the teaching staff of Chevalier, Bowral.

DAVE STRATTON (43-48) is on the land, in the Orange district, after graduating in Law years ago. Remember, Dave, there's no excuse for absence from the next Reunion there!

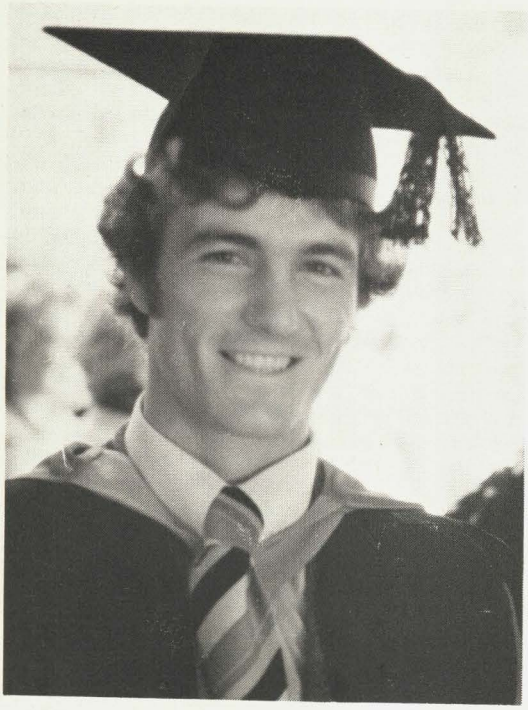
JIM SULLIVAN (14-17) now one of our old "Old Boys", is always here for the annual Retreat and this year was no exception. He is still interested in church affairs at Wahroonga and trout-fishing. JIM II (38-41) is a solicitor at Blacktown and a keen angler, with a lodge at Cooma, on the Snowy. JIM III (62-68) his son, is doing the SAB course, while working in his father's office. PAUL (68-74) is doing final year of Commerce, at Uni. of N.S.W. MANUS (18-21) has retired and lives at Brisbane Waters. JOHN (41) is an engineer, working at Caringbah and lives at Killara.

REX SULWAY (45-47) is a Health Inspector at Queanbeyan. Dr. MARTYN (45-46 and 52-54) when we last heard of him was doing postgraduate studies on a Churchill Scholarship.

ANTONY TAIT (67-72) is an Agricultural Supervisor, in the Albury-Wodonga area. PAUL (66-71) has graduated in Med. Congratulations! TIM (69-74) is doing engineering at Sydney Tech. College and has been building bridges at Orbost, to help Vic. They still have two brothers at the College.

KEN TAIT (67-72) is with the family firm and commutes between Sydney and Noumea. BRUCE (67-72) is doing Accountancy. ROBERT (68-72) is with the family firm.

MICK TALTY (50-55) is an accountant in Newcastle, never misses the dinner there, has the same twinkling eyes as when he was here at school. PETER (55-57) is a pharmaceutical re-



**Dr. Paul Tait.**

presentative and lives quite near the school. Dr. TIM (57-62) is in practice at Bondi. He has written promising to visit the school, so we live in hope, Tim.

BRETT TANCRED (57-63) is in Real Estate, with offices at North Sydney. He is living in Mosman and is a member of the Mosman Chamber of Commerce. JOHN (58-65) is a solicitor in Orange, has a property outside the town, still plays cricket, and we were pleased to see him at the Dubbo Reunion.

Dr. MICHAEL TARLINTON (45-49) after many years in Yass has moved to a Sydney practice at Belrose. MICHAEL (71-76) his son, is at Sydney Tech. College.

JOHN TAYLOR (58-63) after gaining his Ph.D. in Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, is the Director of a sheep and cattle station that does research.

CHRIS TAYLOR (59-63) liked the Army so much that he volunteered for N. Service, was chosen for officer training, topped his course at O.C.T.U., returned to New Guinea, where he had been a teacher, and after various infantry postings is now at A.N.U. studying Advanced History, and is attached to R.M.C., Duntroon. He is now a Captain, A.R.A.

SIMON TERRELL (66-72) has completed his Arts/Law degree and is with Grace Bros., we believe. But we have looked for him in vain, there?

NED THEODORE (27-35), Chairman of the Country Reunions Sub-Committee of the O.I.U. Has done an excellent job not only in organising them, but in being present at them all except the Tamworth one, from which a short stay in hospital kept him. EDWARD (59-64) toured Australia last year giving organ recitals and then returned to Rome, his base, from where he moves about the continent doing the same.

JOHN THORP (52-59) had a hotel for some time at Balmain, sold out this year and is now running the Hotel Harbord.

PETER TIERNEY (61-65) is still enjoying the comforts of home life, is with accountants Thorn & Fraser of North Sydney, does Economics at Macquarie University in between skiing trips to N.Z. JOHN (61-65) is District Manager of A.G.C. at Penrith. SAM (70-75) is smiling his way through life and Architecture at N.S.W.

JOHN TIMBS (58-64) is a barrister and is doing well, as we would expect. He was never short of a word in class!

IAN TONKING (59-63) we were pleased to meet at the Indian Bazaar, in Sept. He is one of a group of Old Ignatians in Allen, Allen & Hemsley, as a solicitor.

MARTIN TOOTH (65-70) and his brother BEDE (68-74) are both on the family property 'The Ranch', Condobolin. PHILIP (67-73) when we last heard of him was at Uni. N.S.W., doing economics.

PAUL TRAINOR (38-41) is Managing Director of Nucleus Holdings and an electronic expert. We never forget his kindness to us. BEN (69-75) was doing Economics at Macquarie University.



**Ned Theodore, Chairman of the Country Reunions.**

MATT (73-76), when we last heard of him, was polishing off his H.S.C. and is probably at university by this.

ATHANASIUS TREWEEK (24-28), Emeritus Professor of Greek, at Sydney University is still doing research work and writing. DAVID (65-70) is back home in N.S.W. after studies in America. His future plans are unknown to us.

ROY TWEEDY (24-28) is on the land at North Star, up on the Queensland border. ROBERT (65-70) has his own property and is still playing good football for Goondiwindi.

ANTHONY TYNAN (70-75) is doing radiology in Newcastle. It was good to see him at the Reunion up there, fit and well. He's an ardent surfer.

GEORGE VAILE (40-41) is still a pharmacist at Taree, along with Tony Liggins, keeps the populace fit and healthy. Did the same reason reason apply to you, George, for not attending Newcastle this year? Bad flying weather. His No. 3 son is in Year 12 at the College.

DAVID VAUGHAN (57-58) is senior valuer for the Botany-Marrickville-South Sydney areas, in the Valuer-General's Dept., and still referees Union for grade football and for us. Thank you, David, for your service.

BRYAN VEECH (40-47) lives in Wellington, but works his property 'Yarrabundy' still, out of town. We were pleased to see him both at Dubbo and at the College on Speech Day. He has a young son, Peter in Year 8, who persuaded his father to go to Young, too. BERNARD (40-43) has a contract cleaning service in Melbourne and his son goes to Xavier. We wish you were in Sydney, Bernard, and handy to Riverview. PAT VEECH (20-27) is way out west on the land at 'Quilbone', Quambone. We trust you are having good seasons out there and good health.

JOHN VERCOE (56-61) is a qualified Accountant and Secretary of Collins Bros., Stationers. His brother ANTHONY (70-76) left us a few years back, and is he following in John's footsteps?

PAUL VINCENT (63-69) is studying for the Priesthood and doing Theology I at St. Patrick's, Manly this year. We wish him every blessing.

PHILIP WADSWORTH (59-62) is on the land at Merriwa. PETER (62-67) is in real estate, with Horning & Co. MARK (68-75) had a cadetship with Nock & Kirby, when we last heard of him.

BILL WALL (47-50) has gone back to the books and is now doing Medicine at Sydney University. We wish him every success. PETER (54-56) is Technical Manager with Yalumba in the Barossa Valley. DAVID (50-54) is a vigneron at Roma, Queensland. GARRY (72-77) who left us at the end of last year has gone down to Roseworthy in South Australia to study oenology.

Rev. MARTIN WALLACE, O.P. (67-72) is studying for the Priesthood at his Order's House of Studies, Camberwell, Melbourne. We wish him every blessing.

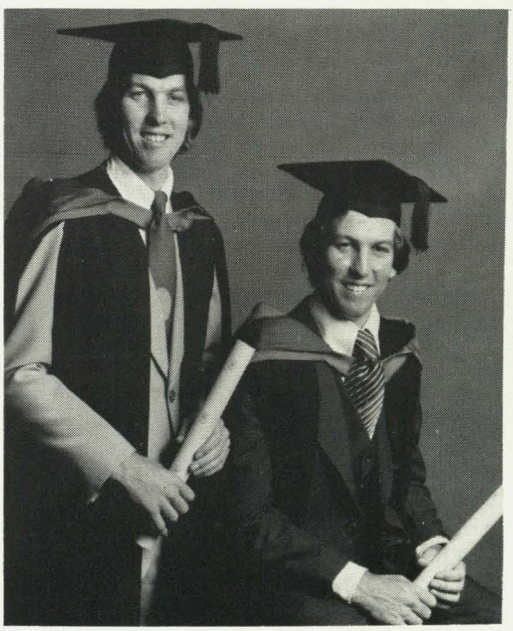
BRIAN WALSH (61-65) is with the Dept. of Primary Industry at Canberra. What has happened to your brothers, Brian?

VINCENT WALSH (43) has several sons at the school and is in the building industry.

Dr. JOHN WARD (47-52) is a G.P. at Cootamundra, his home town. He has a son with us in Year 10. We were pleased to meet him at the Young Reunion.

TIM WARDLE (65-69) is an accountant with Paul Daniel, in Newcastle. He was overseas and so we missed him at the Reunion, organized by his boss.

RICHARD WATSON (67-72) and his brother JOHN (67-72) both graduated from Uni. N.S.W.



**Richard and John Watson,**
Graduates in Commerce-Law.

and are keen and successful yachtsmen. We saw them at the St. Joseph's match.

ROBERT WATSON (68-73) is doing finals in Dentistry.

Dr. MICHAEL WEBSTER (66-71) graduated in Medicine and was at Prince of Wales Hospital, for his residency. PETER (67-73) is managing the Rest Hotel, Milsons Point, on the way to Luna Park, with Tony Brown and Nigel Stiffe.

GERARD WESTHOFF (70-73) works with Adla Boards and Board Wear, and is ready at any time to give a demonstration of their excellence. the end of his Medical course. He was at Sydney Hospital.

MARCUS WEYLAND (67-72) should be nearing the end of his medical course. He is at Sydney Hospital.

TONY WHEALY (55-59) is one of our rising young barristers, who does a good deal to help, in our G.P.S. Debating competition. PETER (50-54) is a pharmacist in the city.

JACK WHITE (24-28) has retired and enjoys the quiet life, at Killara. PETER (54-59) his son, is an accountant at Canberra and is usually a starter at the Annual Dinner there.

PAUL WILCOX (63-69) is still on the land at 'Yambie' in the Walgett district. We hope they are having good seasons up that way. JOHN (69-75) his brother, is at the College of Advanced Education doing an Accountancy course and lives at our Junior School, where he is helping to train our "up and coming". He ought to know.

Fr. "George" WILKENS (43-47) was assistant-priest in Coonamble, and specializing in Marriage Guidance. But when last we heard was on leave and travelling in Russia and China. Perhaps he's going to marry-up the two brands of Communism and mend their differences.

BOB WILKINSON (52-56) is Assist. Secretary-Manager of the Central Coast Leagues Club, at Gosford. He is also doing a part-time course at Hornsby Tech. But he still found time to go to the Canberra dinner and I sure he will never forget the road to the boat sheds, where he did such valuable work, over the years.

Fr. TOM WILLIAMS (50-54) is one of the priests at Cardiff, in the Maitland diocese.

BRUCE WILLIAMS (41-44) is on the land at 'Carroll', Moree, and is always a good worker for our reunions in that area.

CHRIS WILLIAMS (59-63) after years in South Africa and England is now back home and with L. J. Hooker at Mosman. PHIL (64-69) is a chartered accountant in Brisbane, where he was with us for the Reunion Dinner. STEVE (67-72) is in Final Year Med. at S.U.

Fr. DAVID WILLIS, O.P. (57-62) is in the Dominican parish of Acton, A.C.T., and we were pleased to welcome him to the Mass and barbecue at Mangoplah, after the Wagga Dinner.

TIM WILLS (64-69) is Co-ordinator of Agricultural Studies and Glenormiston Agricultural College in Victoria. He finds his way up here regularly and always rings or drops in to see the school.

GERRY WINDSOR (55-62) is home after being overseas for some time, on historical studies. JOHN (62-68) is doing post-graduate studies in Phy. Ed. at University of Alberta, Canada. MICHAEL (65-71) is home after years in T.P.N.G. GUY (68-74) is studying Medicine at Uni. N.S.W.

HARRY WOODS (60-63) lives at Earlwood, has a young family of four and when not looking after them spends his time as a stock-taker in the hotel business.

JOHN WRIGHT (62-66) is still on the land at 'Nanami', Eugowra, and spends any spare time at his favourite hobby, Gliding. He is now instructing others "how to do it".

Fr. BRIAN YATES (42-47) is spiritual-Director of the students at St. Patrick's Seminary, Manly. We see him at least annually, on St. Ignatius' Day. NOEL (42-47) is a dentist, who lives at Turramurra. He has a son at the College, in Year 9 and wisely does well in the "cultural" subjects, Latin and Greek.

DAVID YUILL (68-73) is completing his degree in Economics at Sydney University.

IAN YOUNG (63-66) is on the land at 'Clunes', Cowra. We look forward to meeting him at the next reunion in that town. We last met, when he was doing N. Service.



**Four Henwoods, Paul, Michael, Christopher, Alan.**



## SONS, GRANDSONS AND NEPHEWS OF OLD IGNATIANS

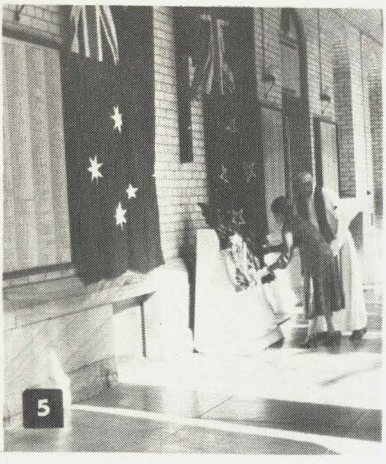
**Back Row:** Brennan O'Keeffe (nephew of John O'Brien, 58-62), Christopher Roche (son of James, 45-49), Jonathan O'Dea (son of Michael, 51-56), Peter Ward (son of Thomas, 49-52), Peter O'Rourke (son of Peter, 51-56), John Carlton (nephew of Brian, 43-45), Paul Gardener (son of Justin, 48-53), Jonathan McGrath (son of Paul, 42-48), Murray Regan (son of Charles, 51-56), Patrick Nolan (son of David, 44-48). **Sixth Row:** John Evans (grandson of Austin, 07-15), Matthew Gouvernet (nephew of George Wilkins, 43-47), Simon Evans (son of Ian, 43-52), Philip Walsh (son of Vincent, 43), David Malloy (son of Geoffrey, 41-48), David Oates (son of Michael, 52-58). **Fifth Row:** Gregory Carroll (son of Richard, 47-52), James Gallagher (son of John 51-57), John Hardie (son of Michael, 51-57), William Schneider (son of Louis, 41-44), Adam Clift (son of John, 39-41), Michael Kearins (son of Michael, 41-46). **Fourth Row:** John Burfitt (son of Charles, 34-40), John Ward (son of Thomas, 49-54), Tim McCormick (son of Dick, 49-50), Hugh Flanery (son of Ross, 53-56), James McKay (son of Ian, 45-50), Richard McGrath (son of Pat, 46-51), Eamon Lim (nephew of Vincent Tang, 58-62), Anthony Dempsey (son of Brian, 45-47), Alan Oxenham (son of Alan, 48-52), Joseph Curran (son of Charles, 47-54). **Third Row:** Sam Leslie (nephew of Andrew, 48-50), Jeremy Gale (nephew of David O'Donnell, 65-66), John Deloughery (son of John, 52-56), Simon Heesh (son of John, 40-44), Michael Harrison (son of Owen, 46-51), Tim Yates (son of Noel, 42-47), Duncan McLennon (nephew of Lloyd Ryan, 53-56), Richard McLachlan (son of Myles, 38-39), Tim McMeekin (son of Robert, 39-42), Stephen O'Dea (son of 'David', 51-57), Rohan McCormick (son of Bob, 49), Stephen Byrnes (son of Kevin, 40-48). **Second Row:** Matthew Clancy (nephew of George Wotten, 32-38), Brendan Byrne (son of Kevin, 39-40), Gerard Glover (son of Ian, 40-46), Peter Barber (nephew of Brian, 40-41), Anthony O'Malley-Jones (son of Carl, 42-45), Paul Collins (son of John, 41-43), Sean Hogan (son of Roger, 51-55), Andrew Jackson (nephew of Peter Crowther, 45), Richard deCarvalho (son of David, 42-48), Patrick Doherty (son of Van, 45-52), Mark Crawford (son of Graham, 45-52). **Front Row:** Justin McCormick (son of Bob, 49), Paul McKeown (grandson of Gerard Bryant, 15-20), Jonathan Byrne (son of Roger, 39-45), Lawrence Sykes (nephew of Tony Bolger, 41-45), Anthony Nowland (son of Brian, 42-45), Mark O'Brien (son of Peter, 42-46), Peter Gunning (nephew of Terry Timbrel, 57-58), John Daniel (son of Paul, 48-49), David McGlinchey (nephew of Tony Stenmark, 39-44), Matthew Lewis (son of Paul, 45-51), Stephen Harrison (son of John, 45-48). **Absent:** Alan Henwood (son of Doug, 47-51), Mark Farrell (nephew of Michael Donnellan, 53-56),









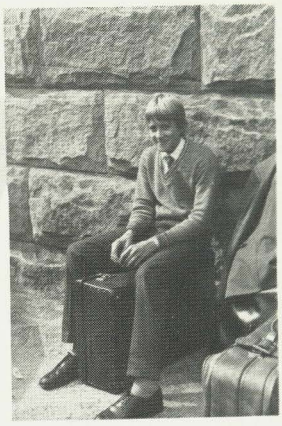
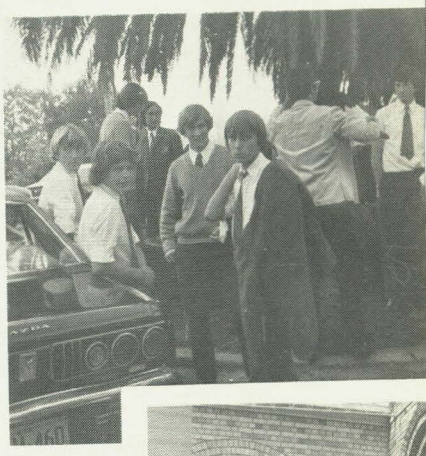




**1.** Bishop Murphy at the beginning of Mass for the boys. **2.** Fr. George Maher preaching at the Anzac Day Mass. **3.** Fr. Tony Doherty spreading the Good News. **4.** Bishop Cremin and concelebrants in the chapel. **5.** Mrs. P. Lewis — President of the P. & F. — placing a wreath. **6.** At the Anzac Ceremony.







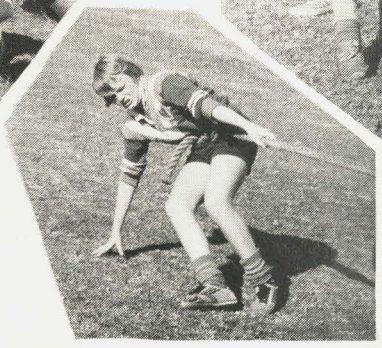

**End of 2nd Term. Don't we look happy!**

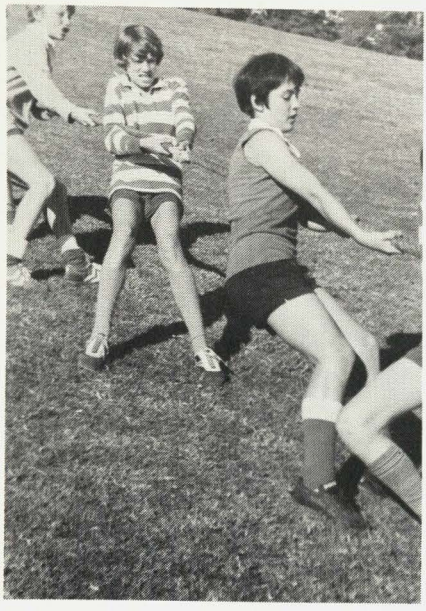


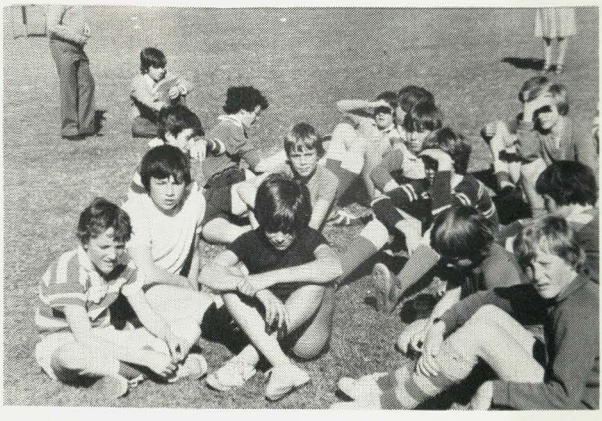












**Year 8 on St. Ignatius' Day.**

**Captain:**
C. Somers.

**Vice-Captain:**
P. de Silva.

**Committeeman:**
D. Morgan.

After several seasons spoilt almost every weekend by rain we had hoped this year for a more settled summer during which our cricketers, fired by the exciting Australia-India series, would be able to develop and exploit their skill. Our hopes became a reality, but alas! for five weeks only. In that time, not one match, not even one practice, for any team, had to be transferred or cancelled. But the torrential rain we had both before and after the Easter Holidays meant that the boys played no cricket for three weeks. Little wonder, then, that in the final round of the competition they went through the motions only, their minds and hearts well and truly caught up with football fever.

Each Saturday we fielded 30 teams, but it was never an easy task to get games for every team each weekend. Coaches showed a renewed interest, much of which was the result of a brief but informative coaching session given to them by one of the State's leading coaches. Less and less stress was placed on net practice, and what was emphasised more was a total involvement by all players at practice in all aspects of ball skills. Cricket, for all teams, but especially in the lower grades, in this way became a much more enjoyable experience.

We must once again thank the Parents and Friends' Association, and especially their Cricket Committee who, led by Mrs. Bayfield, gave us so generously the sustenance required for a long day in the field, and looked after all our guests and visitors so well.

The School would also like to thank Mr. Jack Quigley for the fine way in which he has coached our boys in cricket and life for so many years. We have heard that he is to move to the country, and if this is so, our loss will be very great.

## THE FIRST XI

The team went through the season undefeated and were a well balanced unit. Before the competition had begun they had wrestled back from Xavier College the Crosbie Cup in a game which had a most unexpected result.

*1st Feb. v. St. Aloysius' College. At home. Won. S.I.C. 8 for 130. S.A.C. 128*

This was an exciting match in which we achieved victory in the last over of the day. The very damp wicket caused both teams to bat below expectations, but McCormick's three wickets for nine runs helped us to end the St. Aloysius' innings much sooner than we had first expected. Mackay and Somers gave us a good start, but wickets fell cheaply until Fornasier (27 n.o.) guided the team to a narrow win.

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackay. c. b. Finn | 31 |
| Bayfield. l.b.w. b. Powell | 1 |
| Somers. c. b. Powell | 22 |
| Morgan. b. Callanan | 6 |
| McCormick. l.b.w. b. Callanan | 9 |
| Pidcock. c. b. Finn | 0 |
| Fornasier. Not out | 27 |
| de Silva. c. b. Finn | 4 |
| Rorke. c. b. Powell | 4 |
| Tonkin. Not out | 14 |
| Sundries | 12 |
| Total | 8 for 130 |

**S.A.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Powell | 11 | 2 | 48 | 3 |
| Finn | 12 | 2 | 36 | 3 |
| Hardman | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Callanan | 10 | 2 | 25 | 2 |

**S.A.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Pile Gomer. b. Tonkin | 2 |
| McGuire. b. Fornasier | 17 |
| Finn. b. de Silva | 32 |
| Powell. c. b. Mackay | 12 |
| Quoyle. c. b. de Silva | 0 |
| Hardman. l.b.w. b. McCann | 1 |
| Callanan. c. .b. Mackay | 24 |
| Walsh. Run out | 10 |
| Darwell. c. b. McCormick | 6 |
| Powell. c. b. McCormick | 8 |
| Ticehurst. l.b.w. b. McCormick | 8 |
| Sundries | 8 |
| Total | 128 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tonkin | 4 | 1 | 10 | 1 |
| Asprey | 6 | 0 | 30 | 0 |
| de Silva | 7 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| Fornasier | 5 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| McCann | 13 | 2 | 29 | 1 |
| McCormick | 5 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Mackay | 4 | 1 | 15 | 2 |

*2nd Feb. v. St. Ignatius', Athelstone, S.A. At home. Won. S.I.C. 240. Athelstone 73.*

Stung into action, no doubt, by their disappointing play on the previous day the team, in this game, performed at a level commensurate with its ability. Three spin bowlers McCormick, McCann and de Silva were in fine form, the latter weaving a web of maiden overs. Four of the first six batsmen found form and a comfortable victory ensued.



**FIRST ELEVEN**

**Back Row:** P. Fornasier, M. McCormick, C. Tonkin, B. Rorke, M. Bayfield, C. Pidcock.
**Seated:** A. Mackay, D. Morgan, C. Somers (C), Mr. M. Punch, P. de Silva, P. Macken, M. McCann.

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackay. c. b. Carey | 9 |
| Somers. c. b. Cahill | 54 |
| Macken. b. Carey | 5 |
| Morgan. b. Hurford | 57 |
| McCormick. Run out | 33 |
| Pidcock. b. Carey | 40 |
| Rorke. b. Carey | 0 |
| Fornasier. c. b. Hurford | 9 |
| Bayfield. l.b.w. b. Carey | 1 |
| de Silva. Not out | 27 |
| Asprey. b. Carey | 0 |
| McCann. l.b.w. b. Carey | 0 |
| Sundries | 5 |
| Total | 240 |

**S.I.C. Athelstone Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Herd st. b. de Silva | 26 |
| Tanti c. (Rorke) b. Mackay | 3 |
| Carey st. b. McCormick | 7 |
| Ardill Run out | 1 |
| Lewis st. b. de Silva | 2 |
| Sheridan c. (Fornasier) b. de Silva | 12 |
| Peake st. b. de Silva* | 3 |
| Tucker st. b. McCann | 3 |
| Kenny b. McCann | 1 |
| Robertson Not out | 4 |
| Wade l.b.w. b. McCann | 0 |
| Hurford c. (Pidcock) b. Rorke | 2 |
| Sundries | 9 |
| Total | 73 |

**S.I.C. Athelstone Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tucker | 7 | 1 | 28 | 0 |
| Carey | 19 | 3 | 64 | 7 |
| Sheridan | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| Hurford | 7 | 0 | 45 | 2 |
| Peake | 7 | 0 | 39 | 0 |
| Cahill | 10 | 0 | 39 | 1 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rorke | 4 | 0 | 11 | 1 |
| Asprey | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Mackay | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| de Silva | 17 | 8 | 12 | 4 |
| McCormick | 8 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| McCann | 9 | 5 | 8 | 3 |



**G.P.S. CRICKET REPRESENTATIVES**
M. McCormick, C. Somers, P. de Silva.

*4th-5th February. v. Xavier College, Kew. At Home. Won. S.I.C. 285. X.C. 180*

We regained the Crosbie Cup against a formidable Xavier team. We won the important toss and chose to bat. By putting on 106 runs for the first wicket stand Mackay and Bayfield gave us an excellent start, on to which Somers and McCormick built a further 100 runs so that our total was quite satisfactory. The first day's play ended even more pleasingly for us when we captured a quick wicket from Xavier just before stumps. In the pre-lunch session on the following day Xavier floundered against McCormick's leg-spin, so that with fine catching and brisk fielding we had our opponents 8 for 97 at the break in play. Despite their precarious position Xavier batted determinedly for a drawn game, but the second new ball brought about their undoing when Rorke took a very handy 3 for 21. We won with only six overs to spare.

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayfield b. Godsell | 67 |
| Mackay c. (Sholly) b. Pirrie | 57 |
| Macken b. Sholly | 2 |
| Somers c. (Peppard) b. Pirrie | 69 |
| Morgan c. b. Godsell | 2 |
| McCormick st. b. Godsell | 31 |
| Pidcock b. Cosgrove | 3 |
| Fornasier Not out | 12 |
| de Silva l.b.w. b. Pirrie | 4 |
| Rorke c. (King) b. Pirrie | 12 |
| Tonkin b. Cosgrove | 9 |
| McCann b. Cosgrove | 0 |
| Sundries | 17 |
| Total | 285 |

**X.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Considine | 19 | 2 | 59 | 0 |
| Cosgrove | 15 | 1 | 42 | 3 |
| Pirrie | 19 | 3 | 68 | 4 |
| Sholly | 11 | 0 | 54 | 1 |
| Godsell | 16 | 6 | 45 | 3 |

**X.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Tiernan c. (McCann) b. Tonkin | 0 |
| O'Shanassey st. (Morgan) b. McCormick | 16 |
| Sholly c. (McCann) b. Rorke | 3 |
| Greetham l.b.w. b. McCormick | 35 |
| Peppard b. McCormick | 11 |
| Hayes c. (Pidcock) b. McCormick | 17 |
| King Run out | 0 |
| Pirrie b. de Silva | 3 |
| Cosgrove c. (Morgan) b. McCormick | 52 |
| Godsell Not out | 23 |
| Considine c. (Macken) b. Rorke | 7 |
| Vlahos l.b.w. b. Rorke | 4 |
| Sundries | 9 |
| Total | 180 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tonkin | 12 | 1 | 30 | 1 |
| Rorke | 12 | 3 | 21 | 3 |
| de Silva | 14 | 3 | 33 | 1 |
| McCormick | 19 | 1 | 60 | 5 |
| McCann | 7 | 2 | 14 | 0 |
| Fornasier | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Mackay | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

*12th February. v. T.K.S. Won. S.I.C. 137 and 3 for 67. T.K.S. 111. Away.*

This was the final trial game before the beginning of the competition and it emphasised the solid team work which had developed in the previous weeks. Four of our batsmen passed the twenty mark, but could not go on from there. This was a pity, but runs cannot be made without concentrated effort. The tail wagged strongly and from a rather weak 7 for 99 we reached a reasonable total. Kings collapsed once de Silva came on to bowl — his first five overs were all maidens and he had taken by then 3 wickets for 0. When Kings were 6 for 33 we loosened our grip on the game, although but momentarily, and it was not without great effort that we finally won.

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayfield l.b.w. b. Fletcher | 16 |
| Mackay c. (Macansh) b. Green | 6 |
| Morgan st. (Weekes) b. Dight | 22 |
| Somers c. (Abbott) b. Dight | 26 |
| McCormick c. (Macansh) b. Green | 24 |
| Lyons b. Macansh | 3 |
| Rorke c. (Weekes) b. Macansh | 0 |
| Fornasier b. Dight | 5 |
| de Silva l.b.w. b. Dight | 23 |
| Tonkin c. (McDonald) b. Green | 5 |
| McCann Not out | 3 |
| Sundries | 4 |
| Total | 137 |

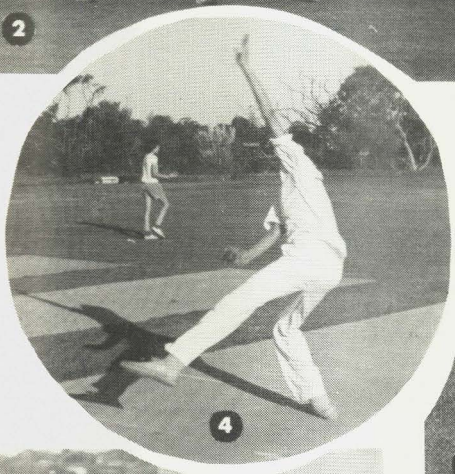
**T.K.S. Bowling 1st Innings**

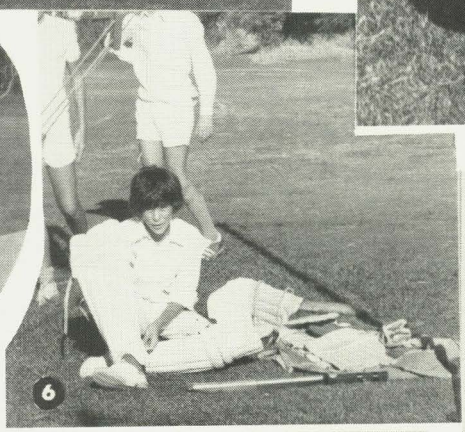
| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fletcher | 5 | 1 | 31 | 1 |
| Green | 14 | 2 | 43 | 3 |
| Dight | 18 | 4 | 41 | 4 |
| Macansh | 8 | 1 | 18 | 2 |





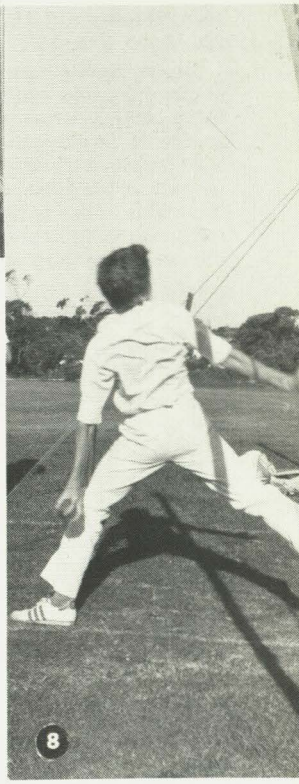












1. The Firsts in action.
2. The Firsts leave the field.
3. Sean Mulhearn padding up.
4. Lloyd Deverall sending one down.
5. Ted Moore and mate cleaning up.
6. Paul Rose getting ready to bat.
7. Robert Neville just out.
8. An Under 14 speedster.

**S.I.C. 2nd Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayfield c. b. Fletcher | 0 |
| Mackay Not out | 41 |
| Somers c. b. Green | 15 |
| Morgan Not out | 5 |
| Lyons b. Fletcher | 1 |
| Sundries | 5 |
| Total | 3 for 67 |

**T.K.S. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Weekes b. de Silva | 5 |
| Kent c. (Lyons) b. Tonkin | 9 |
| Middleton l.b.w. b. de Silva | 4 |
| Parry l.b.w. b. de Silva | 3 |
| Abbott c. b. Tonkin | 11 |
| Gemell Not out | 31 |
| Green c. b. Rorke | 16 |
| Macansh b. Rorke | 0 |
| McDonald b. de Silva | 13 |
| Fletcher c. b. de Silva | 0 |
| Dight c. b. de Silva | 9 |
| Sundries | 10 |
| Total | 111 |

**T.K.S. Bowling 2nd Innings**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fletcher | 3 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| Green | 4 | 1 | 26 | 1 |
| Macansh | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Middleton | 3 | 0 | 13 | 0 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tonkin | 15 | 2 | 53 | 2 |
| Rorke | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| de Silva | 10 | 5 | 30 | 6 |
| McCormick | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| Fornasier | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

---

*18th February. v. S.J.C. Away. Drew. S.I.C. 9 dec. for 219. S.J.C. 4 for 107.*

Playing against a very strong batting side we were surprisingly sent into bat on a fine, firm wicket. We lost a wicket first ball — not a desirable beginning to any game, let alone the first one of the competition. But Mackay (31) and Macken (50) fought hard to put us back in the game, and Somers' bright 36 swung the match in our favour. Unfortunately we lost our experienced batsmen in the post-lunch period and the newer members of the team could not score as quickly as we would have liked, but Rorke (24) and de Silva (20 n.o.) made sure we set a target that would challenge St. Joseph's. Our opponents set out after our total, needing 219 runs in 210 minutes, and, but for a dropped catch, would have been 3 for 11. Despite tidy bowling from de Silva we were unable to make great inroads into the batting strength and a draw proved inevitable. St. Joseph's, no doubt, paid the penalty for asking us to make first use of a fine batting strip.

---

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayfield l.b.w. b. O'Malley | 0 |
| Mackay l.b.w. b. Sullivan | 31 |
| Macken b. O'Malley | 50 |
| Somers c. (Aldous) b. Nelson | 36 |
| Morgan c. (O'Malley) b. Sullivan | 3 |
| McCormick c. (Sullivan) b. O'Malley | 1 |
| Pidcock c. (Timmins) b. Sullivan | 9 |
| Fornasier c. (Aldous) b. Nelson | 19 |
| Rorke c. (Aldous) b. McInerney | 24 |
| de Silva Not out | 20 |
| McCann Not out | 1 |
| Sundries | 25 |
| Total | 9 dec. for 219 |

**S.J.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'Malley | 18 | 2 | 43 | 3 |
| Nelson | 12 | 1 | 43 | 2 |
| McInerney | 6 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Timmins | 18 | 8 | 44 | 0 |
| Sullivan | 13 | 3 | 33 | 3 |
| O'Sullivan | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 |

**S.J.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Kirkwood b. Rorke | 9 |
| Murphy c. (McCann) b. Rorke | 1 |
| Aldous Run out | 57 |
| McInerney c. (Rorke) b. de Silva | 25 |
| Nelson Not out | 5 |
| O'Malley Not out | 1 |
| Sundries | 9 |
| Total | 4 for 107 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rorke | 7 | 0 | 32 | 2 |
| McCormick | 9 | 0 | 42 | 0 |
| de Silva | 10 | 4 | 10 | 1 |
| McCann | 6 | 2 | 15 | 0 |

*25th February. v. N.C. Drew. S.I.C. 7 for 126. N.C. 207. At Home.*

The weather was sunny for yet another week! Newington won the toss and chose to bat. Their first half century came up with ease and it took a fine spell of bowling from McCormick and de Silva even to keep us in the game. In fact, had the fieldsmen supported them rather than miss two stumpings, two catches and a run-out victory would not have eluded us. As it was we fought back strongly and at lunch Newington were 5 for 134, and 7 for 150 shortly after the break. We were unable to make the final break through and were forced to chase 207 runs in 170 minutes. Tight bowling and defensive field placements gave us little hope of victory; nor did our opponents ever look like winning. The game ended in a tame draw.

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayfield c. (Bennie) b. Morey | 5 |
| Mackay b. Singh | 10 |
| Somers c. (Morey) b. Ragg | 24 |
| Macken Not out | 16 |
| Morgan Run out | 17 |
| McCormick c. (Cohen) b. Smyth | 12 |
| Pidcock c. (Smyth) b. Symth | 13 |
| Fornasier b. Ragg | 6 |
| Rorke Not out | 11 |
| Sundries | 12 |
| Total | 7 for 126 |

**N.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Singh | 11 | 4 | 32 | 1 |
| Morey | 15 | 4 | 30 | 1 |
| Ragg | 8 | 3 | 14 | 2 |
| Muttdoon | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Bennie | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Smyth | 6 | 0 | 27 | 2 |

**N.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Woods c. (Morgan) b. McCormick | 38 |
| Burke b. McCormick | 31 |
| Bennie b. Fornasier | 22 |
| Smyth l.b.w. b. Fornasier | 22 |
| Ragg c. (McCormick) b. Fornasier | 0 |
| Cohen c. (Bayfield) b. McCormick | 21 |
| Janson c. (Fornasier) b. Fornasier | 8 |
| Morey l.b.w. b. Rorke | 30 |
| Keers c. (Morgan) b. Rorke | 24 |
| Singh c. (de Silva) b. Fornasier | 0 |
| Muttdoon Not out | 2 |
| Sundries | 9 |
| Total | 207 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rorke | 8 | 1 | 28 | 2 |
| de Silva | 21 | 4 | 58 | 0 |
| McCormick | 19 | 2 | 65 | 3 |
| Fornasier | 14 | 3 | 40 | 5 |
| McCann | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 |

*1st March. v. T.S.C. At Home. Won. S.I.C. 3 for 151. T.S.C. 9 for 126 dec.*

The game was played in and excellent spirit by both sides. Because of two days of heavy rain (the pitch at both ends was under water at 10 o'clock), play could not begin until 1.15 p.m. Scots won the toss and batted. Quite clearly their intention was to set us a target to chase between tea and stumps. This they did, but instead of the target being 150 tight bowling and good fielding limited their score to 9 for 126. Not that things went all our way — indeed at 3 for 89 Scots seemed to hold the key to the game, but intelligent bowling changes by our captain led to a dramatic collapse. Rorke and de Silva both bowled well in their second spell. Our batsmen, with real vigour, set about scoring in 120 minutes the 127 runs that were needed to win the game. The power of Somers' hitting coupled with the crisp square drives of Mackay put us ahead of the clock, so that McCormick and Morgan when they arrived at the crease had little trouble in scoring the required 48 runs from the last 15 overs for victory. In such a chase for runs it was inevitable that two of the three dismissals were run-outs.

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Bayfield Run out | 8 |
| Mackay Run out | 39 |
| Somers c. (Meade) b. Adlam | 36 |
| Morgan Not out | 34 |
| McCormick Not out | 28 |
| Sundries | 6 |
| Total | 3 for 151 |

**T.S.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pepper | 3 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| Adlam | 14 | 0 | 61 | 1 |
| Rees | 3 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| Johnston | 9 | 0 | 46 | 0 |

**T.S.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Ledger c. (Morgan) b. Rorke | 30 |
| Thew c. (McCormick) b. Rorke | 0 |
| Pepper c. (McCormick) b. de Silva | 29 |
| Adlam st. (Morgan) b. de Silva | 0 |
| Sullivan b. Rorke | 32 |
| Duffin b. de Silva | 7 |
| Macaskell c. (McCormick) b. de Silva | 6 |
| Dunkin b. Rorke | 4 |
| Meade Run out | 9 |
| Johnston Not out | 2 |
| Sundries | 5 |
| Total | 9 for 126 dec. |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rorke | 10 | 3 | 28 | 4 |
| Fornasier | 10 | 1 | 39 | 0 |
| de Silva | 11 | 2 | 26 | 4 |
| McCann | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| McCormick | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 |

*4th March. v. S.G.S. At Home. Drew. S.I.C. 149. S.G.S. 8 for 128.*

A really fine team effort brought us from the brink of defeat almost to victory. After an hour and half's play we were 6 for 41 with prospects far from bright. One wondered if we would reach 70 and a 100 seemed impossible of attainment. But our later batsmen with intelligent and determined hitting brought us to a good enough score. We little realised how important was to be the last wicket stand of 46 runs, and full credit must be given to McCormick — it is not the first time that he has rescued us from a critical position — and Fornasier for their determined concentration.

Our bowling and fielding was excellent. Rorke and Fornasier bowled with real purpose, while de Silva's 18 overs for only 32 runs frustrated the Grammar batsmen. Even though they had 170 minutes to score 150 runs they found the task beyond them, and were, in fact, lucky to stave off defeat at the end of the day's play.

**S.I.C. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackay b. Holt | 7 |
| Tonkin c. b. Gyngell | 4 |
| Macken c. b. Lammin | 7 |
| Somers c. b. Holt | 0 |
| Morgan b. Holt | 10 |
| McCormick c. b. Lammin | 49 |
| Pidcock c. b. Gyngell | 1 |
| Rorke b. Gyngell | 17 |
| Fornasier Not out | 35 |
| de Silva c. b. Gyngell | 0 |
| McCann c. b. Lammin | 14 |
| Sundries | 5 |
| Total | 149 |

**S.G.S. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gyngell | 17 | 4 | 50 | 4 |
| Holt | 18 | 8 | 27 | 3 |
| Lammin | 10 | 5 | 15 | 3 |
| Ritchie | 16 | 4 | 32 | 0 |

**S.G.S. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Lee Run out | 10 |
| Field l.b.w. b. Fornasier | 1 |
| Lykke b. McCormick | 14 |
| Ritchie, M. B. b. Rorke | 34 |
| Fayn, G. c. (de Silva) b. de Silva | 17 |
| Fayn, M. b. Rorke | 0 |
| Ritchie, M. C. c. (Somers) b. Rorke | 18 |
| Pain c. (Morgan) b. McCormick | 20 |
| Lammin Not out | 1 |
| Gyngell Not out | 4 |
| Sundries | 9 |
| Total | 8 for 128 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rorke | 13 | 2 | 32 | 3 |
| Fornasier | 12 | 4 | 28 | 1 |
| de Silva | 18 | 6 | 32 | 1 |
| McCormick | 6 | 0 | 27 | 1 |

*8th April. v. S.H.S. At Home. Drew. S.I.C. 3 for 32. S.H.S. 7 for 200 declared.*

At long last a game! Or at least part of a game until the inevitable rain washed us into the football season. We lost the toss, and, understandably enough, after three weeks without a game fielded and bowled badly in the first hour. But when de Silva came on to bowl, and with Rorke bowling in a much tighter way during his second spell the early flow of runs was halted and High struggled during the latter half of the morning's session.

The task of scoring 200 runs in 135 minutes is never an easy one on our ground — and it is even harder when both opening batsmen are back in the pavilion for 13 runs between them. So desperate were both teams for a match that the game went on for some time amidst the driving rain, until wiser heads, those of the umpires prevailed and the Father Mac Pavilion gave shelter to the now familiar faces of the School Eleven.

**S.I.C. Innings.**

| | |
|---|---|
| Mackay l.b.w. b. Waterworth | 6 |
| Tonkin b. Waterworth | 4 |
| Somers Not out | 18 |
| McCormick st. | 4 |
| Total | 3 for 32 |

**S.H.S. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lack | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Waterworth | 4 | 0 | 26 | 2 |
| Cooper | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Smith | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |

**S.H.S. Innings**

| | |
|---|---|
| Tinyow b. de Silva | 16 |
| Sulman c. and b. Rorke | 42 |
| Lewis c. (Morgan) b. Rorke | 15 |
| Cooper Not out | 62 |
| Zuiber c. (Pidcock) b. Fornasier | 17 |
| Fetherston c. (McCormick) b. Rorke | 36 |
| Smith b. de Silva | 0 |
| Dankert Run out | 6 |
| Sundries | 6 |
| Total | 7 for 200 |

**S.I.C. Bowling**

| | O. | M. | R. | W. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rorke | 25 | 0 | 87 | 3 |
| Fornasier | 6 | 0 | 18 | 1 |
| de Silva | 23 | 6 | 54 | 2 |
| McCormick | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| McCann | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 |

## SECOND XI

The Seconds drew four games and lost three, but their team work, dedication and attitude to the game more than compensated for this meagre success.

The major problem that faced the team all through the season was the inability of the top and middle order batsmen to combine in any solid partnerships. Each game one or two good innings stood out among a number of low scores, and usually it was a different batsman who scored the runs in each match.

The bowling was excellent. (No team scored more than 120 runs against us.) The style of the four main bowlers was complementary and always provided a varied and worrying attack for the batsmen. John Rowley was particularly useful, since his effective leg spin bowling balanced the pace of Nowland and Asprey and the accurate swing bowling of Westhoff.

The standard of all the teams in the competition was even, as is shown by the fact that we dismissed St. Joseph's, the eventual premiers, for 98 runs in the first round. This was due in no small measure to the bowling of Nowland (5 wickets for 11 runs) and Asprey (2 wickets for 18) and the very high standard of fielding. Unfortunately our batsmen were not able to take advantage of the fine start our bowlers had given them and we were dismissed before reaching the St. Joseph's tally.

After being sent in on a wicket whose pace varied greatly we lost our first six wickets for only 44; but then Lyons and Rowley in a very dogged stand of 42 runs for the 7th wicket salvaged our tattered reputation. However, our tail-enders were then dismissed for a hat-trick. Although we made only 90 runs we still had through the accurate bowling of Westhoff (4 for 17) some chance of winning, but lapses of concentration in the field enabled Newington to pass our score with three wickets still in hand.

At Bellevue Hill we had probably the most interesting, and certainly the most disastrous, game of the year, when we were almost beaten outright. After we had dismissed Scots for 122 runs, we collapsed completely and made only 62 in reply. (Aquilina topscored with 15 runs.) In their second innings Scots rattled up 18 runs for 2 wickets in two overs, declared their innings closed and left us 78 runs to score in 10 overs. In the spirit of the game we threw the bat at the ball in an effort to score 8 runs required in each over, and had consequently lost 8 wickets of 22 runs at the close of play.

Our next two games, against Shore and Kings, were sadly washed out before a ball was bowled, and in the last round against High the game was abandoned after we had made 82 runs and High were 1 for 1; another draw, but despite our low score on a very poor wicket we were confident that we could have won.

N. Asprey discharged his duties as captain skilfully and capably, and did a great deal to fashion the extraordinary spirit and co-operation that existed in the team, despite the fact that victory so often eluded us.

## THIRD XI

At their best the Thirds were capable of beating any team in the competition; at their worst they had a very long tail which failed to wag.

The team was captained by R. McKay who made sure that each member of the team had the opportunities to do his best. He was well supported by J. Anderson, B. Hunt, and on occasions by S. Sprouster. J. Beach worked very hard at his bowling as did A. Pegum and B. Carew.

The fine spirit shown by the team enabled them to accept defeat without ill-feeling, but not without a fight, and victory without lording it over their opponents.



**2nd XI**

**Back Row:** J. Anderson, R. Nowland, R. Beach, P. Noonan, M. Lyons.
**Seated:** J. Rowley, C. Emberson, N. Asprey (c.), Mr. C. Gillett, P. Healey, D. Westhoff, S. Aquilina.



**3rd XI**

**Back Row:** D. Hunter, B. Hunt, R. Biddulph, M. Maxwell, J. Beach, C. Marshall.
**Seated:** A. Pegum, B. Carew, R. McKay, Mr. M. Lees, R. Peters, S. Sprouster, R. McDonald.



**4th XI**

**Back Row:** D. Tighe, D. Meagher, N. Bennett, B. Fitzpatrick, F. Honan, J. Burke.
**Seated:** P. Redden, R. Peters, S. Cook (c.), Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J., M. O'Kane, S. Gressier, G. Sawyer.

The season finished on a high note — some excellent catches and tight bowling had our opponents out for 68 runs; but rain washed out play and the game ended in yet another draw. It was perhaps unfortunate that some of the team did not discover their real ability until towards the end of the season.

**FOURTH XI**

Of the four competition games that the Fourths played they won three, and the team was doing so very well that it is a pity that the rain washed out three matches.

The bowlers were spearheaded by Nick Bennet, who was well supported by D. Tighe, G. Sawyer and M. Valos. The batting was very much a team effort, though the very aggressive G. Sawyer rescued us from some tight spots. The top scorers were S. Gressier and R. Peters who were both promoted to the Thirds after impressive innings of more than 60 runs. Under the competent captaincy of S. Cook the fielding improved as the season progressed.

**FIFTH XI**

The Fifths had a mixed season. They lost three games, won two and drew one. P. Baxter was consistently the best bastman and D. G. Ryan won the bowling award. Enthusiasm was high and the team enjoyed their games each Saturday.

**THE UNDER 16 TEAMS**

Two games were played in February, one in March and one in April — all the others were spoiled by rain. The squad worked hard at their practice and carried their enthusiasm through the whole of the season, so much that they lost two of their number, B. Rorke and A. Mackay, to the First XI, and three, R. Beach, J. Rowley and C. Emberson, to the Seconds.

The A's were well led by L. Deverall, who had a nice feel for the game and made decisions confidently. He was alert in the field and a more than useful batsman and bowler. His deputy, A. Montgomery, moved the ball very late off a good length and troubled opposing batsmen a good deal. He was an excellent cover fieldsman with a very accurate throw. Amongst the batsmen P. Tonkin, T. McKay, C. Emberson and S. Mulhearn were the best. Tonkin cut and pulled well behind square leg, McKay, except for some weakness in the cover area, was a powerful batsman all round the wicket, and, as well, a good 'keeper to all bowling. Mulhearn practised hard and with concentration until he had eradicated his weak shots. He also, late in the season, developed into a good leg spinner. Emberson worked hard to improve his batting. His defence was always sound, and he appeared to sight the ball quite early. He batted well consistently and was promoted to the Seconds. B. McKay was a good man to have when wickets were falling. He was a steady batsman, and a reliable fielder. C. Tait practised consistently and should do even better next year than he did this. M. Harper and P. Macken came up from the B team, both showed promise and were not afraid to bat aggressively, but rain and washed out games curtailed their chances to develop fully. L. Morwitch was the team's main bowler. He had a fine game against High, when he was very quick indeed. He is a fine in-swing bowler who should capture many wickets before he leaves school. D. Bolger with his medium swing bowling, also performed very creditably.

**B's**

Of their four games the B team won two and drew two. The team was well captained by M. Horgan, one of the team's best bowlers and probably the best all-rounder. S. Ingram was the vice-captain and it was on him that the side depended to break opening batsmen. He rarely failed to do so, and topped the bowling averages. A. Forlico, the committee man, was the team's best fielder. His favourite position was silly mid-on, where he snatched up many fine catches. He also batted well and has a variety of strokes. M. O'Brien did well behind the stumps, and, on occasions, turned out to be a most aggressive batsman. J. Drake was a powerful batsman, whose best score of 41 included seven fours. Others who did well were D. Mallett who improved his batting, T. Weatherall who worked very hard at his fielding and off-break bowling, and B. Welsh who improved so much that he became one of the opening batsmen. S. Hurwood and A. Cook came to the team late in the season and gave strong support.

**C's**

The C's were a happy and co-operative group well led by M. Ragg. Only three games were played, two of which were won against Grammar and Newington, the other one lost narrowly to St. Joseph's. The best bowlers were B. O'Reilly, A. Simmonds and R. Brewster, while M. Ragg and A. Cook were reliable batsmen.

**D's**

The D's, the happy wanderers, have little to report about success, but they had an enjoyable time and exhibited great spirit throughout the season.

**THE UNDER 15 TEAMS**

Coached by Mr. John Kelly, S.J. the A's won a practice game, were crushingly defeated by St. Joseph's, drew the game with Newington, won convincingly against Grammar and after rain had prevented play for several weeks, were in a very strong position against High when rain once again put an end to the game.

In a strong batting side J. Baxter (45-50), D. de Carvalho (28, 44) and H. Rorke (25 not out, 25) did best. Among the bowlers P. Rodgers, a most competent and mature captain, and his spin partner, D. de Carvalho each took seven wickets, while H. Rorke showed real speed and bowled very well at times. The fielding was consistently good.

The B's lost only one of the three matches they played. It was an unusually strong B team as was shown when it defeated the A team in a match played after school early in the year. Its fine opening bowler, J. Meagher and batsman P. Collins moved up into the A team, but even then, and with R. Green



**5th XI**

**Back Row:** D. Pestorius, A. Antala, S. Antico, R. Mackay, P. Kennedy, M. McGregor.
**Seated:** M. Pettit, P. Collins, P. Baxter (c.), Mr. G. Whealing, A. Bambach, D. G. Ryan, J. McGovern.



**16A**

**Back Row:** D. Bolger, P. Tonkin, L. Morwitch, T. McKay, M. Harper.
**Seated:** W. McKay, S. Mulhearn, L. Deverall (c.), Mr. K. Garrity, A. Montgomery, C. Tait, P. Macken.



**16B**

**Back Row:** A. Cook, M. O'Brien, S. Hurwood, D. Mallett, T. Weatherall.
**Seated:** J. Bradridge, A. Forlico, M. Horgan (c.), Rev. P. Quin, S.J., S. Ingram, J. Drake, B. Welsh.



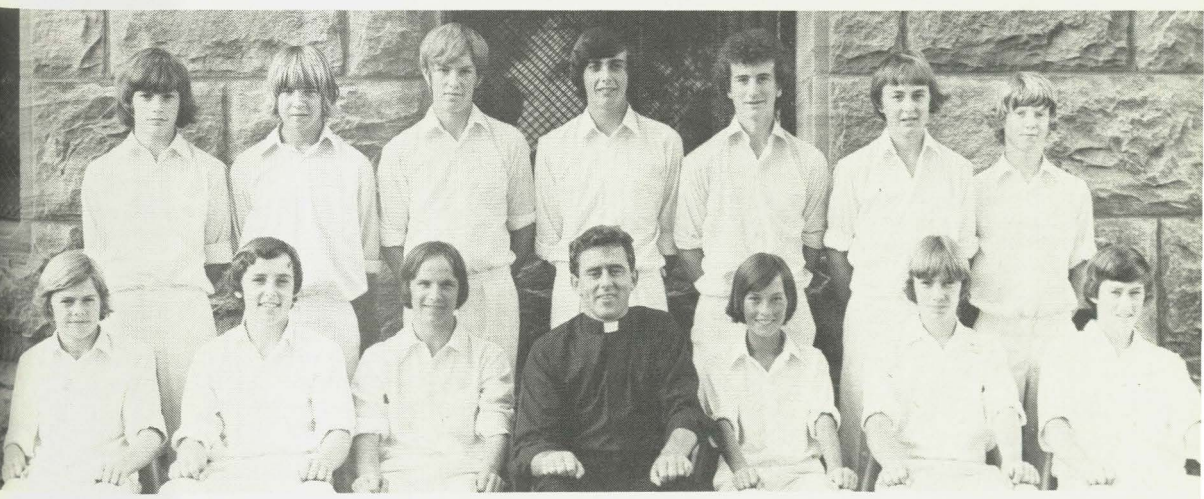
**16C**

**Back Row:** M. Wood, J. Malloy, P. Staniforth, C. Boyd.
**Seated:** P. Rogers, A. Simmonds, M. Fahey, M. Ragg (c.), R. Brewster, A. Morgan, B. O'Reilly.



**16D**

**Back Row:** A Fabbro, K. Brown, P. Brown, F. Oppen, M. Florance, M. Magney, R. Flynn.
**Seated:** M. Roche, D. Lazarus, W. Reid (c.), W. Lang, A. Wilkinson, C. Leberne, C. Mort.



**15A**

**Back Row:** J. Baxter, J. Meagher, H. Rorke, G. Kinsella, T. Noonan, F. Loneragan, J. McMahon.
**Seated:** P. Chesher, P. Collins, P. Rodgers (c.), Rev. J. Kelly, S.J., D. de Carvalho, J. Gray, D. Ballhausen.



**15B**
**Back Row:** S. McManis, P. Breen, G. Kinsella, S. Lambert, J. McMahon.
**Seated:** P. O'Keefe, A. Quinn, T. Roarty (c.), Mr. J. Castley, P. Chesher, R. Ryan, D. Byrne.



**15C**
**Back Row:** P. Burges, P. McMeekin, M. Bolger, L. Delaney, F. Malloy, R. Lord.
**Seated:** M. Fitzgerald, T. da Roza, D. Hennessy (c.), Mr. P. Lee, P. Rose, A. Muraghan, J. Welsh.



**15D**
**Back Row:** P. Swaine, M. Geraghty, D. Bolger, A. Collins, J. Oakes.
**Seated:** R. Neville, R. Hendriks, P. Anderson (c.), Mr. P. Lee, R. Sherwood, P. O'Keefe, G. Russell.

away ill, the B's pressed the A's hard in a return game late in the season. This one, however, they lost.

S. McManis, after his 5 for 30 against St. Joseph's and 4 for 7 against Grammar also moved up to the A team. T. Roarty (4 for 8), A. Valos (6 for 9) and R. Green (4 for 8) all against Newington were other successful bowlers.

The standard of batting was high right down to the last man. T. Roarty's 35 against Grammar was the best score. A. Valos' 21 against Newington was very promising. R. Green scored consistently well until he became ill.

When our opponents failed to turn up for the last game a Double Wicket Competition was held. It was won by D. Valos (25) and R. Quinn (27 not out), and was a very happy end to the season.

The team developed into a fine fielding side, with R. Ryan and P. Breen the most consistently best men. Team spirit was high, due at least in part to the successive fine captaincies of P. Collins, A. Green and T. Roarty.

The C's played well, and lost only one game — the last one. They were confident that they could also have won several of the games which were cancelled because of rain!

The best batsman was M. Geraghty with scores of 33 and 33 not out. He was well supported by G. Russell.

The wicket takers were P. Anderson (8); D. Bolger and P. O'Keefe took 6 each. In the field A. Collins took some good catches and M. Geraghty was always alert and reliable.

Early in the season the team was inspired by the fine coaching of Mr. J. Quigley. When Mr. Quigley became ill the team found a devoted substitute in James Burfitt and is grateful for the help of both these coaches.

The D's passed through the season undefeated and won the premiership. Only four games were played in the competition, because of the rainy weather. Three of those games were wins, but the fourth, the last match against High, had to be cancelled midway through High's innings and the game ended in a draw. All of our victories were outright, since we forced our opposition to bat twice on each occasion.

The first match, in which we played St. Joseph's, was an excellent beginning of the season. After having compiled 94 runs ourselves we dismissed our opponents for 13 in their first innings and 11 in their second. P. Rose was the star of the day with 7 wickets including a hat trick to his credit. T. da Roza (29 not out) and A. Murnaghan (20 not out) were the best batsmen.

Against Newington J. Welsh (25) and F. Malloy (23 not out) ensured a good score for us and it became apparent that we were going to win when in the third over of the Newington innings D. Hennessy, who by this time had the opposition worried, sent the bails flying three times in a row to claim the hat trick.

The match against Grammar was much the same story. P. Rose (30), P. McMeekin (24) and R. Lord (22) were the main contributors to our good score. The bowlers soon had our rather frightened friends back in the pavilion, and once they had reached this safe area they could not be enticed out again to follow on.

In the next game we batted first and as the High openers strode to the crease a light rain began to fall. The situation soon deteriorated so that the quicker bowlers found that they could not control the slippery ball and the spinners were called to take up the attack. A few overs later the game was abandoned.

The bowling award went to P. Rose who took 16 wickets in the four games; the batting award was won by T. da Roza who had an average of 20 runs. Neither batsmen nor bowlers ever let the side down and team spirit was extremely high. Great enthusiasm was shown both in matches and training. Sound captaincy by D. Hennessy, wise advice from Mr. Lee and rigorous training enforced by Jim Burfitt of Year 12 helped considerably in the team's success. The season was satisfying and enjoyable and all members of the team feel proud of their achievement.

**THE UNDER 14 TEAMS**

The A's, with a very strong batting list and a good bowling attack, were without doubt one of the best teams in the competition. In the four competition matches which were not washed out the A's won two games and drew two. McCann and Cornell were the outstanding batsmen and they were well supported by Clancy, James and Coffey. McCann, with an average of 45.5, received the award for the best batsman. The best bowler was Kerr, but McCann, Neville and Regan also did well.

The B's enjoyed the same fortune as the A's: two wins and two draws. They developed into a keen combination and as the season advanced showed great improvement in all departments, but particularly in fielding. The team had a fine opening attack in M. Glascott and A. Collins. The latter won the award for Best Bowler and his figures included a match-winning performance of 8 wickets for 27 runs against St. Joseph's. D. Wills was the best batsman, but he was well supported by J. Stier and M. Slocum. Slocum received the award for the Best All-rounder for his fine performance as both batsman and bowler.

The C's had a very good season and won more games than they lost or drew. The strength of the team was evenly divided between batting and bowling. Their best game was against Newington, when, chasing a total of 76 runs, they won the match after being 5 for 20. Awards went to L. Brown (best batsman and bowler), M. Scott (runner-up in bowling) and R. Matthews (most promising cricketer).

The D's played with great spirit and went through the season without losing a game. M. Dalton was an impressive captain and a very fine bowler. D. Fitzpatrick was reliable as both batsman and bowler. Other batsmen who did well were I. Robinson and A. Cusack, while C. McCallum and A. Monie showed great promise as bowlers.



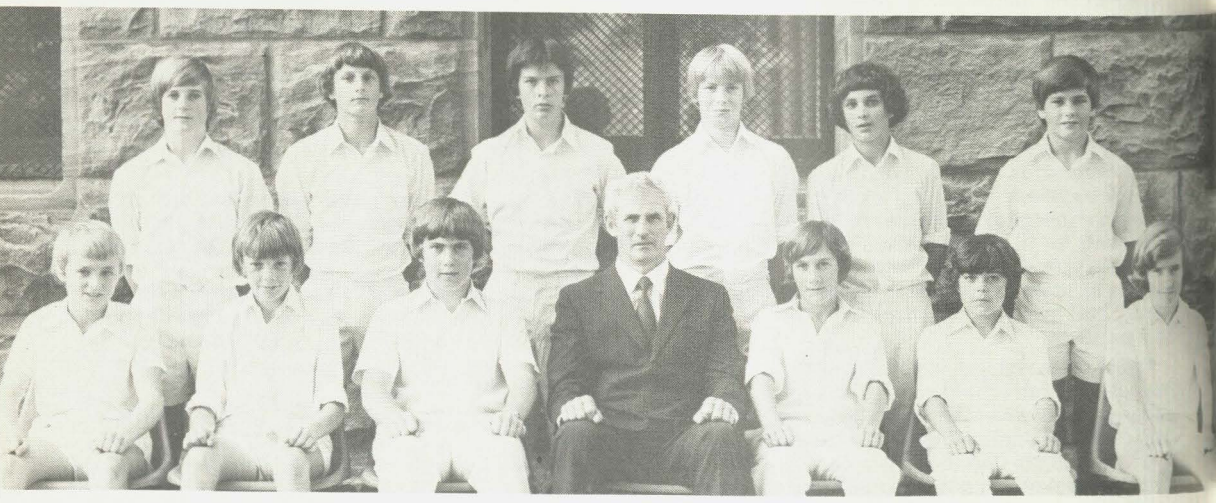
**14A**

**Back Row:** C. Clancy, M. Baldry, J. Perrignon, M. Neville, S. Jones, J. Macken, C. Connolly.
**Seated:** P. Best, D. Coffey, J. McCann (c.), Mr. T. Dixon, A. Cornell, D. Regan, M. Kerr.



**14B**

**Back Row:** A. Harrington, P. de Carvalho, M. Glascott, J. Stier, A. Collins, A. Green.
**Seated:** T. Sprouster, A. Lembke, D. Wills, Mr. K. Sim, M. Slocum, G. Punch, P. Hill.



**14C**

**Back Row:** D. McCormick, R. Cage, R. Parnell, T. Crawford, B. Cubis, A. Florance.
**Seated:** E. Moore, A. Housego, L. Brown (c.), Mr. R. Hanley, M. Scott, R. Matthews, P. Ingram.



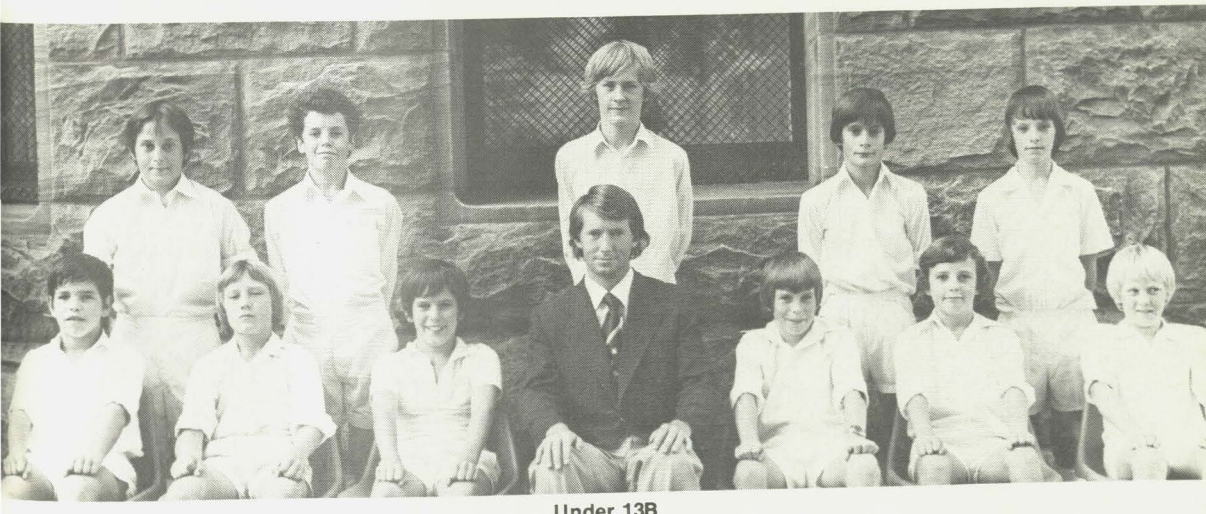
**14D**

**Back Row:** J. Mann, J. Taggart, V. Heffernan, A. Cusack, I. Robinson.
**Seated:** C. McCallum, I. Paul, M. Dalton (c.), Mr. A. Hall, D. Fitzpatrick, A. Monie, A. Chegwyn.



**Under 13A**

**Back Row:** St. J. Frawley, M. Hoffman, R. Dixon, P. O'Rourke, A. Butler.
**Seated:** J. McCormick, C. Bambach, S. Rorke (c.), Mr. J. Rodgers, D. Waters, M. O'Sullivan, R. de Carvalho.



**Under 13B**

**Back Row:** M. McQuade, M. Punch, A. Chesher, C. Brown, G. Coleman.
**Seated:** D. Borean, M. Clancy, D. Rowe (c.), Mr. G. Condon, M. Regan, J. Morgan, J. Templeton.



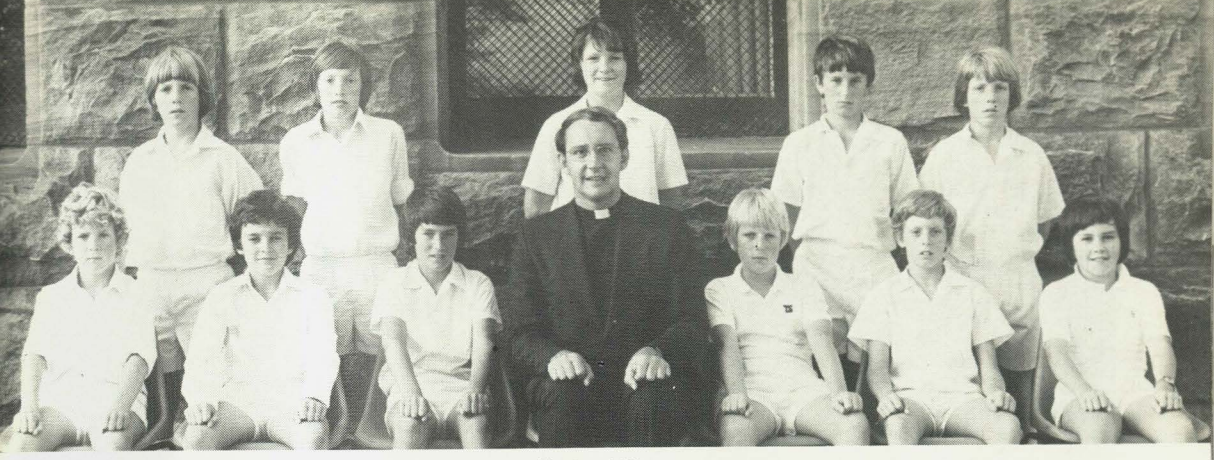
**Under 13C**
**Back Row:** M. Kearins, A. Clift, S. Baggot, H. Flanery, T. Scahill, D. Fitzgerald, J. Wardley.
**Seated:** D. Peppit, B. Brady, T. Howard (c.), Mr. K. Saines, D. O'Sullivan, F. Harkin, R. Caruana.



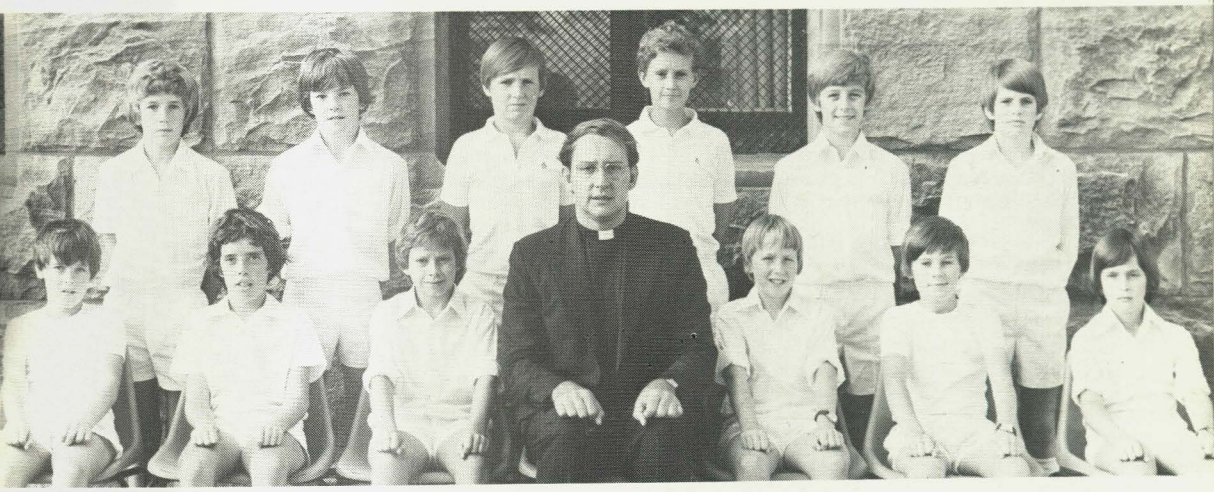
**Under 13D**
**Back Row:** J. McLaughlin, R. McGrath, J. McKay, S. Deane-Johns, G. Carroll.
**Seated:** M. Carney, R. Cooper, N. Dwyer (c.), Mr. K. Saines, J. Hardie, S. Druce, R. King.



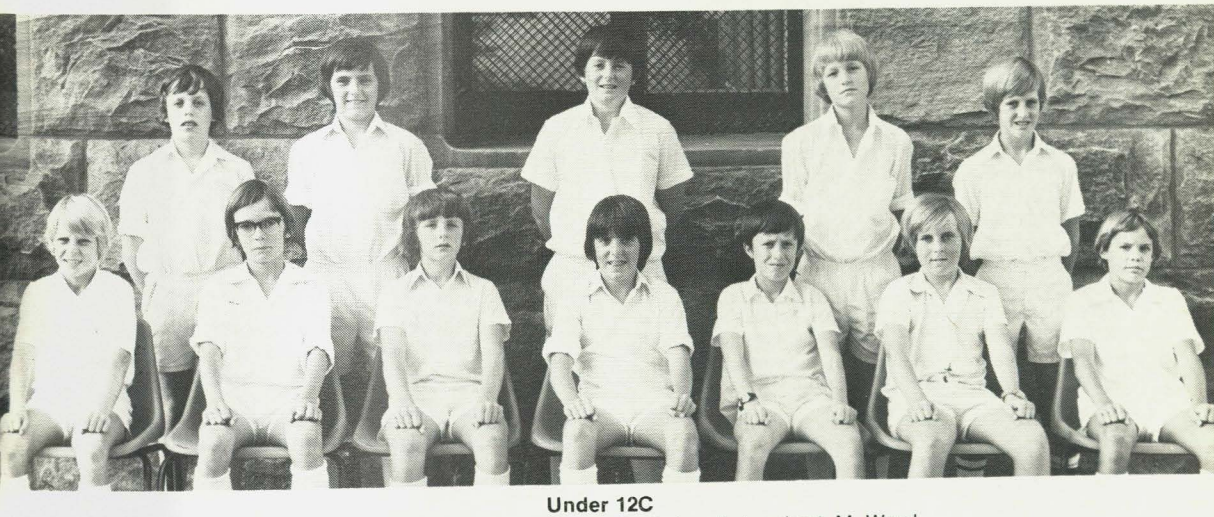
**Under 13E**
**Back Row:** A. Roche, M. Connor, C. Shannon, S. Darke, S. Browne, D. Swan.
**Seated:** J. Byrne, P. Sheridan, D. Lamond (c.), Dr. G. Haines, T. McMeekin, M. Mason, P. Ison.



**Under 12A**
**Back Row:** C. Perrignon, D. Frawley, C. Carley, J. Tait, M. Perrignon.
**Seated:** T. Yates, A. Wakim, D. Deverall (c.), Br. L. Leonard, S. Meehan, D. McLennon, R. Webb.



**Under 12B**
**Back Row:** D. Bowie, R. King, W. Schneider, J. Ward, J. Cross, D. Hennessy.
**Seated:** M. Harrison, T. Concannon, W. Aquilina (c.), Br. L. Leonard, S.J., R. Chegwyn, J. O'Dea, D. McGlinchey.



**Under 12C**
**Back Row:** M. Farrell, J. McGrath, D. Oates, A. Lambert, M. Ward.
**Seated:** M. Paul, T. Hackett, C. Donohoe, A. Byrnes (c.), S. Friedman, J. Deloughery, T. Hill.



**Under 12 E/F**
**Back Row:** A. O'Malley-Jones, P. Ward, D. Tipping, P. Collins, B. O'Keeffe, J. Hemphill.
**Middle Row:** P. Healey, D. Lacey, B. Kelly, Br. L. Leonard, S.J., C. Roach, G. Inkson, G. Leather.
**Front Row:** J. McCormick, R. McCormick, S. Leslie, S. O'Dea, A. Bucknell, D. Gett.

The E's played with great sportsmanship and keenness. S. McCleary was prominent among the batsmen and a reliable 'keeper and A. Baume also batted well.

**THE UNDER 13 TEAMS**

The Under 13's were extremely strong in quality and quantity. Fortified by the intake of Junior School boys, and, no doubt, inspired by the press coverage given to the game, 96 boys played in this age group. The 13G's our lowest team, was blest with many reserves.

The cricket was again, this year, unfortunately interrupted by rain after three ideal Saturdays at the beginning of the season.

The A's contained a number of very talented cricketers, but this team, more than the others in the group, seemed to suffer from the long periods without cricket. Once their momentum of the early season was lost it became difficult to regain. The team seemed to delight in close matches, even in the special "grudge" match against the B's which they won by only one wicket in the last over of the match. Simon Rorke was a capable leader and all-rounder, but the outstanding performer was R. Cronan-Dixon (83 runs and 6 wickets). He and M. Hoffman combined in the best partnership of the season in the final game against High when they made 56 runs for the first wicket partnership. M. O'Sullivan (24 against N.C.) and R. de Carvalho (39 against St. Joseph's) both had at least one good score. The highlight of the bowling was D. Water's left-arm inswingers which netted him 10 wickets for only 65 runs. The team practised and fielded keenly and should do well as they progess through the school.

The B's enjoyed victories in every competition game, and, indeed, almost defeated the A's. It was an enthusiastic unit expertly coached by Mr. G. Condon. It owed its success principally to its superb fielding where D. Rowe (captain), M. Regan and D. Borean excelled. J. Morgan, J. Templeton and G. Coleman were the most reliable batsmen, while the bowling honours went to J. McCormick (8 wickets in two games, before he was promoted for his leg spinners to the A's) and medium pacer M. Punch (6 wickets).

The C's and D's under the guidance of Mr. K. Saines and Mr. F. Clark swept all before them and were too strong for any opposition. There were many outstanding performers but D. O'Sullivan, left-hand opening bowler for the C's, deserves special mention. He took 5 for 6 against St. Joseph's in the first game of the competition and finished the season with 12 for 35. H. Flannery (78 runs and 7 wickets) was the best all-rounder, while D. Peppitt (45 not out against S.G.S.) and M. Kearins (43 runs for once out) were other players who impressed. The D's won every game except that against St. Joseph's which was lost by only one run.

The E's and F's were coached by Dr. G. Haines. The E's, affected by promotions to other teams, lost the majority of their games, but D. Lamond, the captain, was a fine bowler. T. McMeekin provided the highlight of the season with his hat-trick against St. Joseph's. The F's were undefeated and won all their games easily. J. Lenehan, the captain, top-scored for the season with 48 against St. Andrew's, and J. Ovens, as well as taking wickets regularly, also scored 36 against St. Andrew's. Mark Mason and S. Malyniçz also did very well.

The G's, supervised by Mr. B. Mott who was most willingly and ably assisted by three First Divisioners all enjoyed what little cricket was allowed by Jupiter Pluvius. One unfortunate aspect was that, because of the rain, not everyone was able to be given a game. Nevertheless, the sportsmaster was able to arrange matches every week and the G's even challenged the 12B's to a match — only to be soundly beaten.

**THE UNDER 12 TEAMS**

Of the 160 new boys to the school 130 of them chose to play cricket, of whom 75 belonged to the Under 12 group. To get games for them within an

age group for which the G.P.S. do not cater posed quite a big task, so too did the effort to maintain the enthusiasm with which these lads approach their sport.

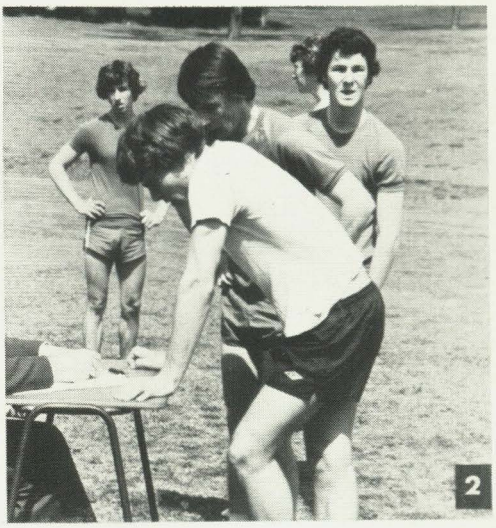
The difficulty was further increased by the bad weather which limited the A group to three matches and the other four grades to two matches out of a possible seven.

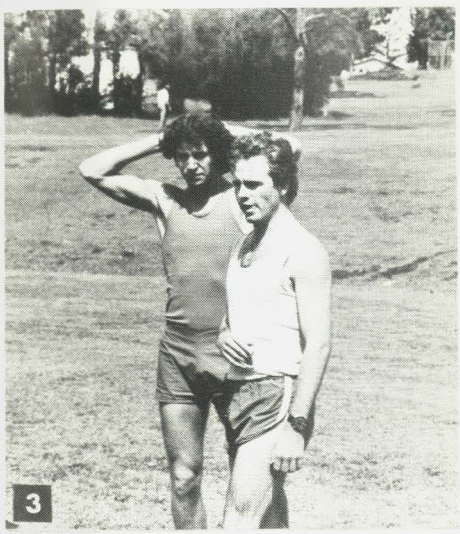
**The A's and B's**

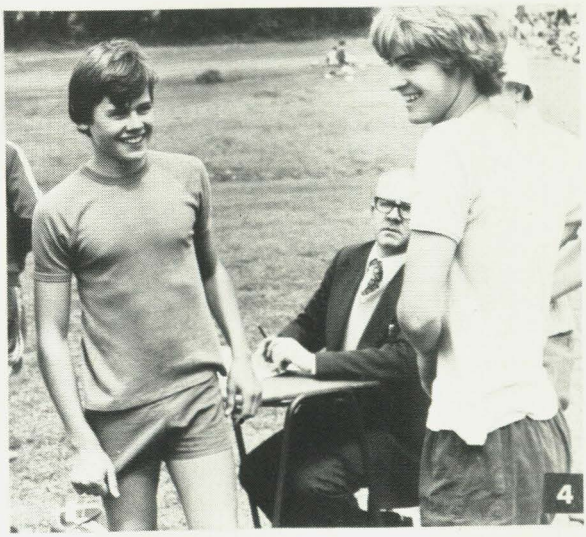
Three wins against St. Joseph's, Newington and St. Andrew's Under 13 groups gave the A's captain D. Deverall a chance to show his ability as a batsman. Equally consistent were the Perrignon twins, Charles and Matthew, the most reliable openers R. Webb and A. Wakim, and the first drop S. Meehan. Among the bowlers M. Perrignon as opening bowler took two wickets each match, and with Chris Carley who began to show himself as a most penetrating bowler, made quite a quick, accurate opening bowler. Well worth mentioning, also, were the fine efforts of J. Tait who took seven wickets in the two games.

In their two matches the B's were beaten by St. Aloysius' and won against our own C's. W. Aquilina, J. Hennessy and R. King all fared well as batsmen, while J. Hennessy and R. Chegwyn netted all the wickets.




**1.** Don Shiell.
**2.** D. Facer, J. Baldry, G. Hanna, A. Dillon.
**3.** Matt Bayfield, Julian Maul.
**4.** Paul Chesher and David Lodder.



**Senior Athletic Team.**

**Back Row:** M. Rattigan, B. Wainwright, B. Rorke, A. Bolger, P. Miniter, D. Costa.

**Middle Row:** M. Ragg, Mr. G. Whealing, D. Facer, Mr. W. Knight, M. Fahey, R. Nowland, Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., N. Grattan, Mr. K. Saines, R. Hooper.

**Seated:** D. Facer, D. Meagher, Dr. G. Haines, D. Cotter, Mr. L. Roberts, D. Westhoff (C.), Mr. M. Punch, C. Pidcock, Mr. K. Garrity, C. Marshall, G. Hughes.

**Inset:** M. Pettit.

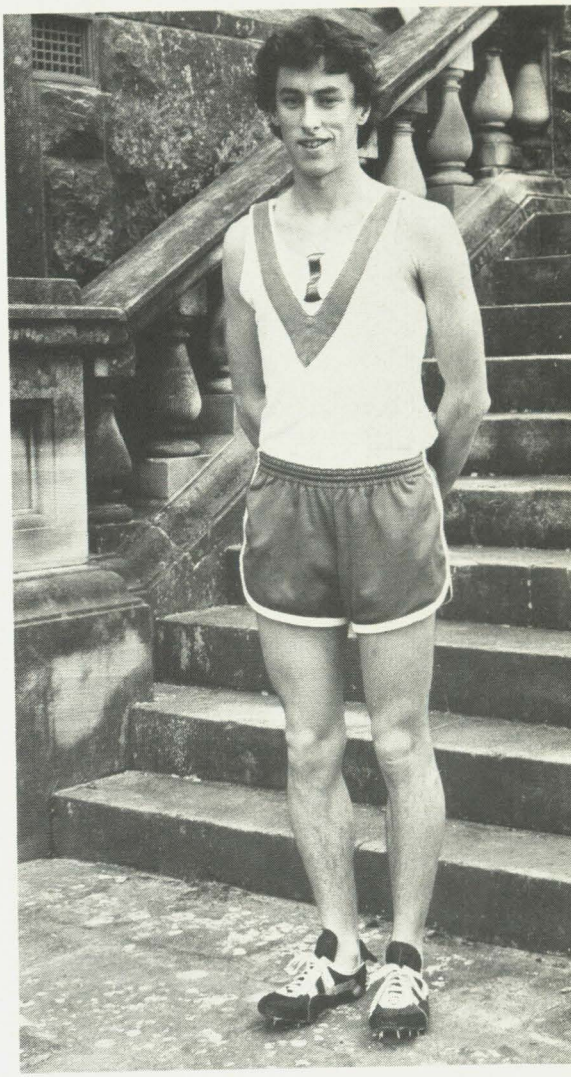
This year we returned to the old and tried practice of holding the School Sports in second term. The boys were divided into six houses: Dalton, Keating, Gartlan, O'Dwyer, Ryan and Murphy, under the charge of one master with two assistant masters.

The meeting, held on Wednesday, 13th September, began at 10.15 a.m. after the end of the first class and it says much for the organising ability of the Sportsmaster that a very full and comprehensive programme ran so smoothly and punctually that the dayboys were able to catch their usual buses at the usual time.

The competition was keen, the boys were well-turned out in the coloured singlet appropriate to their house and no one was allowed to run unless properly dressed. The tatterdemalion atmosphere of the past few years was missing and the day was such a success that already arrangements have been discussed for a similar and even better full sports day next year.

The results were :

| | FIRST | SECOND | THIRD | TIME |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Open** | | | | |
| 100m | M. Facer | G. Hanna | D. Westhoff | 11.5 |
| 200m | J. Baldry | G. Hanna | A. Dillon | 24.3 |
| 400m | D. Westhoff | R. Nowland | C. Marshall | 54.8 |
| 800m | D. Westhoff | R. Hooper | R. Nowland | 2.5.1 |
| 1500m | D. Westhoff | M. Pettit | G. Hughes | 4.39.7 |
| 3000m | M. Pettit | E. Fessey | | |
| Hurdles | M. Bayfield | P. Baker | I. Kulbicki | 19.6 |
| High J. | J. Beach | A. Bolger | B. Egan | 1.64 |
| Long J. | M. Dempsey | S. Clinton | C. Marshall | 5.86 |
| Shot P. | D. Cotter | D. MacQuillan | P. Rossi | 13.51 |
| Triple J. | T. Galvin | P. Fornasier | S. Clinton | 11.60 |
| Relay | Sky Blue | Royal Blue | Gold | 48.2 |
| **Under 17** | | | | |
| 100m | N. Grattan | D. Facer | M. Rattigan | 12.0 |
| 200m | N. Grattan | M. Rattigan | D. Meagher | 24.0 |
| 400m | D. Facer | B. Wainwright | M. Ragg | 54.1 |
| 800m | B. Wainwright | D. Costa | M. Fahey | 2.7.5 |
| 1500m | B. Wainwright | M. Fahey | D. Costa | 4.48.0 |
| Hurdles | D. Meagher | M. Neville | M. Bourke | 17.6 |
| High J. | D. Facer | T. Mckay<br>D. Ryan | | 1.63 |
| Long J. | P. Miniter | M. Rattigan | D. Facer | 5.84 |
| Shot P. | B. Rorke | B. Wainwright | M. O'Brien | 11.53 |
| Triple J. | M. Rattigan | M. Valos | P. Miniter | 13.56 |
| Relay | Red | Sky Blue | Gold | 48.7 |
| **Under 16** | | | | |
| 100m | C. Paterson | P. Breen | S. Caldwell | 12.0 |
| 200m | C. Paterson | P. Breen | D. Clouston | 25.0 |
| 400m | C. Paterson | D. Shiell | J. Loneragan | 56.2 |
| 800m | D. Clouston | D. Shiell | J. Loneragan | 2.14.6 |
| 1500m | J. Loneragan | R. Hendriks | E. Fessey | 4.48.0 |
| Cross C. | D. Shiell | J. Loneragan | J. Potts | |
| Hurdles | D. Shiell | S. Caldwell | C. Paterson | 13.9 |
| High J. | A. Simmonds | R. Paterson | M. McGahey | 1.71 |
| Long J. | S. Caldwell | D. Shiell | J. Loneragan | 5.70 |
| Shot P. | C. Paterson | G. McGovern | T. Roarty | 14.30 |
| Triple J. | D. Shiell | S. Caldwell | P. Breen | 11.30 |
| Javelin | C. Paterson | G. McGovern | M. Ryan | |
| Relay | Royal Blue | Red | Sky Blue | 50.4 |



**Champion Athlete: D. Westhoff.**

| **Under 15** | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100m | P. Cheok | S. McKenna | J. Meagher | 12.1 |
| 200m | P. Cheok | S. McKenna | J. Meagher | 24.8 |
| 400m | S. Breslin | S. Oldfield | J. Meagher | 57.6 |
| 800m | M. McGrath | S. Oldfield | P. Rodgers | 2.21.6 |
| 1500m | M.McGrath | S. Oldfield | P. Rodgers | 4.55.9 |
| Cross C. | J. Stier<br>N. Hore | | P. Rodgers | |
| Hurdles | J. Meagher | P. Rose | D. Shepherd | 14.6 |
| High J. | D. Dillon, | P. Cheok | J. Breslin | 1.63 |
| Long J. | D. Ryan | D. Dillon | M. Yates | 5.08 |
| Shot P. | A. Collins | M. Slocum | C. Haynes | 15.75 |
| Triple J. | R. Ryan | M. Dalton | P. Cheok | 10.16 |
| Javelin | S. Breslin | C. Haynes | N. Hore | |
| Relay | Black | Red | Royal Blue | 50.8 |



**Under Age Champion Athletes.**
H. Flanery (U13), C. Paterson (U16), B. Wainwright (U17), P. Cheok (U15), M. Oldfield (U14).



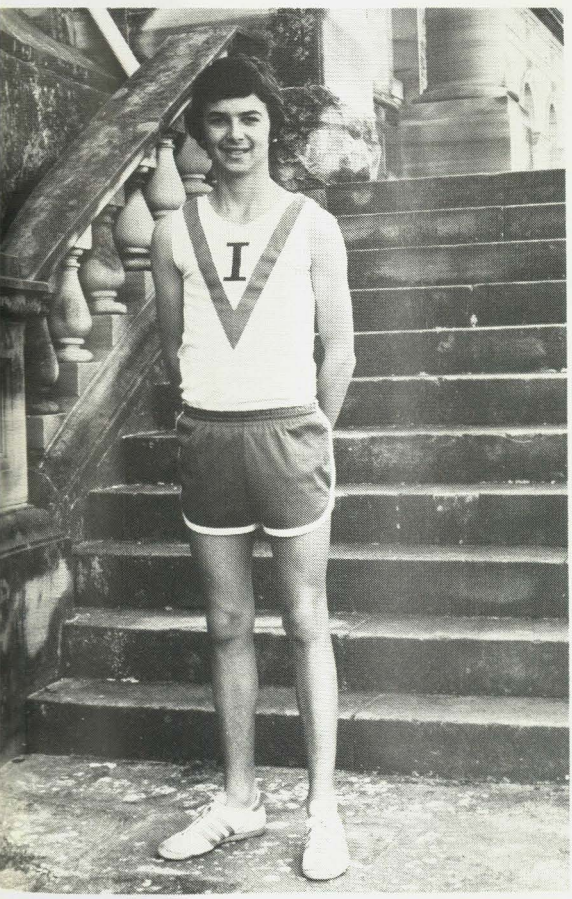
**Junior Athletic Team.**
**Back Row:** D. Clouston, A. Simmonds, T. Regan, J. Meagher, P. Cheok, J. Loneragan, S. Caldwell, P. Breen, D. Dillon, D. Shepherd, S. Oldfield.
**Middle Row:** J. McCormick, M. Reede, Mr. G. Whealing, S. Breslin, J. McKay, Mr. W. Knight, R. Pittorino, R. McGrath, Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., M. Oldfield, A. Dempsey, Mr. K. Saines, M. Punch.
**Seated:** J. Glascott, M. McGrath, Dr. G. Haines, H. Flanery, Mr. L. Roberts, C. Paterson, Mr. M. Punch, D. Shiell, Mr. K. Garrity, A. Chesher, M. Henwood.
**Inset:** S. McKenna.

**Under 14**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100m | R. Pittorino | T. Reegan | J. Hardie | 13.2 |
| 200m | R. Pittorino | T. Regan | P. Davis | 27.6 |
| 400m | M. Oldfield | T. Regan | R. Flitcroft | 61.7 |
| 800m | M. Oldfield | A. Chesher | R. Flitcroft | 2.24.6 |
| 1500m | M. Oldfield | T. Silk | D. Paterson | 4.56.3 |
| Cross C. | R. Flitcroft | W. Ryan | F. Harkin | |
| Hurdles | M. Reede | D. Paterson | J. Shiell | 13.8 |
| High J. | T. Silk | J. McKay | T. Reegan | 1.42 |
| Long J. | S. Rorke | J. McCormick | J. Shiell | 4.37 |
| Shot P. | M. Glascott | B. Mills | D. Paterson | 10.95 |
| Triple J. | J. Shiell | J. McCormick | J. McKay | 8.99 |
| Javelin | A. McGahey | M.C.-Trotter | T. Reegan | |
| Relay | Green | Sky Blue | Black | 54.7 |

**Under 13**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100m | H. Flanery | E. Lim | A. Dempsey | 13.5 |
| 200m | H. Flanery | E. Lim | R. Landels | 27.8 |
| 400m | T. Hill | C. Carley | J. O'Dea | 70.5 |
| 800m | H. Flanery | R. McGrath | E. Lim | 2.21.4 |
| 1500m | H. Flanery | R. Landels | T. Hill | 5.2.7 |
| Cross C. | H. Flanery | T. Hill | J. O'Dea | |
| Hurdles | J. Ovens | M. Punch | C. Shannon | 15.4 |
| High J. | M. Punch<br>R. Landels | | M. Gouvernet | 1.32 |
| Long J. | J. Hennessy | M. O'Dea | C. Carley | 4.01 |
| Shot P. | J. Cross | D. Oates | C. Shannon | 8.12 |
| Triple J. | J. O'Dea | T. Hill | P. Stacey | |
| Javelin | R. McGrath | C. Roche | D. Deverall | |
| Relay | Royal Blue | Red | Gold | 58.9 |



**Record-breaker: H. Flanery.**
(U13 800m 2.16.57.)

**Under 12**

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100m | T. Hackett | D. McLennan | S. Byrnes | 14.6 |
| 200m | T. Hackett | S. Byrnes | D. McLennan | 29.7 |
| 400m | D. McLennan | T. Hackett | A. Henwood | 68.6 |
| Hurdles | D. McLennan | M. Kehoe | J. Gale | 17.3 |
| High J. | D. McLennan | M. Kehoe | S. Byrnes | 1.24 |
| Long J. | D. McLennan | M. Kehoe | S. Byrnes | 3.84 |
| Shot P. | M. Kehoe | J. Clinton | A. Henwood | 7.28 |

The Junior G.P.S. Athletic Competition, of 41 events is always a strong challenge. Our team this year approached their challenge resolutely and recorded an exciting and quite unexpected victory. The team trailed behind Shore and Newington on the score board all day, at times by as much as 50 points. When there were six events to be run off Shore led by 18 points, But it was then that some optimistic astute coaches suggested victory as a possibility. Finally when the last event was to be run, the Under 16 400 metres, we needed to be placed in the first three to win the day. Our competitor, Paul Breen, just snatched third place, and after a nerve-wracking delay of ten minutes Riverview was declared the winning team by 2½ points from Newington, with Shore ½ point away third.

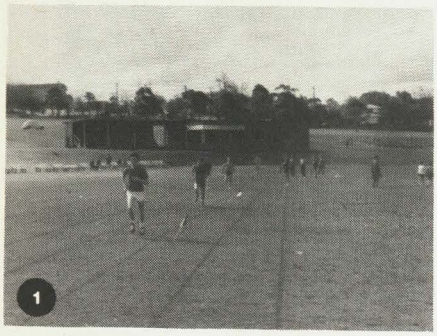
The win was as unexpected to most of us as it was to everybody else. But the Junior team had trained hard, applied themselves as a team and from a mass of small concentrated efforts in race after race came the surprising and very pleasing victory. The total tally of minor placings — we won only five of the events — 12 seconds, 5 thirds, 3 fourths, 2 fifths and 5 sixths indicates the role our placegetters had in the success.

Amidst the excitement of the Junior Team's fine result one could easily gloss over the effort of the Senior Team. They suffered badly from injuries and illness. They lost almost at the last minute their Open sprinter and two of the main distance runners; but this senior squad—unsuccessful in its own area — played an important part in giving the leadership at training to the younger members of the athletic team, and for this they are to be commended.

Mention should be made especially of the fine job Damian Westhoff did as Captain of the Athletic Team and of the excellent run by Hugh Flanery who set the only new record at the meeting by winning the Under 13 800 metres Championship in 2.16.57.

Some of our performances were—

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| D. Shiell | Long Jump | Under 16 | 1st |
| H. Flanery | 800m | Under 13 | 1st |
| P. Cheok<br>J. Meagher<br>S. Breslin<br>S. McKenna | Relay | Under 15 | 1st |
| S. McKenna | 100m Division | Under 15 | 1st |
| A. Chesher | 800m Division | Under 14 | 1st |
| C. Paterson | 200m Championship | Under 16 | 2nd |
| P. Cheok | 200m Championship | Under 15 | 2nd |
| H. Flanery | 200m Championship | Under 13 | 2nd |
| C. Paterson | Shot Put | Under 16 | 2nd |
| J. Meagher | Hurdles | Under 15 | 2nd |
| D. Shiell | Hurdles | Under 16 | 2nd |
| R. McGrath | 800m Division | Under 13 | 2nd |
| M. Oldfield | 800m Championship | Under 14 | 2nd |
| P. Cheok | 100m | Under 15 | 2nd |
| H. Flanery | 100m | Under 13 | 2nd |
| | Relay | Under 16 | 2nd |
| | Relay | Under 13 | 2nd |





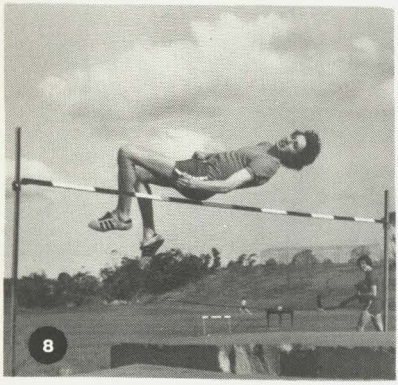


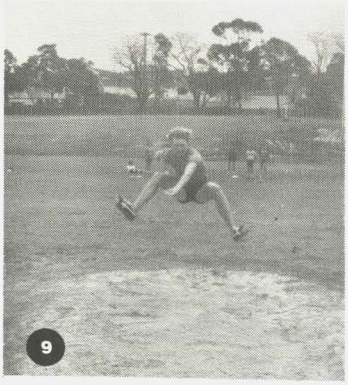


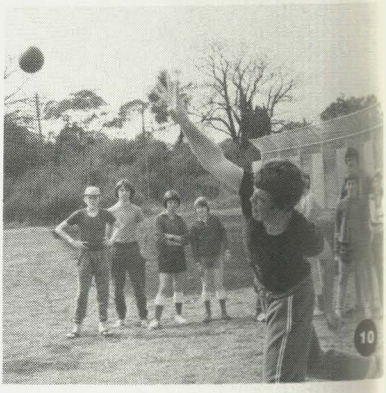






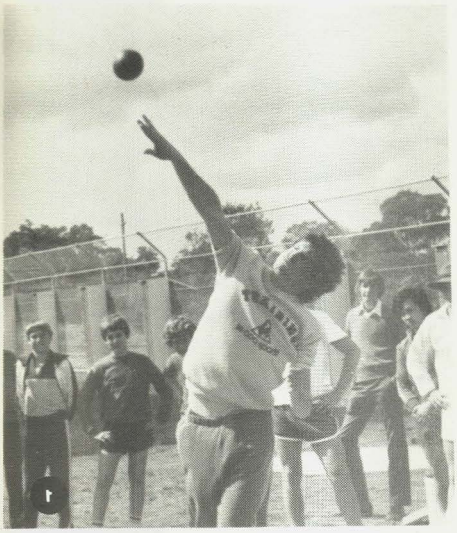


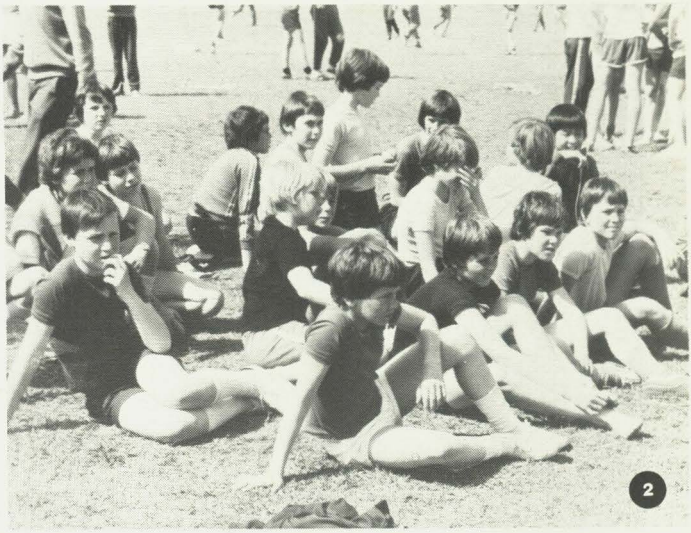


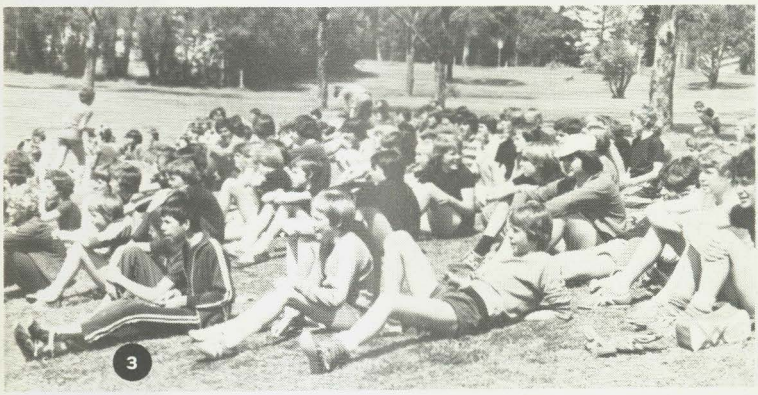


1. Damian Westhoff.
2. Michael Reede.
3. Hugh Flanery (G.P.S. Record Breaker).
4. Robert Hooper leading the field in the 800m. (The winner, Damian Westhoff, is beginning his finish.)

**5, 6 and 7.** Spectators — Competitors.
8. D. P. Ryan.
9. Mark Rattigan.
10. Doyle Mallett.











**1.** Brett Wainwright. **2.** and **3.** Spectator — Competitors. Meagher, Peter Macken. **4.** Mark Rattigan, Danny **5.** Ray Pullinen.




**1st BASKETBALL TEAM (Premiers)**
**Back Row:** D. Housego, D. Scroope, D. MacQuillan, D. Dooley, M. Byrne, M. Dargaville.
**Seated:** L. Imperial, P. Baker, Mr. L. Roberts, J. Allen, A. Butler.

Basketball came of age this year when our Firsts achieved their first win in the G.P.S. Competition and became Co-Premiers with Shore. Previous winners of this competition were Kings in 1975 and 1976 and Shore, who were undefeated champions in 1977.

At present 160 boys play the game in 18 teams coached by six masters and six senior boys. Some of these senior boys themselves play, and their assistance is not only appreciated very much, but is a real necessity if the sport is to continue at Riverview.

**Firsts.** Coached by Mr. L. Roberts this team had their most successful season. At the end of the practice rounds a knockout competition was held among 16 G.P.S. and Associated Schools. We defeated Waverley, St. Joseph's, Grammar and Shore to win this competition for the second year in succession. In the competition rounds we enjoyed four straight wins: St. Joseph's 41-23, Newington 44-21, Scots 77-44 and Grammar 61-49. Shore, beaten at Grammar the previous week, proved too strong and defeated us 65-41. Next week at Kings a heart-stopping game followed which we won 61-60. The Premiership was clinched by a win against High, 69-59.

Top point scorers D. MacQuillan (111) and P. Baker (103) were selected for the G.P.S. First Team, and Mr. L. Roberts was appointed coach. J. Allen (64) and D. Scroope (46) were chosen for the G.P.S. Seconds. During the season support was ably given to the Firsts by D. Housego (27), D. Dooley (21) and M. Byrne (14). Fr. J. Kilbride, S.J. coached the other three Open Teams.

**The Seconds** recorded one win, against Scots 72-38. The other games were lost, many by small margins: St. Joseph's 22-17, Newington 41-33, Grammar 50-44, High 39-35. Shore and Kings had much stronger teams and won 44-34 and 65-54 respectively. Top scorers were N. Ireland (76), A. Brown (64), T. Gavan (38) and L. Martin (25). They were well supported by C. Manion (19) and A. Lewis (18).

**The Thirds** won three games: Newington 24-17, Grammar 39-8 and High 36-12. Only two other games were played both of which we narrowly lost: St. Joseph's 16-14 and Kings 32-28. Prominent players were V. Moran (39) and G. Patterson (37). T. Durongkapitaya accounted for 18 points, and he also scored 13 points earlier in the season, when he was playing with the Fourths.

Few other schools could field a team in this group, and with those that could only one game was played because of wet weather. We won against St. Joseph's 29-18. P. Macken (9) and T. Durongkapitaya scored most of the points.

### UNDER 16

Coached by Mr. B. McKay these teams met with stiff opposition. The A's won only one game, against Scots 27-6. Several other games were close: St. Joseph's 22-16, Newington 27-21, and Grammar 23-20. C. Goldrick top scored with 24 points. Others to score regularly were J. Gale (15), P. Roche (14) and D. Facer (11). Because of rain the B's played only three games and lost them all. Their most exciting game was against Grammar, which was 23-23 at full time. An extra five minutes was played and gave the game to Grammar 27-25. H. Macken (25) and A. Bridger (9) were the chief point scorers.

### UNDER 15

Mr. P. Scrivener had moderate success with this group. The A's won three games and lost three. E. Barber (62) and R. Coulthurst (45) did well in the games that were won, against Scots 17-14, Grammar 36-20 and High 46-39. G. McGovern (17) and L. Tonkin (15) also did well. The B's won two games and lost three. J. Burke's 20 points helped to defeat High 30-24. In other games he added 10 points to his tally. G. Carpenter (19) and R. Hellum (12) did well. There followed two close games. Against Grammar we won 16-14 and lost to Scots 8-10.

### UNDER 14

Br. V. Higgs, S.J. was helped in the coaching of these teams by J. Gale, who took the B's and P. Roche who took the C's. As both boys played themselves in the 16A's the extra time they gave to the sport was truly appreciated. After losing 29-19 to St. Joseph's and 34-19 to Newington the A's struck form. Scots were beaten 17-10 and Grammar 34-14. (The half time score was 12 all.) The most exciting game was in the Shore gymnasium where, after being down 7-15 as half time, we rallied our forces and the final score was 27 all. A fine season ended with a win against High 53-20. Captain S. Hansen led his team well and scored 64 points. Others to score regularly were N. Roche (28), T. Pullinen (15), A. Collins (13) and M. McGratj (12). The B's won twice, against Grammar 14-12 and against High 45-8. When the score was 8 all against Shore the game was abandoned because of rain. The other three games were lost. C. Robson (31), D. Paterson (23) and A. McGahey (19) all scored well. The C's lost to St. Joseph's 54-11, but then went on to defeat Newington 18-8, Scots 20-10 and Grammar 14-10. J. Carney scored 11 points. P. Mulcahy scored 6 points in addition to 12 points which he scored when playing for the B's. The D's also lost to St. Joseph's 24-4, but won against Newington 18-4 and Grammar 15-4. S. McEgan (10), E. Daley (9) and J. McKillop (8) were the main scorers.

### UNDER 13

These teams were coached entirely by the Senior Boys. The A's were under D. Housego, a member of the Firsts, and D. Brindley. The B's, C's and D's were in the hands of T. McDermott, G. Fitzgerald and J. O'Connell respectively. It is encouraging to see boys who are themselves unable to play so willing to help coach others. The A's had an unbeaten record.




**BASKETBALL G.P.S. REPRESENTATIVES**
D. Scroope, D. MacQuillan, P. Baker, J. Allen.




**2nds**
**Back Row:** J. Millington, M. Davis, T. Gavan, A. Brown.
**Seated:** N. Ireland, L. Martin (C), Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J., C. Manion, B. Leahy.

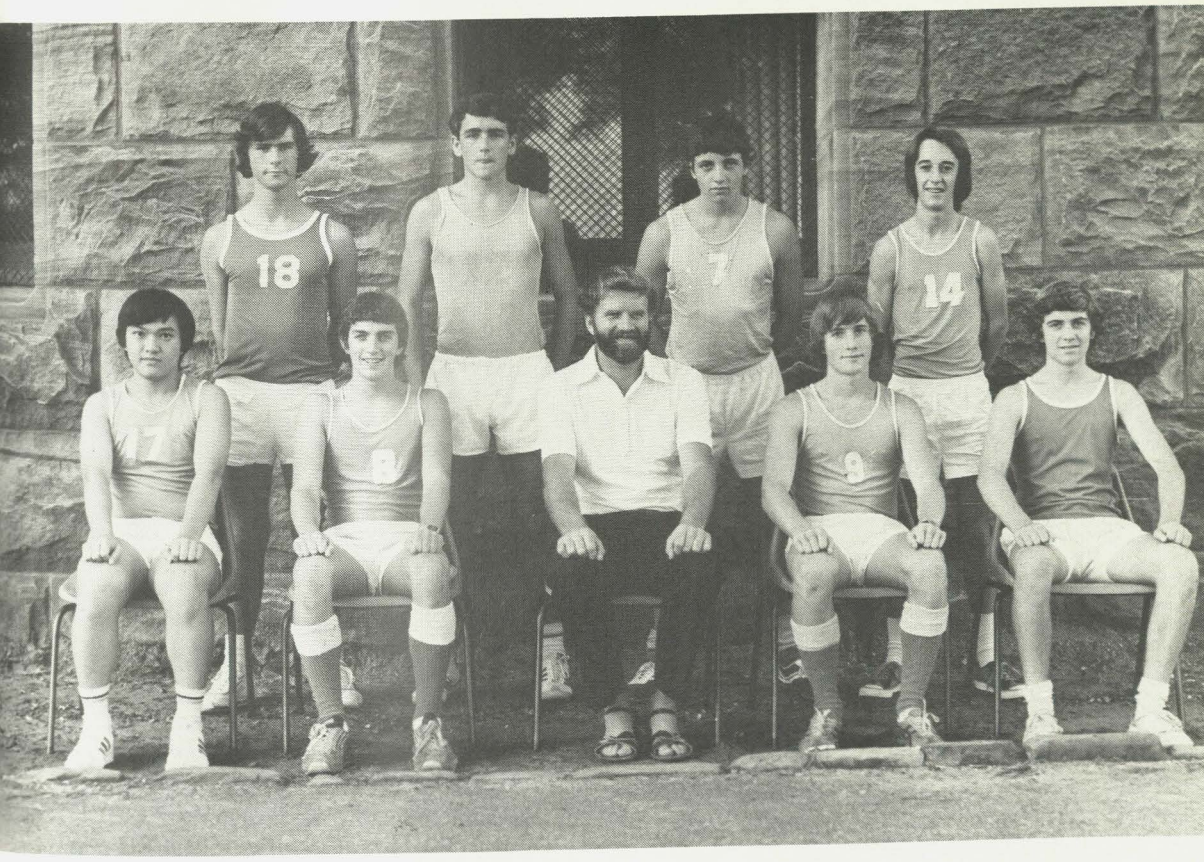
They scored 220 points, while only 59 were scored against them. Their first game resulted in a very close finish, but they defeated St. Joseph's 30-28. After that it was plain sailing. They beat Newington 48-4, Grammar in two successive weeks 26-8 and 50-6. Then came St. Aloysius' 14A team, who were beaten 22-8. The season ended with High's defeat 24-5. P. Welsh (66), T. Regan (46) and T. Silk (36) were their highest scorers. Following in the steps of their older brothers, J. MacQuillan (19) and L. Baker (17) showed great promise. Close behind them came A. Mayo (14). This team will undoubtedly be one to watch in the future. The B's defeated Newington 12-2 and Grammar twice 24-0 and 22-6. They lost to St. Joseph's 18-34 and High 7-12. St. Aloysius' 13A's were also too strong for them and they lost 16-36. R. Clinton (40), P. Davis (24) and W. Ryan (17) were the main scorers. The C's defeated Newington 32-4 and High 31-8, but lost to St. Joseph's 22-32. Captain D. Sullivan top scored with 18 points and was followed by A. Eedy (12) and D. Jarrett (8). The D's played only one game and that successfully by beating Newington 30-0. S. Russell scored 10 of our points.

**UNDER 12**

Mr. W. Knight once again undertook the task of coaching these teams. The A's defeated Knox 28-16 and St. Patrick's 27-14. They lost to St. Leo's 8-26 and Oakhill 10-20. Regular scorers were J. Clinton (20), J. Carlton (13), P. Regan (12) and M. Lewis (10). The B's defeated St. Leo's 10-4, Knox 18-10 and St. Patrick's 28-4, but were beaten by Oakhill in a very close game 10-12. J. O'Connell (24) and R. Stuklis (16) scored most of the points.

This report should not end without acknowledging the task done by many players each week, that of refereeing the non-competition games. As well as playing in their own games some of the boys refereed one or two other games. This assistance is very much appreciated by all those in the school who are associated with the sport. A course designed to help boys obtain their referee's badge was conducted by Mr. Roberts during the Activities period in first term. The response was encouraging and this enthusiasm for the game gives hope for the future.

— V. Higgs. S.J.



**3rds**

**Back Row:** P. Burke, V. Moran, M. Collins, G. Patterson.

**Seated:** T. Durongkapitaya, M. Roche (c.), Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J., M. Daniel, I. Darmody.

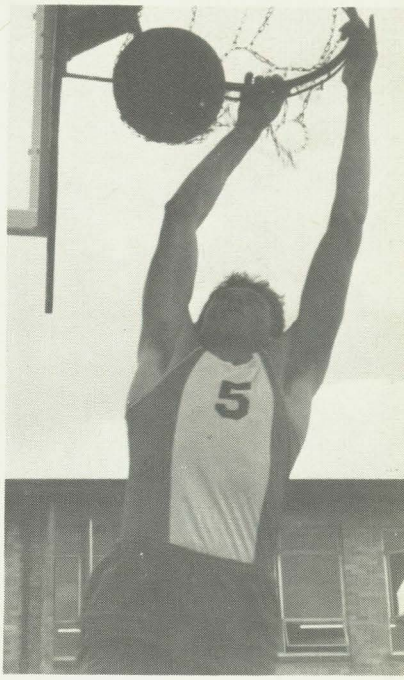


**Under 16**
**Back Row:** J. Collins, J. Walsh, G. Goldrick, D. Facer, M. Hehir.
**Middle Row:** N. Grattan, D. Boyd, P. Joyce, L. Malynicz, A. Bridger, H. Macken.
**Seated:** P. Joseph, M. Honner, P. Roche (c.), Mr. B. McKay, J. Gale, M. Glasheen, P. Berton.

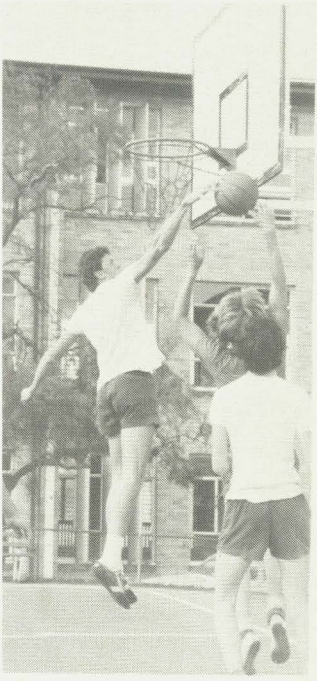


**Under 15**
**Back Row:** L. Tonkin, M. McGahey, G. McGovern, E. Barber, R. Hellum.
**Seated:** M. Wright, M. Terren, R. Coulthurst (c.), Mr. P. Scrivener, J. Grimes, M. Hayes, H. Sainty.



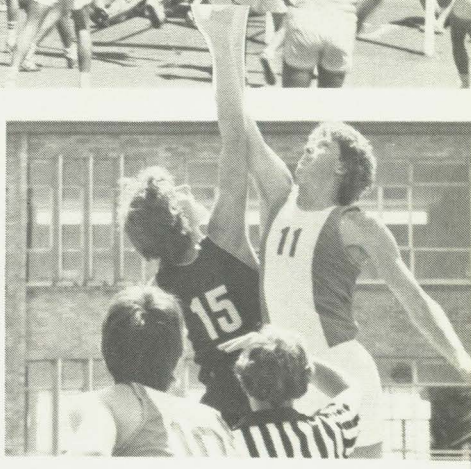












**Basketballers at work.**

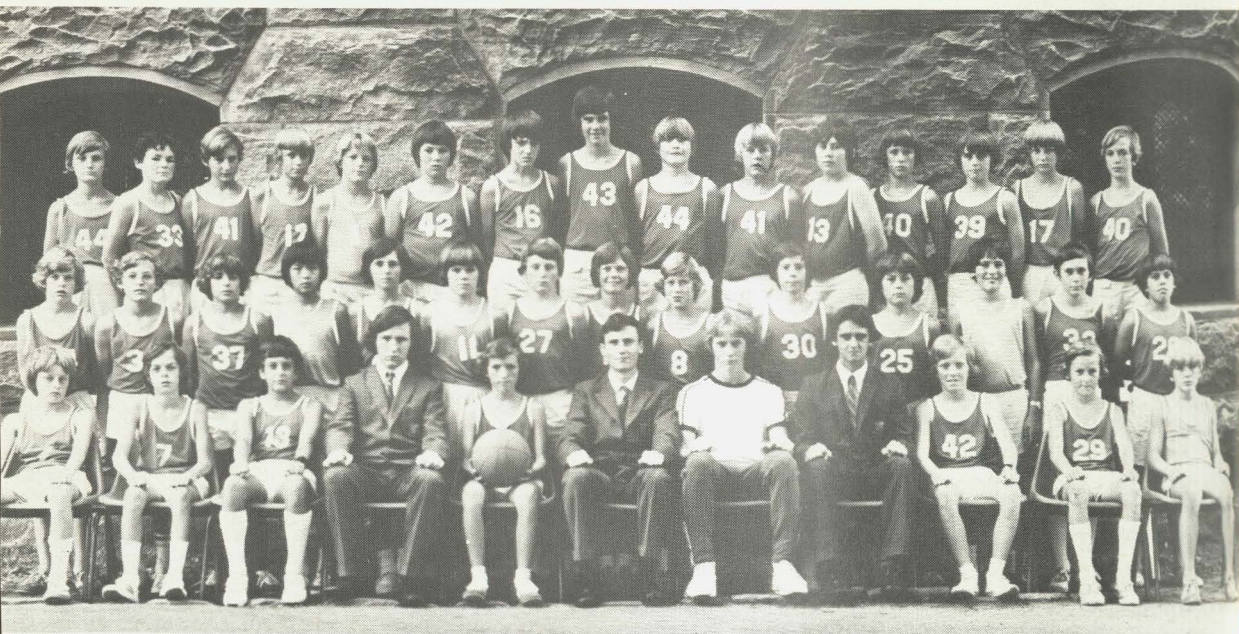


**Under 14**

**Back Row:** A. McGahey, S. McEgan, E. Daley, M. McGrath, P. Mulcahy, A. Collins, R. Hamilton, P. Hahn, M. Hunter, M. Walsh.

**Middle Row:** C. Cody, J. O'Leary, S. Chate, C. Batson, M. Deveney, A. McKinlay, J. Breslin, W. O'Dwyer, N. Roche, J. Jarrett.

**Seated:** J. Gale, C. O'Brien, C. Robson, P. Coy, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J., S. Hansen, J. McKillop, K. O'Halloran, P. Roche.



**Under 13**

**Back Row:** P. Crowe, T. Silk, P. Henwood, L. Baker, J. MacQuillan, A. Mayo, A. Dwyer, T. Regan, P. Davis, R. Clinton, D. McFadden, A. Eedy, M. Reede, M. Gouvernet, P. Walsh.

**Middle Row:** D. Sullivan, D. Jarrett, P. Faure-Brac, P. Cheok, P. Gardener, W. Ryan, R. Flitcroft, J. Evans, J. Robinson, P. Wilkins, R. Donnellen, J. O'Connor, P. Stacey, D. O'Halloran.

**Seated:** P. Barber, A. McEgan, J. Firkin, G. Fitzgerald, P. Welsh (c.), J. O'Connell, D. Housego, T. McDermott, S. O'Connell, P. Scott, S. Russell.



**Under 12**
**Back Row:** J. Carlton, G. Lang, S. Evans, C. Roche, R. Stuklis, J. Clinton.
**Seated:** M. O'Brien, J. Baxter, P. Regan, Mr. W. Knight, S. Winston-Smith, M. Harrison, L. Edwards.
**In Front:** A. Nowland, M. Lewis.



**Four McGraths, David, Peter, Michael, Richard.**



**1st VIII**

Bow D. Henwood, 2 J. Campbell, 3 A. Mitchell, 4 I. Dalton, 5 R. Tweedy, 6 N. Grimes, 7 P. Rossi, stroke S. Clinton, cox C. Glover.

**Officials of the Club 1978**

**President:** Father Peter B. Quin, S.J.
**Vice-President:** Mr. Jon North.
**Secretary:** Father John X. Ramsay, S.J.
**Captain of Boats:** Ignatius Dalton.
**Vice-Captain:** Anthony Mitchell.
**Committman:** John Campbell.

At the end of this season it seemed that we had little to show for our efforts. To people not directly involved in rowing our results at the Nepean Regatta seemed disappointing, or, at best, merely average.

Despite frustrating drawbacks most people in the sheds believed that we had strong chances in all events. The 2nd VIII showed improved form after an unpromising start to the season and in the end did very well. I believe that each crew gave its all in striving for success.

What of the VIII? They responded, with great concentration and strength, to every challenge the season presented, especially after suffering severe setbacks in their early preparation. Sickness impaired the crew's performance during the important middle weeks of training. But the boys would not be daunted; they overcame this adversity by applying themselves to training with even greater determination. This was evident in the Gold Cup Regatta; in the heats we rowed an inexperienced third, to gain a place in the semi-final, which we won in convincing fashion. This victory gave us grounds for optimism; but it was short-lived, as we were well and truly beaten in the final. The last event of the day was the School Eights, which proved a disastrous race for us. By this time many people were confused by our inconsistent performances.

Training proceeded well after these races; we had a more confident approach to our rowing. As our programme became more intense in the final stages, the crew's unity of purpose and effort showed out. After some dazzling one-and-a-half-mile times we came to realise that we had a crew to be reckoned with.

At this point the final and most telling blow struck: another crew member fell ill. It was in this crisis that the Eight's spirit became evident. Rowing with an unfamiliar substitute we began consistently to clock excellent times. We risked rowing our recuperating member in the Regatta to save the disruption of other crews.

At the Nepean our form was impressive, and many believed that we had a real chance of victory. The day of the race arrived and our expectations were high. The Eight travelled to a private spot along the river for lunch. Crew and coach were a unit; relaxed, but eager and ready for the race. As we sat watching the water drifting by I recalled our co-operative labours in the preceding months. From our defeats and victories we had learned much, and I was particularly proud to have been involved in this effort.

It was time for the race. As we pulled away from the landing to go up to the start all apprehensions and memories of early set-backs seemd far away. We were fit, strong and confident.

After one of the most dramatic and controversial races of the Nepean's history we finished last. At the finishing line, although deflated, we held our heads high. A result indicated failure; but coach and crew were undismayed because, from the weeks of collaborative effort, we had gained a deeper appreciation of the school's motto "Quantum potes, tantum aude".

One of the highlights of the season for the Eight was the trip to Queensland at Easter time. We were the guests of St. Joseph's College, Gregory Terrace, and each member of the Terrace Eight took the corresponding member of our Eight to his home for the week we were there.

We rowed on the Brisbane River, despite the ferries, the tugs and the thunder storms, all of which were strange to us. We raced against other schools and clubs, winning some of the races, losing others — but it was all good fun. On Easter Sunday we went to the Gold Coast to surf, but we were back on the river by three o'clock. At night we celebrated Mass together with the Terrace Crew and the Brothers of the college.

We thank the Brothers who looked after us so wonderfully, the parents of the Gregory Terrace Eight who cared for the crew, and our donors who paid for our air tickets. Our boys were real ambassadors for the school and we hope that these trips can continue. A final note to the rowing season. The following notice was posted on the Sixth Form Board on the Monday after the Head of the River and I think it should be included in the report of the year. "To all who rowed for the School on the Nepean on Saturday congratulations and thanks. Though we did not gain a first place the overall performance was creditable. To all supporters whose enthusiastic barracking gave great assistance to the crews, thanks from all members of the rowing club. To the members of the First Eight, we know how much your training was interrupted and retarded by the illness of different members of the crew. Yet you remained cheerful and optimistic. We know that you tried very hard on Saturday, but we know too that you would have been well up with the other crews had not illness interfered. It was noted with pride that you offered not a word of excuse after the race".

J.X.R., S.J.



**2nd VIII**

Bow A. Shillington, 2 P. Beniac, 3 K. Klika, 4 A. Curtin, 5 M. Quarrell, 6 B. Egan, 7 A. Read, stroke S. Moore, cox M. Sprouster.



**1st IV**
Bow B. Wainwright, D. Costa, R. Pullinen, stroke M. Casey, cox P. Hunter.

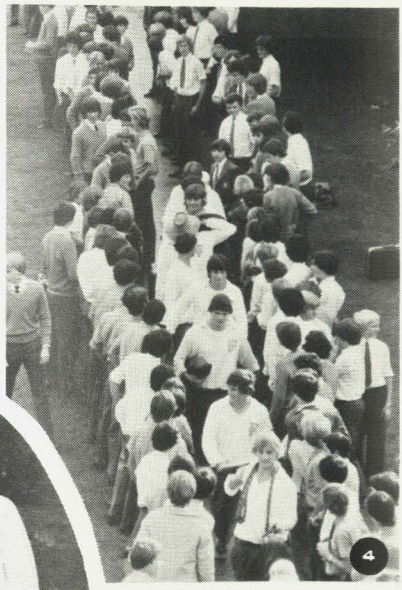


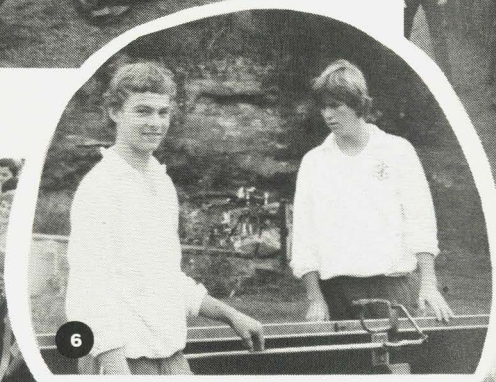
**2nd IV**
Bow Y. Kulbicki, C. Paterson, A. Dillon, stroke J. Loneragan, cox B. Sheridan.

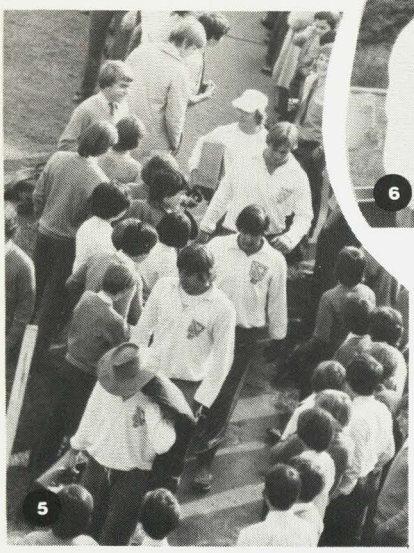














**1.** At the blessing of the Brian Duffy IV.
**2.** Peter McGrath and Tim Crumpton at work.
**3.** Joe Downes and friends have a rest.
**4. and 5.** Off to the Nepean.
**6.** Rory Sherwood and Michael Rose.
**7.** Junior rowers up to mischief??

**The Second Eight**

The crew was a mixture of tried and less experienced rowers. Five members came from last year's Fours, three from last year's Junior Eights and one from the Tubs. Beginning with the bow the crew members were: Andrew Shillington Year 10, who came to us from last year's 1st Tub, though vocal he showed that he could also row; Two was Philip Beniac, Year 11, a lad from the Junior Eights, a lot less vocal than Bow or 4, but able to give stability to the crew; Three was Karel Klika, Year 11, the muscle of the crew, who came from the 4th Four. Four was Andrew Curtin, a rower through and through, unable on occasions to resist giving the odd piece of advice. Five was Mark Quarrell, Year 12, the "Big Boy" of the crew who came from last year's 3rd Four. Six was Bruce Egan, Year 12, a country lad who taught us what "country" meant. He came from the Junior Eights. Seven was Anthony Read, Year 12, another from last year's 4th Four, whose expertise in counting up to 50 was well used. The Stroke was Simon Moore, Year 12, who came from the 2nd Four of last year. Cox was Michael Sprouster, Year 10, whose dare-devil stunts in speed boats could only be described as horrific as the courses he steered, but both were well straightened before the season ended.

We were lucky enough to have two coaches, Mr. Colin McEntyre and Mr. John Ryan. The former, while rowing in a very heavily scheduled programme for the Glebe Rowing Club, did a great deal for us during the season; John Ryan was with us for the duration, and between them they moulded us into a hard working, well disciplined crew that reached a high standard of technique and fitness. The standard we attained were the key of the enjoyment of the season and the success we won.

We gained a first and third place in the North Shore Regatta, a closely fought third place at the Gold Cup Regatta and a second place in the G.P.S. Regatta, where we lost by a short margin to Grammar.

The crew expresses its thanks, not only to the coaches, but also to Bryan Curtin, Graham Babbage, Greg Fitzgerald and Duncan Baggett for their help through the season.

The First Four began the season well. They were second in the first race they rowed at the Newington Regatta, and were consistently with the leaders in every other competition. They were first in their heat of the School First Fours at the Gold Cup Regatta, when they beat two New Zealand crews, one of which was their Champion Schoolboy First Four, and, despite the disappointing fourth place in the final of their class, they proved that they would be a force to reckon with in the G.P.S. Regatta.

At that Regatta, following the instructions of their coach, Mr. Paul Hunter, they rowed a very steady race and finished second to Scots, with their long-standing rivals, Shore, who had beaten them in almost every regatta of the season, in third place.

The Second Four had such a chequered start to the season, because of illness in the higher crews and the loss of its complement to replace the ill, that at one time there was only the stroke left in the boat. However, after readjustments were finalised the crew settled down to serious training and completed an enjoyable and successful season. The cox was Blaine Sheridan, whose youthfulness — he was the youngest member of the G.P.S. squad — did not detract from his skill. John Loneragan was the stroke, a position he had had in the previous year in the 1st Tub.

He drove us hard and always got our best from us. In the third seat was Andrew Dillon who was an asset to the crew with his serious attitude towards the sport and a great help to everyone in the boat because of his timing and style. No. 2 position was Chris Paterson whose imitations of our coach were his best point. By them he kept us laughing, which at some stages of the season was certainly what we needed. He had plenty of strength and was generally a good man to rely upon when extra power was required. In the front of the boat was Yvan Kulbicki, who shared No. 3's serious attitude and who always rowed well. Only our coach, Mr. Michael Prior, is left now, and we could never leave him out! He spent a great deal of his time with the crew and whose dedication to the job was greatly appreciated. He was always at training and never once did he let us go in early. It was his knowledge of the sport and his relentless energy that helped us to get where we did.

Our most successful races were first place in the Leichhardt and Kings School regattas, second place in the Newington regatta and third place in the North Shore and G.P.S. regattas. At Penrith the crew was determined to do better after a disappointing row in the Gold Cup, and, though they finished only third, it was probably their best race of the season.

During the Rowing Camp in January half of the crew that was finally picked for the Third Four were rowing in that boat, and the other half in the Sixth Four. However, since both crews were coached by Brian Casey, when the major reshuffle brought together the final crew there were no conflicting styles, but the early part of the season was spent in finding and testing the best combination, so that in the first few regattas the crew rowed in a combination different from the final one.

Brian Casey's knowledge of the sport, his coaching style and his friendship were invaluable during the season. Because of his association with other clubs the crew was able to use many facilities not usually available to schoolboys. Special thanks is also given to those "outsiders" who helped during the season: Bob Wilkinson, Brendan Lynch and John Disserens. Though the crew did not win a race they rowed two close seconds, two thirds and two fourths.

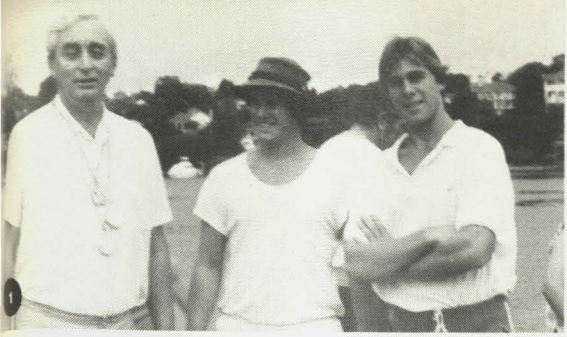
The Fourth Four this year was coached by Fr. T. O'Donovan with the help of Paul Brogan and David McGrath. Some time was spent at the beginning of the season sorting out the crew, but once this was done we settled down to serious training. Thanks to the good humour of Fr. O'Donovan we had a very enjoyable season, and thanks to his skill and that of his two assistants a very successful one. We would



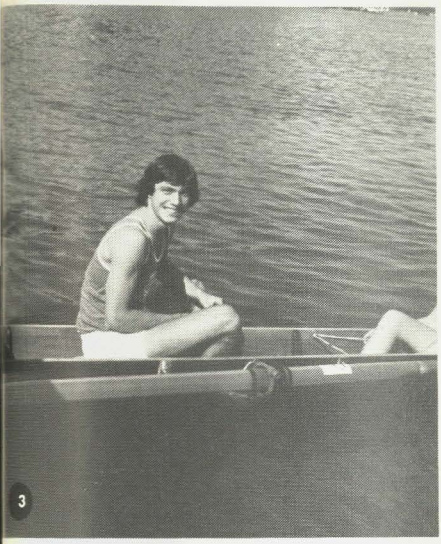

**3rd IV**
Bow R. Sherwood, P. Ritchard, M. Rose, S. Donohoe, cox P. Lewis.

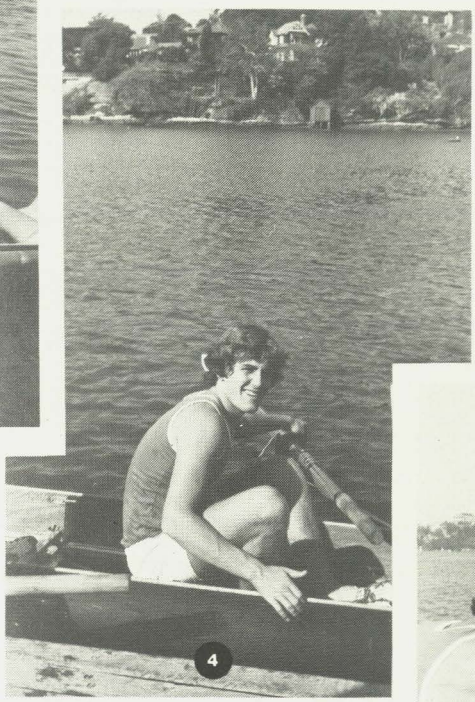



**4th IV**
Bow P. San Miguel, M. Neville, C. Gower, stroke M. Powell, cox J. Hallman.



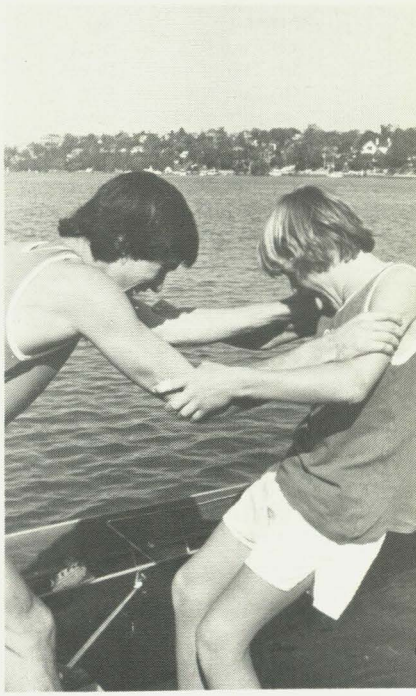










1. The rowing master, the captain of the boats and the stroke.
2. Simon Donohoe and Michael Rose.
3. Simon Moore.
4. Anthony Read.
5. Chris King.
6. Joe Hallman.
7. Tim Sprouster just about to get "the treatment".

like to thank all three for putting up with us. We achieved one second place, two third places and finally a first place at the Scots regatta.

**Tub Crews**

One of the encouraging features of the Rowing Club is the involvement of many young boys in the sport the Club provides. More than 50 junior boys were members this year, they manned ten boats, practised two afternoons a week and took part in regattas each Saturday of the season.

The experience that these young rowers and coxes obtain in their first season is important for building a foundation for future Junior Eights and G.P.S. crews.

But this year, unlike the last two seasons, some crews that represented the school were disappointing. Their performance on the water was below standard and the spirit of loyalty and dedication that was so evident in previous Tub Crews was regrettably missing. Some members made little effort to correct faults that were constantly pointed out to them and whole crews suffered as a result. Such members of the club should seriously consider whether they have the self-discipline necessary to continue with the sport.

Once again we were indebted to people without whose generous help the number and efficiency of Tub Crews would diminish. To our coaches Mr. Maurice Hunter and Mr. Peter Wright we express our thanks and appreciation for their time and their advice. We sincerely thank Mr. Brian Ritchard for another season of generous support and help each Saturday in transportation. Finally we thank the Shore Rowing Club for the use of their pontoons and the continued hospitality they showed to us each week.

**RESULTS OF THE 94th ANNUAL GOLD CUP REGATTA, SATURDAY, 1st APRIL**

| Event | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Time | Margin |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Tub IV's | Scots | SJC (1) | SJC (2) | 3 m 44.9 | 2 x 10.8 |
| 5th Tub IV's | Scots | SJC (1) | SJC (2) | 3 m 40.0 | 5 x 5.2 |
| 4th Tub IV's | SJC (2) | Scots | Cranbrook | 3 m 38.5 | 1.5 x 4 |
| 1st School VIII | Shore | Scots | Newington | 5 m 34.0 | 1.2 x 4.6 |
| Youth Pair plus Cox | Haberfield | St. George (2) | Sydney | 6 m 0.4 | 2 |
| 3rd Tub IV's | Scots | SJC (1) | Shore | 3 m 22.6 | .5 x .9 |
| 2nd Tub IV's | SJC | Scots | Shore | 3 m 33.0 | .4 x .8 |
| 1st Tub IV's | Shore | Cranbrook | Scots | 3 m 25.0 | 2.2 x 8.2 |
| 3rd School Junior VIII | Shore | SJC | SIC (1) | NTT | .6 x .9 |
| 2nd School Junior VIII | Newington | Shore | SIC | 5 m 33.4 | 3 x4.5 |
| 1st School Junior VIII | Newington | Grammar | SJC | 5 m 49 | .9 x 1 |
| 2nd IV's | Haberfield | Sydney | Glebe | 5 m 34.5 | 4 x 15.5 |
| 2nd School IV's | Scots | Shore | Cranbrook | 5 m 57 | 7 x 6 |
| 3rd School IV's | Shore | SIC | Scots | 6 m 9.5 | 8 x 4 |
| Handicap Sculls | K. Olsson | J. Hansen | S. Callaghan | 7 m 7 | 17.5 x 10 |
| 4th School IV's | Shore | SJC | SIC (1) | 6 m 09.7 | 2.4 x 12.5 |
| 3rd Club IV's | Haberfield (1) | St. George (1) | Syd. Uni. (1) | 5 m 57 | 7 x 3 |
| School 1st IV's | Scots | Otumaetai | Shore | 5 m 52 | 7 x 2.2 |
| 3rd Lightweight IV's | Mosman | Glebe | RMC | 5 m 57 | 11 x 17 |
| Women's Open IV | Leichhardt (1) | Leichhardt (2) | — | 3 m 4.2 | 3 x 4 |
| School 2nd VIII's Gold Cup | Shore<br>SRC | Grammar<br>Drum. RC | SIC<br>Grammar | NTT<br>NTT | 1.2 x .9<br>10 x 7 |

**Captain:** M. Lyons. **Vice-Captain:** P. Baker. **Committeeman:** B. Hunt.

This year we fielded 48 teams, and both boys and coaches embarked upon the season with great gusto. The coaches' seminar, arranged by Mr. Reed, was again a great success. This year the guest lecturer was Mr. Rod Phelps. Not only were various facets of the game's skills and tactics discussed, but also the worrying aspect of injuries in scrums and mauls. It was a most rewarding morning for all those who attended.

For the first time in several years the Open teams did not meet with much success, but amidst their failure shone the qualities of continued hard work, enthusiasm and good sportsmanship.

It was left to the under-age teams to record victories, and this they did. The school congratulates them and their coaches for their efforts, and thanks in particular to the non-staff coaches, the referees and doctors who so generously helped us all through the season.

To write a report on the Rugby season when your team finishes last in the competition is not an easy task; indeed, it would be a dispiriting one, but for the enthusiasm which the team displayed Saturday after Saturday.

To the casual onlooker, the 1978 team has been a complete failure, but if to profit from defeat, to give one's best, to accept criticism in a manly fashion, to form friendships as the result of a common effort — if these are any criteria, then this season has been a successful one for us.

No-one likes to be a losing side each week; and, no doubt, many excuses could be found for the team's lack of a win. Whatever the reasons offered, nobody can deny the boys' whole-heartedness and



**G.P.S. Representatives.**
S. Clinton, D. Cotter, M. Facer, M. Lyons.



**FIRST FIFTEEN**

**Back Row:** P. Rossi, N. Bennett, S. Clinton, M. Dempsey.
**Middle Row:** L. Martin, D. Cotter, J. Burfitt, P. Fornasier, C. Somers, P. Macken.
**Seated:** D. Westoff, B. Hunt, Mr. M. Punch, M. Lyons (Capt.), Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, P. Baker, M. Facer.

determination. There were games we could and should have won. Be that as it may, throughout the season I was so proud to be associated with the team. Indeed, to see the Fifteen, heads bowed in disappointment, being clapped from the field by the rest of the school at the end of each game was most gratifying, and a fine tribute to their efforts.

Keenness was the hallmark of every training session; and while the premiership is always an incentive early in the season, the boys' pride in playing for their school and their excellent team spirit were, when the premiership was out of reach, sufficient to maintain their dedication.

At the end of each season it is our pleasant duty to thank the people who have helped us. I would like personally to thank our Sportsmaster, Mr. Michael Punch, for his willingness to coach the team at a most difficult stage of the season; he had no premiership incentive with which to motivate the team for those last three games. I know all members of the team are very grateful for his dedicated attitude, especially in view of the demands made on his time by other commitments.

Yet again we are indebted to Mr. Kevin Bourke, our G.P.S. selector, who has the unenviable task of selecting the Combined sides. He was present each Saturday to watch his sons play and would then depart to act as our representative at a G.P.S. game.

John Hancock helped with the forwards all through the season and to him must go the credit for their sound technique and the way they moulded into a respected combination. We are most appreciative of his expertise and the time he spent in helping the team. We were fortunate in having the excellent medical advice of Dr. J. Macken. His presence, and the help he gave at a number of games each Saturday and on weekdays, makes us very grateful.

Writing the week by week accounts of the games is as time-consuming as it is necessary and we have been lucky enough to have had again the help of Mr. James Rodgers, who has reviewed many games in past years. For his labours we say "Thank you".

Our thanks also go to the Parents and Friends for their generous work in providing lunch and tuckshop service for the home games.

The-end-of-season Rugby Dinner was held at the Martin's home and we are indebted to the family for their hospitality.

We take this opportunity to congratulate Scots, Kings and St. Joseph's on sharing the premiership.

**The Team**

Mark Lyons (Captain and tight-head prop). He was the only player from last year's team. He led by example, inspired the forwards to match any opposition and created a strong bond of loyalty in the side. He was selected for the G.P.S. Seconds.

Paul Baker (Vice-Captain and five-eighth). He proved an intelligent instigator of our back line moves and was noted for his kicking and clever reading of the play.

Brendan Hunt (Committeeman and lock). He excelled in non-stop performances and clever anticipation of the game. His tackling broke up many promising attacks of our opponents and he was most effective in tight play. He was awarded the Arnold Tancred Trophy of the best and fairest player.

Philip Rossi (loose-head prop). Quickly learnt the technique of a new position and more than matched his more experienced opponents.

Nicholas Bennet (second row). Accepted the challenge to improve his play and won a permanent place in the team because of his willingness to learn and determined play.

Shane Clinton (second row). Tightened up his game and was a driving force in all aspects of forward play. He was tireless in rucks and mauls, was selected for the G.P.S. Seconds and won the J. E. Hayes Trophy for the best forward.

James Burfitt (breakaway). An unspectacular but honest player who always gave of his best. Lack of height and weight did not appear to handicap him.

Michael Dempsey (breakaway). He improved as the season progressed and became a solid tackler who also delighted in robust defence and worried many inside backs.

Larry Martin (hooker). An intelligent player with a pride in the pursuit of his role as winner of the ball. He had a high work rate against players invariably bigger than himself.

Matthew Facer (halfback). Improved as he grew in confidence and was noted for his classic tackling. We hope that his experience will carry over into next season. He was selected for the G.P.S. Thirds.

Philip Macken (inside centre). Played excellently as a defensive centre and carried out his role with skill and enthusiasm. One of his best qualities was his constant backing up.

Peter Fornasier (outside centre). Was a strong runner with a sound defensive record. His covering tackles were particularly effective and he should be of great value next season.

Damian Westhoff (left wing). Accepted his position, new to him, with enthusiasm. Skill and determination more than compensated for his lack of size. He responded quickly to coaching and greatly added to the spirit of the team.

David Cotter (right wing). Showed particular skill with a swerve and sidestep either way. He made the most of the opportunities that came his way and was selected for the G.P.S. Seconds.

Craig Somers (fullback). Was a most consistent player in every game. His best attributes were his ability to handle the high ball and confidence under pressure. He was awarded the J. E. Hayes Trophy for the best back.

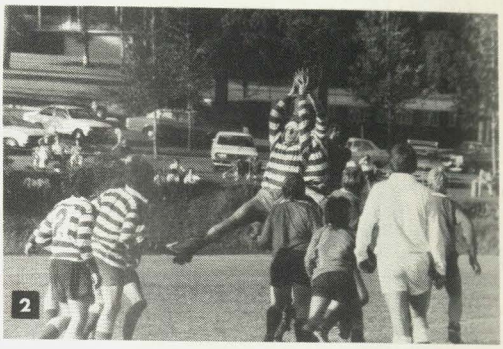
L.K.K.

**The Games**

**April 19. v. S.A.C. Away. Lost 4-6.** S.I.C. try. S.A.C. 2 penalties.

Since the rowers were just back from the Head of the River and the team had had only one practice it was no great surprise that we were beaten. There was little drive in the forwards and the backs were far









**Against Barker.**

**1.** Paul Baker on the move.
**2.** Shane Clinton wins the ball.
**3.** Larry Martin looks pugnacious.
**4.** We score.

from realising their capabilities. Nevertheless, the play in the first half was fairly well balanced; both teams had equal opportunities to score, and by the same token both teams made fundamental mistakes. Just before half time St. Aloysius' kicked a penalty goal and led 3-0.

Our play did not improve in the second half and our opponents bustled us into a series of mistakes. However we spent a fair part of the time in their territory and from one scrum near their line McDermott, our captain and half scored a neat try. However St. Aloysius' drove us back to our half and shortly after from a penalty once again took the lead. Their bustling tactics disrupted our play. On the whole we lacked cohesion and this ultimately led to the breakdown of movements and mistakes in defence.

**April 22. v. Barker. Away. Won. 9-0.** S.I.C. 1 converted try, 1 penalty.

In an effort to atone for last week's poor performance our enthusiasm carried us away and we began badly by conceding five penalty kicks, almost one after the another. None of which, however, was successful. As the game settled down several good backline movements developed and wingers had a chance to show their speed and all the backs their tackling qualities whenever Barker gained possession of the ball. The forwards played with great determination and gradually whittled down their opponents. The game began to go our way, though at half time the score was 0-0.

In the second half we carried the ball down to Barker's territory and were awarded a penalty. McDermott quickly decided to spin the ball out along the back line. It came to Cotter on the wing, and with a fine burst of speed he outpaced three of his opponents and dived over the line for a spectacular try. Somers converted (6-0). We again, after the kick off, forced play downfield and successfully kicked a penalty goal which gave us a lead of 9-0. Barker rallied their forces and for some time we found ourselves defending our line, but we held off their attack.

**April 29. v. Knox. Away. Lost 13-19.** Knox 3 tries, two converted, 1 penalty. S.I.C. 2 tries, 1 converted, 1 penalty.

The game began with fierce bursts from each side, and in one such burst we went far down into Knox territory, where Bennett heeled the ball out quickly and we were the first to score (4-0). Knox, however, soon retaliated; their inside centre chipped the ball over the top of our backs, followed the ball through and scored (4-4). Play see-sawed from one side to the other and both sides kicked a penalty goal, so that at half time the score was 7-7.

Knox had the better of the second half. They put pressure on us right from the start of play and a quick backline movement resulted in a converted try (13-7). They continued to force play into our territory and again scored a converted try (19-7). Despite their big lead we played determinedly and forced play back down field where Hunt scored a try and Cotter converted; so that the final score was 13-19.

**May 24. v. North Sydney Boys' High. At Home. Lost 10-0.** S.I.C. 0. N.S.B.H. 1 try, 2 penalties.

Our opponents were a faster and more co-ordinated side than we were, and in the first half, at least, they capitalised on our scrappy play. Two early infringements of ours gave them six points, and we never looked like getting them back. Our lack of match practice, despite the football camp for four days, became obvious. Our back line was thrown into some confusion when our outside centre was injured and left the field. To make matters worse our opponents started using our own moves against us. In the second half we played a more determined game and came at times close to scoring. Cotter attempted a penalty goal but missed. From second phase play, while our backs were caught in a ruck, our opponents gained an overlap and made no mistake about a try. It was not converted. We determinedly pegged them down to their 10-0 lead, but could do nothing effective to reduce it.

**May 27. v. S.C.E.G.S. At Home. Lost 15-6.** S.I.C. 2 penalties. S.C.E.G.S. 2 converted tries, 1 penalty.

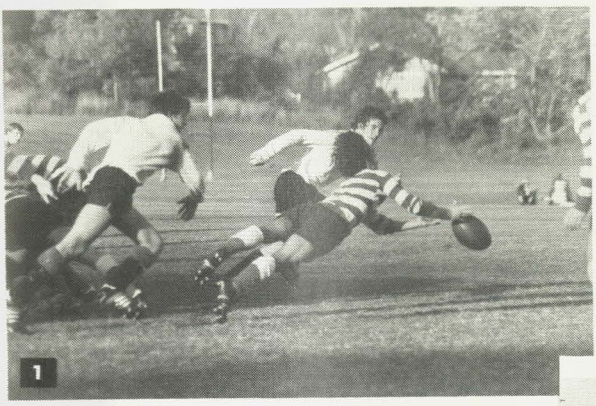
This was a hard, rugged game, in which, though we began well, we let the play run away from us. For the first 20 minutes we were solidly entrenched in Shore's half, but were unable to pierce their solid defence. However because of the sustained pressure we were awarded a penalty within easy kicking distance and were the first to score (3-0). After that the game slipped away from us. Shore attacked our line and in the last ten minutes of the first half scored two converted tries and led 12-3. In the second half play was even enough. Both sides kicked a penalty, play moved from one half to the other without either side being able to pierce the opposing defence.

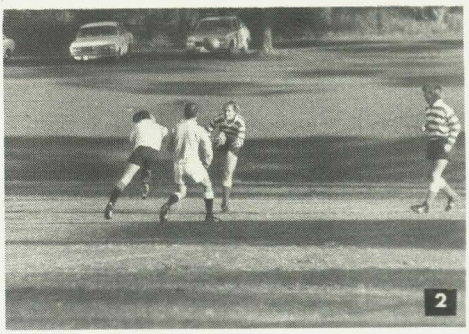
**June 3. v. Kings. Away. Drawn 0-0.**

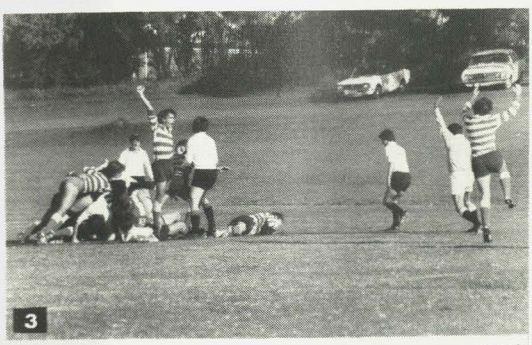
This game, the last pre-competition game, was played in the morning, because of the international game against Wales played in the afternoon, and on a field made heavy by torrential rain during the week.

Our performance was an improvement on the preceding matches and gave us some confidence for the competition games. King's heavy pack of forwards took control from the beginning and looked to have the advantage of our pack in the mud. The early stages of the game gave an indication of the foot-slogging that went on all through the match. Neither backline could penetrate and it was only Somer's clearing kicks from fullback which pegged down the King's onslaught.

During the second half we had two opportunities to score, but the heavy ball proved too much for our kickers Fornasier and Somers, who both failed with their attempts at a penalty kick. Despite the fact that


1


2


3


4

**Against Knox.**

**1.** A typical McDermott pass.
**2.** Somers clears.
**3.** "Gus" Bennett scores.
**4.** David Cotter caught.





**Against Shore.**

Westhoff on the move.

Larry Martin and nowhere to go.

Baker had to leave the field and be replaced by Darmody we held out. There was, however, at least one occasion for alarm when a pass was fumbled and the ball was towed through over the line. Players dived from everywhere, but fortunately it was a Riverview player who came up with the ball, and with it saved the match. Our forwards were impressive against their heavier opponents. Clinton once again stood out, and Sawyer's first match as a hooker was a decided success. The match is best summed up in the words of the King's coach "All that effort for no score".

**June 10. v. Kings. At Home. Lost 3-15.** S.I.C. 1 penalty. T.K.S. 5 penalties.

The game had little to endear it to the Rugby enthusiast, or even to the passing spectator. No penetration by either backline meant that there were very few breaks in an afternoon, and one was left with the impression that the King's kicker established his team's authority by relentlessly thumping over penalty goal after penalty goal. The game was not 10 minutes old when Sawyer suffered an ankle injury which eventually forced him to leave the field and be replaced by Martin. For all that, things began promisingly enough when Fornasier angled a penalty goal and opened the scoring (3-0). But the tall King's forwards gradually wore down and outjumped our pack. Despite this Clinton played another sterling game; his gigantic kicks for the line would have done an Australian Rules centre proud, and Brendan Hunt was like an electric blanket, so effectively did he cover the field and warm the hearts of our spectators. If there was little penetration by either backline, we, for our part, could not blame Facer, who in his first game in the team, gave out swift passes.

After the half time score of 6-3 Kings kicked three further penalties in a 40-minute period which was enlivened only by the prospect of the whistle going at the end of it, so gloomy did the conditions and the match become. Stoppages were plentiful; there were 35 penalties during the game. The final score of 15-3 was Kings biggest margin over us in 15 years.

**June 17. v. S.H.S. At Home. Drawn 3-3.** S.I.C. 1 penalty. S.H.S. 1 penalty.

The game was remarkable for two things: the solid defence of both teams and the number of penalty and free kicks, 30 all told, 20 of which were against us.

We spent nearly all the first half in High's territory, a lot of the time deep in their territory, but we could not score a point, not even from one penalty kick, though we made five attempts at a goal. High's defence was grim for them but most effective.

In the second half play was more evenly balanced; each team attacked strongly the other's territory. We were the first to score from a penalty kick and for a very brief period of play led 3-0. Though the lead seemed to give us new heart High soon retaliated with a fine penalty kick (3-3). The rest of the game was a series of attacks and counter-attacks, punctuated with penalty kicks to relieve pressure and move the play from one end of the field to the other, but not to add interest to a rather dull and frustrating game for both sides.

**June 24. v. S.J.C. At Home. Lost 10-18.** S.I.C. 1 try, 2 penalty goals. S.J.C. 2 converted tries, 1 penalty, 1 field goal.

We played well above ourselves, especially in the first half of this game. Fifteen minutes, almost, had passed before St. Joseph's even crossed into our territory and by then through Fornasier's penalty goal we led 3-0 and had narrowly missed two other attempts at penalties. The tackling and tactical kicking into our opponent's territory was excellent, and even after they levelled the score by a penalty we continued to exert pressure. There was a great cheer when from a backline movement Macken scored in front of the grandstand. The statistically minded were undoubtedly aware that this was our first try in four weeks and thus the cause for celebration. Just before half time, the St. Joseph's full back kicked a Monaghan-type field goal from about 40 metres out so that when the whistle went we led 7-6.

Spectators partaking of their half-time refreshments assured each other that Riverview was definitely on top. Their predictions were short lived, for before they could take their seats the St. Joseph's left winger in a classic, old style display had scored in the corner. The try was converted and the score 7-12. Facer's passes were accurate, Somer's kicking faultless, the backrow's (Hunt, Dempsey, Burfitt) defence was all embracing. Fornasier kicked his second penalty and we edged closer (10-12). There the score remained until two minutes before full time. A win from a scrum by St. Joseph's sent the ball spinning out quickly to the left touchline, then after a quick maul the play swept to the right where the breakaway Flitcroft was on hand to take the final pass. This try was again converted from the touchline. The final score 18-10 was not a true reward for the valiant struggle put up by our team.

**July 1. v. N.C. Away. Lost 6-7.** S.I.C. 1 converted try. N.C. 1 try, 1 field goal.

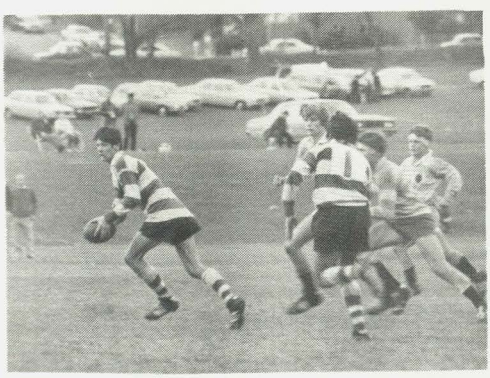
Prior to this match Newington had won all their games, and we had won none of ours, so that the odds seemed to favour Newington. They began with some bright play in the first 10 minutes or so until the ball became very slippery and heavy. Their inside centre kicked a neat field goal from near the twenty-five and it was only on rare occasions that we came near their try line. Lyons and Clinton led from the front, but the Newington forwards, though small, won much of the possession. However our back row forwards prevented their backs from making much use of the ball.

In the second half the play went our way. A series of kicks by Baker, who played an excellent game, took us close to the Newington line, where Clinton used his size to crash over and score. Fornasier converted from a wide angle and we led (6-3). We kept exerting such pressure that Newington were obviously concerned. Fornasier just missed a penalty kick, as did Somers with an ambitious drop kick. Newington finally swept back through the mud, and it was Cotter's covering tackle from the opposite wing which prevented a try. From the ensuing scrum we gave away a penalty which sealed the game. Newington did not take a kick, but instead used a set move which worked perfectly and their right winger scored in the left hand corner (6-7). From then on Newington with great discipline skilfully hung on to their one point lead. A draw would possibly have been a more just result, but we seemed destined to play through this season without much luck. The team certainly deserved the applause it received as it filed from the field.

**July 15. v. S.G.S. Away. Lost 6-18.** S.I.C. 1 penalty, 1 field goal. S.G.S. 2 converted tries, 2 penalty goals.









**Against Kings.**





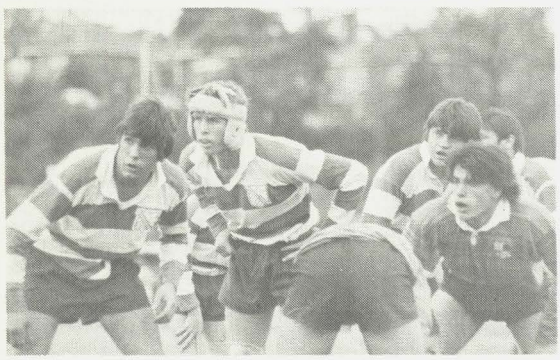
**Against High.**

It was hard to believe, as we saw their play, that Grammar had won only one of their games before this one. Their light but speedy forwards controlled the set play effectively and their backs, led by their brilliant, young half back and faultless full back outplayed us. From the kick-off Grammar rushed downfield in an ominous sortie into our half. They soon scored when the half back skipped round the open side of a scrum and dived over the line. The five-eight converted the try and as the game progressed gave a fine exhibition of goal-kicking, four goals from four attempts. Rallied by Lyons in the forwards and Hunt's fine defensive work we hit back in splendid fashion. From well out and near the side line Somers drop-kicked a towering field goal. Just before half time Grammar kicked a penalty which gave them the useful 9-3 lead at the break.

The incident which sealed the match took place just after half time. The Grammar full back caught the ball near his own side of half way, raced down the right hand touch line, beat tackle after tackle and finally passed inside to the breakaway who scored a converted try (3-15). A penalty goal each was the other only score; Fornasier's kicked from the side-line. For us it was a disappointing game, especially after our very much improved showing in the previous game, but at least to some extent, the explanation may be in the injuries to Hunt and Clinton during the game and that to Martin which forced him to leave the field.

**July 22. v. T.S.C. At Home. Lost 10-3.** S.I.C. 1 penalty goal. T.S.C. 2 tries, 1 converted.

We faced Scots, the leaders of the competition, without two of our more valuable forwards, Clinton from the second row, and Dempsey a breakaway, but the loss seemed to inspire the depleted team to greater things. We began at a cracking pace; forwards and backs combined with precision, testing an obviously shocked Scots' defence. The first half was a series of near misses and one had the feeling that if we could but score the try which we kept threatening to score we would take a good deal to beat. Cotter was forced out of touch by the cover defence when he was a few tantalising inches from the line. So well did we attack that rarely did play reach our territory. Clinton was certainly missed, but Bennett and Tweedy did some fine work as





**Against St. Joseph's.**



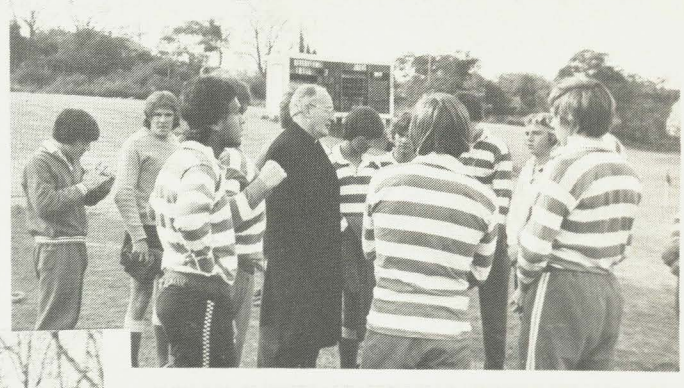
















Coaches, players, spectators.

**2nd XV**

**Back Row:** R. Tweedy, A. Mitchell, L. Roberts, A. Curtin, S. Antala, S. Aquilina.
**Middle Row:** C. Pidcock, M. Kenny, M. McCormick, G. Kirk, J. Baldry, D. Meagher.
**Seated:** G. Sawyer, F. Malouf, I. Darmody (Capt.), Mr. B. Mckay, D. Scroope, C. Marshall, T. McDermott.



**3rd XV**

**Back Row:** C. Fisher, A. Bolger, P. Beniac.
**Middle Row:** J. Maul, A. Hosie, M. Bayfield, R. Nowland, E. Vives, S. Aquilina.
**Seated:** P. Healey, S. Hill, C. Manion (Capt.), Mr. R. Sinclair, J. Allen, B. Carew, C. Harrison.

Lyons drove his forwards relentlessly, while Hunt and Burfitt were everywhere in defence.

The first score came after half time when Fornasier kicked a penalty goal and we led 3-0. The backs, helped by Facer's long and accurate passes and Somer's solidity at full back, looked more free than in previous games and certainly caused their opponents some alarm. Unfortunately a few lapses in defence allowed Scots to score under the posts a converted try and then only a few minutes later to make an overlap for their winger to score in the left-hand corner (3-10). These two quick tries, the sign of a good team fighting back when under pressure, were too much for us to overcome as Scots closed ranks and shut up the game. The result did not go our way, but, as with other games, we had worked hard and with determination against odds.

**July 29. v. S.C.E.G.S. Away. Lost 0-11.** S.C.E.G.S. 2 tries, 1 penalty goal.

Although Dempsey was back for this game the team was weakened by the loss of the injured Burfitt, and as well as this Cotter had to leave the field in the second half to be replaced by Pidcock, full back for the 2nd XV. After being down 0-7 after 15 minutes' play and then 0-11 at half time it was very satisfying to see the way in which the team fought back to have by far the better of the second half. A penalty goal and two unconverted tries were scored by Shore in the first half, while we did not really come close to scoring despite some charging runs by Lyons down the touchline. We seemed to be disorganised and took some time to settle down.

But the second half was a far different story, Facer came within inches of the try line on two occasions and Hunt was dragged back after actually crossing the line. The forwards won a greater number of lineouts, even allowing for Shore's superior height. The backs tried their moves as they had done so well in the Scots' game, only for the final pass to go astray or the ball be dropped. It was frustrating to see promising moves break down when the team was so clearly playing the better football. This performance in the second half reflected great credit on the indomitable spirit of the players and the four who were subsequently selected for the Combined G.P.S. teams more than deserved this honour.

**2nds**

At the beginning of the season the Seconds showed considerable promise, even though they were narrowly defeated in two of the 1st Term trial games. The first game of the 2nd Term, against the eventual winners, Shore, ended in a 4-4 draw, and was, in fact, the only game of the season that Shore did not win. The prospects looked bright at this stage, but unfortunate problems because of illness and injuries began at this time. At one stage it was necessary to make nine changes from one week to the next. This had a major effect on the development of the team and it was not until later in the season that it really began to function as a team.

The main scoring potential was in the very fast outside backs, and the wingers Meagher and Baldry and the full back Pidcock always looked dangerous and scored some excellent tries. Kenny, Marshall and Aquilina handled the centre positions capably and Darmody controlled play well at five-eighth and was a good leader. McDermott, after a difficult time early in the season, regained his best form and in the final match of the year played an excellent game, even though he was behind a losing pack.

The forward pack was light but worked hard all the season. Scroope, Kirk, McCormick and Roberts shared the loose forward role, and all played well. Curtin and Tweedy in the second row were both very solid forwards, and the former developed into a very good lineout forward. Late in the season Tweedy and Kirk both played well as replacements in the Firsts. Malouf was a steady prop and Mitchell added strength to the tight forwards in the final four games. Sawyer as hooker played some fine games, but unfortunately was injured, and disabled for much of the season. The team showed great enthusiasm all through the season, both on the field and at training. Although the record shows that they won only two games the season saw the development of a number of players who will go on to higher honours next year.

**3rds**

The Thirds had a mixed year, but in the final analysis availed themselves of most of the benefits of schoolboy football. They enjoyed themselves and developed a great spirit and friendship from the experience they shared.

The call upon their players because of injuries in the two higher teams was considerable, and the captaincy eventually rested in the calm and capable hands of Chris Manion who also won the award for the best forward. Among the other forwards they had the weight and experience of Bill Lang who left us to become the heaviest linebacker in his American school gridiron team! His tight support came from Chris Fisher, Andrew Bolger and the up and coming Phil Beniac. The hooker, Chris Harrison, supported by Bart Carew and Stephen Aquilina, was a tiger in the loose play.

The award for the best back went to Peter Healey whose forages caused much concern to the opposition. The best and fairest award was well deserved by Justin Allen. He did an excellent job as on-field general. Julian Maul, Ed Vives and Matt Bayfield were a remarkably fast three-quarter trio, while Andrew Hosie supplied much-used strength to the inside back defence. Of the younger backs Sean Hill and Richard Nowland gained the experience needed for the top sides in 1979.

**4ths**

The team had a successful and certainly an enjoyable season. What it lacked in ability it more than made up for in enthusiasm. Four very close losses were counter-balanced by eight hard-fought victories. David Morgan, at five-eighth, was an astute captain who read every phase of the game well. Jim Beach and Nick Asprey, the outside backs, scored some fine tries. Peter Redden led the forwards tirelessly, and the amount of work Michael Daniel could get through as a breakaway was



**4th XV**

**Back Row:** M. Johnson, B. Egan, M. Rose, R. McKay, D. Housego.
**Middle Row:** Y. Kulbicki, R. McDonald, M. Crowe, D. Asprey, J. Beach, N. Ireland.
**Seated:** M. Daniel, P. Burke, Mr. M. Punch, D. Morgan (Capt.), Mr. R. Sinclair, P. Redden, D. Ryan.



**5th XV**

**Back Row:** P. Miniter, S. Antico, P. Wallich.
**Middle Row:** G. Bourke, G. Moore, R. Nixon, P. Breen, M. Bourke, S. Arkins.
**Seated:** D. Tighe, J. Gillespie, P. de Silve (Capt.), Fr. T. O'Donovan, S.J., B. Leahy, M. Gillon, R. Hooper.

amazing. Robert McKay and Paul Burke were strong in the tight play, while Yvan Kulbicki and David Housego were good loose forwards. The team thanks Mr. Punch and Mr. Sinclair for their coaching throughout the season.

**6ths**

The 6ths lost only one game during the season, and that to a very fine attacking team. Pettit lead the forwards very capably; tight scrummaging, hard rucking and continual cover play was the order of the season. He was ably supported by Roche, Nixon, Percival, Elbourne and Hunter. The back line was spared a lot of defensive play by the excellent covering play of the forwards. Our motto, introduced and hammered into us by the coach, Mr. Garrity, "Support the man with the ball" was well observed. The quick hands of Imperial and Hunter made it easy for the backs, and the support they gave proved fruitful.

While we attribute most of the tactical skill we attained to Mr. Garrity, our fitness is largely attributable to the gruelling sessions of training on 1B and 1C under the eagle eye of Fr. O'Donovan. We thank the parents of the boys for their support all through the season, with a special word of thanks to Dr. and Mrs. W. Moore who were our host and hostess for the end-of-season party.

**7ths**

Of our seven games we won three and lost four. This record does not indicate the enthusiasm and endeavour displayed by the team throughout the season. In fact, our best performances were in the games which we lost: against St. Joseph's (6-10) and Shore (6-7). In these matches each player made a significant contribution, resulting in fine team effort.

Memorable features of our play were the effective hooking of Michael Pittorino, the solid work of Humphrey Nolan, Tony Read, Andrew Dillon, David McGrath, Peter Kennedy and Grant La Delle in the scrums, the dash of Michael Roche as lock, the attacking play of Paul O'Connor as breakaway, the neat distribution of Anthony Pegum as half, the skilful handling and determined tackling of Sean Sprouster at five-eighth, the penetrating running of Tony Gibson as inside centre, the reliable marking and kicking of Michael Collins as full back, and the versatility of Ben Fitzpatrick who successfully filled several positions when occasion demanded.

Others who by their efforts and keenness contributed greatly were Jon Burke, John Egan, Greg Hanna, Alf Chater, Stephen Hunter, John Fowler, John Anderson, Michael Casey and Vince Moran.

**Under 16s**

For the first time since its inception this age group fielded seven teams, and though there was generally some difficulty in getting games of the same standard for the lower teams the overall results were more than satisfactory.

The competition in the A's was very strong and keen. They won two games, drew one, lost one by a point and the other three on the bell. While disappointed with these results the team played every game with great determination and produced some very good Rugby in doing so. The best and fairest award went to Carl Emberson, the best forward to Tom McKay and the best back to Peter Macken.

The B's were very highly successful, and lost only one game through the season, so that they shared the premiership with St. Joseph's. They were a real team, with few individual stars. The strong mobile pack and the fast, attacking backs were a real force to be reckoned with each Saturday. In their training they were keen and dedicated so that they settled into a pattern of play which must have daunted their opposition. If one were to single out a major factor for their success it would be the leadership of the captain Michael Wilde. Time and again he led by example and it is significant that the only game that they lost was the one when he, because of illness, did not play.

The C's played 11 games during the season, only two of which were lost. The team was ably led by Michael Walsh and helped by the vice-captains, Bill Collins and Anthony Forlico. The scrums and line outs improved much during the season, until in the end scarcely one of either was lost during a game. This was mainly due to the untiring efforts of the forwards under the direction of Damien O'Neill, the Under 16D Coach. The backs developed a fine combination and many a time a field goal saved them in a difficult situation. It was an enjoyable season for all. The Best Forward Award was given to hooker, Paul O'Connor and the Best Back Award to the half, Anthony Forlico.

The D's were equally successful. They lost only one game, and came out top of the competition. Coached by Damien O'Neill and led by Mick Heath they were a most consistent team and often won by big margins. With a powerful pack and fast backs they played open football.

The E's were not far behind the B's and C's. Though they were hampered by losing players to higher teams, they still won eight of their ten games. They were beaten by St. Joseph's E's and Waverley's D's, but by the end of the season they had amassed 145 points, while only 56 were scored against the team.

The F's lost most of their games, but only one to another F team, St. Joseph's. All the other games they lost were to teams of higher grades. One might suppose that encounters with such teams would be dispiriting, but the F's never lost heart, often scored fine tries and in general enjoyed their football.

The G's participated in the football programme with real sportsmanship. When you are graded in the bottom team of an age group it is not easy to develop the team spirit and drive that are so necessary for improvement and the winning of matches. But this team managed to do these things. After a poor beginning the team improved greatly and by the end of the season played spirited and entertaining football. Two good wins were achieved and there were several closely contested games. During the season several members were promoted to higher teams, but this did not lesson the G's enthusiasm.



**6th XV**

**Back Row:** R. Sherwood, T. Galvin, C. Tonkin, P. Wallich.
**Middle Row:** R. Roche, R. Dixon, S. Hunter, M. Davis, D. Hunter, J. Fowler.
**Seated:** L. Imperial, P. Elbourne, M. Laurence (Capt.), Mr. K. Garrity, M. Pettit, R. Percival, A. Lewis.



**7th XV**

**Back Row:** H. Nolan, D. McGrath, A. Read.
**Middle Row:** A. Gibson, P. Kennedy, G. La Delle, J. Egan, A. Dillon, J. Burke.
**Seated:** M. Pittorino, M. Collins, A. Pegum (Capt.), Rev. J. Kelly, S.J., P. O'Connor, M. Roche, A. Chater.
**Absent:** S. Sprouster, G. Hanna.



**8th XV**

**Back Row:** D. McGrath, S. Moore, P. Ashcroft.
**Middle Row:** B. Negus, M. Sloane, A. Dillon, R. Peters, A. Gibson, C. da Roza.
**Seated:** A. Chater, A. Quan, G. La Delle (Capt.), Mr. M. Hughes, B. O'Reilly, M. McGregor, D. Schoech.



**9th XV**

**Back Row:** J. Rock, S. Moore, P. Ingleson, J. Gale, J. Rush.
**Middle Row:** A. Quan, C. da Roza, P. San Miguel, C. Gower, M. Glasheen, R. de la Sala.
**Seated:** D. Schoech, J. Horgan (Capt.), J. Campbell, Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J., P. Henwood, J. O'Connell, J. McGovern.
**Absent:** R. Burn.



**UNDER 16A**
**Back Row:** A. Shillington, B. Rorke, D. Costa, M. Rattigan.
**Middle Row:** D. Facer, M. Neville, D. Mallett, T. McKay, C Emberson, A. Mackay.
**Seated:** M. Ragg, N. Grattan, R. Beach (Capt.), Mr. J. Reed, P. Macken, S. Law, P. Roche.



**UNDER 16B**
**Back Row:** C. King, S. Hurwood.
**Middle Row:** L. Maund, D. Shiell, M. O'Brien, M. Fahey, M. Harper, S. Donohoe.
**Seated:** B. Ingham, M. Horgan, M. Wilde (Capt.), Mr. V. Lowry, S. Rowe, M. Honner, P. Berton.

The awards for the best players for the whole season went to A. Wilkinson and D. Lazarus, but others who played well were C. Mort, R. McKay, J. Hallman, P. Tonkin and L. Malynicz. Well done Under 16G's.

**Under 15s**

Although most of the eight teams in this squad played each Saturday some of the lower teams had difficulty in getting games against teams of equal grade. Of the 80 games played throughout the season 55 were won, 22 were lost and three were drawn.

The As, a strong side, suffered many injuries in pre-season games without, however, any dimunition of their determination. The highest margin in the games they lost was four points which was against Scots (0-4). In a number of games they failed to combine, but this came with time and they had an easy win against Shore (14-4). The awards of the year went to Eric Barber as the best and fairest player, to John Loneragan as the best forward and to the able captain Anthony Quinn as the best back.

The Bs lost only one game. Their success was due to a fiery pack of forwards, whose drive in rucks and mauls won the ball for the fast back line to score. Patrick Rodgers won the award for the best back and James Hogue for the best forward.

The Cs won every game in the competition round. The forwards were big and fast and overpowered most packs which they played, by either retaining the ball or stealing it from their opposition. The backs, behind such a pack, were fed the ball constantly, and although not as big as many of their opposition, they played intelligently in making breaks and running hard. They emphasised team play, and their coach found it difficult to select the best back and forward, but the choice finally went to William Lenehan and John Potts. Special mention must be given to the captain Daniel Hennessy who kept excellent control of the team and from many a tight situation led them to victory.

The Ds lost a number of their best players on several occasions and the loss caused disruption to their play. In the reshuffling of the team the Ds lost three games, but their loyal determination was always evident. The forwards were a small, energetic pack who fed the ball to their speedy backs. The awards went to David Miniter as the best back and Richard Brewster as the best forward.

The Es enjoyed the most successful season of all the teams in this squad, in that they did not lose a game all through the season. The forwards were ably supported by a fast backline once the ball was won for them. The awards went to the captain Jon North as the best forward and Tom Howard as the best back.

The Fs lost only one game against an F team through the season. Their other two losses were against Knox Ds and Riverview Es — a record to be proud of. This was a determined team in which John Welsh was the best back and Douglas Meagher the best forward.

The Gs were a keen and enthusiastic team who lost only one game during the season and that against a team of a higher grade, the Knox Es (7-15). Their spirit and teamwork was most encouraging. Peter van Brink and Iain McDonald won the awards for the best back and forward, respectively.

The Hs although not successful in the number of games they won took the field each Saturday morning with undiminished enthusiasm and played spiritedly. The award for the best back went to Michael Wright and the best forward to Lionel Delaney.

**Under 14s**

With 149 boys playing in this age group we were able to field comfortably nine teams each week. Of the 56 games played during the competition round only 13 were lost.

The A team, coached by Fr. Kilbride defeated Kings 7-6, and then lost against High 6-23 and St. Joseph's 0-15. However the team finished the competition strongly in winning against Newington (6-0), Grammar (30-0), Scots (12-0) and Shore (14-3). S. Jones' kicking earned 36 points for him and he added to his tally another 12 points for tries. He won the award for the best and fairest player of the season; C. Haynes won the award for the best forward and J. O'Connor for the best back.

The B team, coached by Fr. McDonald did extremely well. The only game they lost was against Kings (15-16) in the practice game and they reversed the result in the following week by beating Kings (16-4) in the competition game. In the competition rounds they scored 109 points, while only 18 points were scored against the team. After the King's game they defeated High (18-6), St. Joseph's (17-4), Newington (16-0), Grammar (16-0), Scots (12-0) and Shore (14-4). L. Brown's kicking earned him 26 points for the season. C. Evans was considered the best forward and E. Moore, the captain, the best back.

The C's, coached by Mr. G. Condon, met with mixed success. High was defeated 36-6, St. Joseph's 13-0, Grammar 27-0 and Scots 18-4. In the Grammar game neither side had scored at half time, but after the interval the team raced away. They lost to Kings 41-2, Newington 4-6 and Shore 8-12. Captain P. Ingram scored 54 points for his side and was adjudged the best back. A. Mulveney's kicking and safe hands won him an award as a back. His two fine field goals were a special feature of the season.

Mr. C. McEntyre coached the D's through a most successful season, in which they lost only one game, the one against Shore (4-15) in the pre-competition round. But they avenged their defeat by beating Shore 22-3 in the competition game. An exciting game against St. Joseph's resulted in a 10-10 draw. Good wins were recorded against Kings (20-6), Newington (16-0) and Grammar (20-0). A Cusack, a frequent scorer, won the award for the best back and M. Scott for the best forward.

The E's coach, Brother Higgs, was ably assisted by A. Quinn and J. Loneragan. In the competition round the only loss was against St. Joseph's (10-16). High's D team was beaten 47-0, Newington 50-0 and Grammar 74-0. The lead over Waverley's D team was




**UNDER 16C**

**Back Row:** P. Tonkin, L. Morwitch, D. Egan, D. Bolger.
**Middle Row:** C. Tait, D. Lodder, M. Ryan, E. Fessey, D. P. Ryan, M. Jarrett.
**Seated:** P. O'Connor, H. Macken, M. Walsh (Capt.), Fr. J. Ramsay, S.J., W. Collins, S. Mulhearn, A. Forlico.



**UNDER 16D**

**Back Row:** M. Bristow, M. Powell, M. Collins, A. Tate, A. McNally, P. Milharcic, A. Bridger, A. Page.
**Seated:** G. Collins, W. Reid, C. Glover (Capt.), Mr. D. O'Neill, M. Rusconi, C. Ringler, S. Boyle.



**UNDER 16E**
**Back Row:** S. Coffey, M. Jones, P. McGrath, P. Ingleson, M. Wood, D. Boyd.
**Seated:** B. Welsh, J. Rowley, K. Lim, A. Cook (Capt.), A. Montgomery, O. Egan, T. Crumpton.



**UNDER 16F**
**Back Row:** M. Hackett, L. Deverall.
**Middle Row:** P. Hawthorne, A. Kirk, M. Thackray, P. McCullough, P. Staniforth, S. Clascott.
**Seated:** C. Long, D. Lazarus, T. Weatherall, M. Casey, T. Hugh, D. Boyd, M. Sprouster.



**UNDER 16G**
**Back Row:** A. Anderson, P. Brown, D. Thompson, M. Sykes, M. Magney.
**Middle Row:** L. Malynicz, A. Wilkinson, P. Rogers, W. McKay, S. O'Malley, R. Flynn.
**Seated:** J. Hallman, M. Laurence, Mr. K. Sim, J. Walsh (Capt.), P. Stier, C. Mort, P. Joseph.



**15A**
**Back Row:** G. Kinsella, G. McGovern, C. Paterson. J. Loneragan.
**Middle Row:** M. Marshall, T. Noonan, S. Caldwell, H. Rorke, S. Gallagher, M. Williams.
**Front Row:** P. Chesher, J. Gray, E. Barber, A. Quinn (Capt.), P. Breen, D. Shepherd, M. Tonge.

only 6-4 at half time, but a remarkable second half increased the lead to 26-4. The peak of the season was the 12-0 victory over Shore who had defeated the E's 4-8 in the pre-season game. D. Face's fine tackling won him the award for the best back and G. Carr, the nippy hooker, carried off that for the best forward.

The F's coached by Mr. B. Blume lost only two games, against Knox's E team (0-26) and St. Joseph's (12-20). They defeated Barker D's 44-4 and Scot's E's 30-0 and Shore 18-0. Captain M. Bradley led his team well and was judged the best forward, and I. Robinson, who on many occasions kicked well, won the award for the best back.

The G's and H's were coached by Mr. P. Wright and his competent assistant, T. Keating. These teams often suffered because, in providing replacements for higher teams, they often lost some of their players. The G's were outclassed by Waverley's E's 4-22. A pre-season loss to Shore 12-20 was reversed later on by a 16-10 win. King's F's were beaten 14-12, St. Joseph's 26-0 and Knox 14-0. A game against Scot's F's was a nil all draw. The two wingers, P. Bell and D. Haire, often featured in taking the team's tally of points to 194 for the season. P. Laurence was judged the best back and J. Thackray the best forward. The H's had good wins against King's G's (26-0), Newington G's (22-14), St. Joseph's (34-0) and Shore (44-4). G. Versace and E. Daly regularly featured in scoring points and were awarded best back and best forward respectively.

The I's coached by Mr. P. Lee played only five games. All opponents proved too strong for the team which was beaten by Knox G's 6-14 and Scot's G's 4-8. Shore won 12-16 in the pre-season game, but could not field a team during the competition. P. Lowery and D. Wills, both of whom played a number of games during the season with the H's, were regarded at the best forward and back respectively.

**Under 13's**

This group fielded the record number of nine teams and enjoyed more than their share of success. Of the 63 competition games which they played 43 were won and 20 lost or drawn.

The A's won six games and lost five. They began very well with victories against Knox, Barker and Shore, but then suffered a "mid-season slump" and lost three successive games. From then on their fortunes fluctuated. The forwards were the mainstay of the team; their lineout work and mauling were exceptionally good. Too often the backs could not make good use of the ball the forwards had won for them. Had they been able to do so the results of the team might well have been much better. The best and fairest award went to T. Regan, that for the best back to S. Rorke and for the best forward to A. Chesher and R. Pittorino.

The B's, a talented team, played an open, flowing type of Rugby and their excellent result of 10 wins from 12 games was achieved from their avowed policy to run the ball at all times. Their players were obviously suited to this type of game and many of them should progress further. The forwards made up for their lack of size by fitness and pace. R. McGrath was an outstanding, free-running forward and numbered some fine tries among the eight which he scored during the season. He was well supported by T. Scahill, a vigourous breakaway, and J. McLaughlin, whose technique was well rewarded. J. MacQuillan was a talented centre who used his side-step and pace to provide opportunities for the speedy wingers W. Ryan and M. Reede. The team responded well to J. McCormick's solid leadership, after an unfortunate illness caused the appointed captain, Sean Baggott, to miss the seven G.P.S. games. The best forward award went to R. McGrath, the best back to J. MacQuillan.

The E's were undefeated. The team captained by D. Borean was strong, skilful and determined. The forwards gained control of the play in all matches and won more than 90 per cent of the scrums. Week by week they became more proficient in rucking and mauling; they were quick to the breakdown of play and gave the backs a feast of possession. The backs made the most of their opportunities. Sensible kicking by the halves enabled the team to keep their play tight. It was pleasing to see that those who were substituted at different times accepted the decision without complaint.

The G's won 10 of their 11 matches. Some other teams which made their opponents shudder spelled no terror for the prowess and efficiency of the 13G's. Four of the matches were won so convincingly that the opposing team did not score at all. Our hardest games were against Shore, whom we played three times. Two of these games we won, the third was drawn. The success of the team lay in the ability of each member to play as a vital part of the team and not as an individual. The best forwards were M. Negus and M. Gouvernet, the best backs G. Coleman, D. O'Sullivan and J. Lenehan.

The H's and the I's did not have competition games each week, indeed on some Saturdays the I's did not play at all, because corresponding grades could not be found for them among the other schools. Despite this drawback the boys trained eagerly and maintained their keenness. They supported and encouraged one another on and off the field. Many of them had not played Rugby before, but by the end of the season all had developed some skill and some cohesiveness as members of a team. Perhaps their most enjoyable game was when as "Barbarians" and "Blues" they mixed themselves up and played each other. The awards in the H's went to D. Callachor as the best forward and R. Caruana as the best back; in the I's to P. Wilkins and W. Beckett as the best forwards.

**Under 12s**

Looking back at the age group as a whole, A's to D's, we again have to report a very enjoyable and successful season. With the exception of Shore no other school fielded a D team, so that D's battled on against whatever team was available to play against them. They finished the season with a good win over Shore's D XV. The A and C grades ended the season with only one loss each, while the B's were undefeated in the 11 games they played.



**15B**
**Back Row:** J. Carley, P. Cheok.
**Middle Row:** J. Meagher, C. Marshall, R. Paterson, M. McGahey, J. Downes, F. Loneragan.
**Front Row:** M. Yates, R. Coulthurst, P. Swaine, P. Rodgers (Capt.), G. Carpenter, S. O'Gready, J. Hogue.



**15C**
**Back Row:** J. Potts, T. Roarty, T. Delaney, J. Baxter.
**Middle Row:** J. King, P. Rose, P. Collins, W. Lenehan, M. McGlinchey, L. Tonkin.
**Front Row:** R. Hendriks, R. Ryan, D. Hennessy (Capt.), Mr. J. Dooley, S.J., S. Breslin, T. Da Roza, P. O'Keefe.



**15D**
**Back Row:** H. Costello, R. Brewster, M. Geraghty, M. Pittorino, D. Miniter, D Morris.
**Front Row:** R. Neville, D. de Carvalho, N. Scarf, P. Best (Capt.), M. Crawford, J. Oates, A. Keating.

What can one say about the A's and B's, both of which had their lines crossed once only in the entire season. For the A's that meant their only loss. The game was against Newington, who won 4-0, on the only wet Saturday of the season. Yet, in many respects this was the team's best game. As they left the field, unrecognisable because of the mud, my sentiments were "If we cannot win, then, that is the way I want you to lose". They had played their hearts out, handled the ball like professionals and disappointingly had had three attempts disallowed. Their hearts were in their boots, but on the following Saturday on a reasonably sized, dry pitch they lifted themselves up again and won 18-0 against Grammar, a game in which the backs gave, perhaps, their best display of the whole season. In the rest of the matches they played well when they were able to get their simple yet sound pattern of mauling, backing up and passing functioning.

I could mention so much about all of the players individually, for they have left vivid memories for all of us who were connected with them as a group. I would like briefly to congratulate Anthony Dempsey, the lock forward, who, while leading and inspiring the forwards scored 11 tries and nine goals out of the team's 176 points for the season. The winger Sean Devine also did very well, he scored eight good tries, tackled fearlessly and classically in each game and was invaluable to his team. Russell Chegwyn as hooker, Eamon Lim at loose head, Sean Hill as half back, David Deverall as full back — all under the "heady" captaincy of five-eighth Wayne Aquilina played their part in building up a most impressive side with great prospects for the future.

The B's, undefeated, amassed 218 points, while they allowed one try early in the season as the only score against them. It is worth while mentioning that neither the A's nor the B's had a single penalty score against them throughout the whole season. The B's excelled in a bustling, backing-up style of play and many of the team's 46 tries came when more than half the team had handled the ball. Battling against the heavier A grade forwards at training the B's pack learnt to capitalise on every opportunity and they learnt to get possession on any loose ball. Loose head Anthony Burnes was knocking on the A's door throughout the season, as was the lock, vice-captain Jim Hennessey. A great opportunist was Jonathan O'Dea, who himself scored five tries and set many more in motion. The backs were skilfully led by five-eighth Mark Crawford while the hard running and strong tackling of Ross Rathborne brought about many a breakthrough.

May I end by expressing my gratitude to Mr. John Allan, my co-coach for three good seasons in which we have lost only two games out of 66. Mr. Michael O'Dea was also a great help this season, without whom many of the finer points of the game could not have been passed on to our 32 lads each week.

Br. L. M. Leonard, S.J.

**Preps.**

Our 36 boys of Year Six were under the guidance and expertise of Mr. Brian Nowland, and made two of the best little Prep. teams we have had for some years. His great knowledge of the game was matched by remarkable enthusiasm and Mr. Nowland took our top Prep. side through the season with only two losses, and that to schools who had three times as many boys to choose from. Brother Ryan's Prep. 3rds had similar success, but most noticeable, win or lose, was the contagious excitement and enthusiasm expressed by these little men about their Rugby.



**15E**
**Back Row:** M. Sheridan, D. Ballhausen, P. McMeekin.
**Middle Row:** D. Clouston, J. McMahon, M. Henwood, A. Collins, S. Oldfield, R. Bradshaw.
**Front Row:** G. Wong, J. Burke, J. North (Capt.), Mr. A. Hall (Coach), P. Gilmour, T. Howard, D. Ward.



**15F**
**Back Row:** M. Kinsella, P. Toomey.
**Middle Row:** D. Aquilina, J. Goldrick, J. Rickard, M. Wong, R. Gibb, W. Sherwood.
**Front Row:** P. Donnelly, P. Cape, J. Welsh (Capt.), Mr. A. Hall, D. Meagher, R. Lord, G. Russell.



**15G**

**Back Row:** D. Bolger, I. McDonald, M. Bolger, P. O'Brien.
**Middle Row:** S. Sykes, T. Collins, N. Hore, P. van Brink, A. Fabro, J. Grimes.
**Front Row:** M. Roche, T. Dumbrell, Mr. R. Hanley, F. Molloy (Capt.), M. Fitzgerald, M. Hayes, D. Scanlan.



**15H**

**Back Row:** R. Webber, A. Crimmings, L. Delaney, P. Cashman.
**Middle Row:** A. Poulter, C. Leberne, A. Morgan, P. Burges, L. Joseph, N. Murphy.
**Front Row:** P. Cloran, J. Coffey, M. Wright (Capt.), Mr. S. Codrington, R. Twigg, M. Terren, P. Lewis.




**14A**
**Back Row:** C. Haynes, D. Dillon, A. Collins, D. Tait.
**Middle Row:** M. McGrath, A. Cornell, J. Stier, M. Glascott, S. Jones, T. Collins.
**Front Row:** J. Allen, C. Clancy, A. Miles (Capt.), Fr. J. Kilbride, S.J., J. O'Connor, M. Baldry, J. Carney.



**14B**
**Back Row:** J. Priestley, C. Evans, R. Parnell.
**Middle Row:** N. McMenamie, M. Deveney, M. Walsh, M. Dalton, R. Cage, S. Hansen.
**Front Row:** D. Regan, T. Green, L. Brown, E. Moore, B. Cubis, J. Breslin, N. Roche.



**14C**

**Back Row:** J. Perrignon, M. Slocum, D. Paterson.
**Middle Row:** J. McCann, A. Green A. Erwin, W. Russell, P. de Carvalho, D. McCormick.
**Seated:** D. Fitzpatrick, D. Hughes, C. McCallum (Capt.), Mr. G. Condon, A. Mulveney, A. Lembke, P. Ingram.



**14D**

**Back Row:** B. Mills, R. Hamilton, S. McCleary.
**Middle Row:** A. McGahey, P. Coy, M. Scott, J. Taggart, J. Macken, C. Nyman.
**Front Row:** J. Lippmann, M. McAdam, R. Matthews (Capt.), Mr. C. McEntyre, T. Sprouster, M. Forrest, A. Cusack.




**14E**
**Back Row:** K. Fish, P. Mulcahy, R. Hamilton.
**Middle Row:** A. Florance, B. O'Reilly, A. Baume, T. Crawford, R. Meagher, C. Robson.
**Front Row:** G. Carr, D. Rock, P. Gillespie (Capt.), Br. V. Higgs, S.J., P. Veech, D. Face, D. Rowe.



**14F**
**Back Row:** M. Sheridan, A. Lucchese, C. Batson.
**Middle Row:** J. McKillop, A. Eedy, M. Hardwick, A. Harrington, M. Moore, G. Cahill.
**Front Row:** K. O'Halloran, D. Coffey, F. Bannon, M. Bradley (Capt.), C. MacDonnell, I. Robinson, P. Carr.




**14G**
**Back Row:** V. Heffernan, M. Hunter, P. Bell, S. McEgan, G. Harrison.
**Middle Row:** M. McCloskey, M. Pelly, D. Haire, G. Punch, J. Thackray, A. Chegwyn.
**Front Row:** P. Hill, J. Jarrett, P. Laurence, Mr. P. Wright, J. Mann, M. Kerr, M. Stevenson.




**14H**
**Back Row:** R. Van Brink, E. Daley, R. Lennon.
**Middle Row:** A. Heath, R. Howell, M. Auckland, G. Iacovazzi, P. Lowery, J. Lamond.
**Front Row:** S. Hayes, G.Versace, R. Mort (Capt.), Mr. P. Wright, D. Nowland, I. Paul, A. Monie.



**14I**

**Back Row:** M. O'Neill, G. Golden, P.Lowery.
**Middle Row:** W. O'Dwyer, D. McCarthy, M. Connelley, J. O'Leary, S. Chate, A. Heath.
**Front Row:** G. Anderson, I. Paul, A. Barber (Capt.), Mr. P. Lee, R. O'Neill, A. Leslie, A. Monie.



**13A**

**Back Row:** H. Flanery, R. Pittorino, A. Chesher, S. Rorke.
**Middle Row:** P. O'Rourke, A. Mayo, R. Cronin-Dixon, R. Clinton, T. Silk, M. Carney.
**Seated:** D. Jarrett, M. Kearins, St. J. Frawley (Capt.), Mr. G. Whealing, T. Regan, C. Bambach, A. Clift.

**13B**

**Back Row:** M. Hoffman, R. McGrath, J. McKay, P. Davis, T. Scahill.
**Middle Row:** J. MacQuillan, J. Hardie, S. Baggott, J. Curran, A. Butler, W. Ryan.
**Seated:** M. Dunstan, J. McLaughlin, J. McCormick (Capt.), Mr. J. Rodgers, P. Grattan, M. Reede, J. Morgan.



**13C**

**Back Row:** M. Oldfield, M. Coutts-Trotter, J. Shiell, B. Brady.
**Middle Row:** P. Welsh, P. Walsh, L. Baker, N. Dwyer, F. Harkin, P. Sheridan.
**Seated:** P. McKeown, R. Cooper, Rev. P. Quin, S.J., M. Regan (Capt.), Mr. K. Saines, D. Swan, M. O'Rourke.



**13D**

**Back Row:** C. Brown, R. Flitcroft, P. Crowe, P. Faure-Brac, D. Malloy.
**Middle Row:** S. Face, M. Delaney, D. Fitzgerald, J. Robinson, M. Stacey, G. Glover.
**Seated:** R. Landels, M. Clancy, Rev. P. Quin, S.J., P. Scott (Capt.), Mr. K. Saines, M. O'Sullivan, P. Moloney.



**13E**

**Back Row:** J. Gallagher, S. Darke, M. Hammond.
**Middle Row:** D. Sullivan, B. McNamara, J. Ovens, J. Evans, M. Punch, R. Donnellan.
**Seated:** T. Howard, D. Peppitt, R. De Carvalho (Capt.), Mr. W. Kinght, S. Deane-Johns, S. Malynicz, C. Darin.



**13F**

**Back Row:** M. Brooks, A. Dwyer, M. Harvey.
**Middle Row:** M. McQuade, S. Druce, S. Dominguez, G. Carroll, P. Brennan, S. Malynicz.
**Seated:** M. Mason, S. Heesh, J. Templeton, D. Borean (Capt.), D. O'Halloran, J. Firkin, D. Rowe.



**13G**

**Back Row:** C. Henwood, M. Connor, S. Browne, J. Galvin, M. Hall, L. Carrigan, A. Roche.
**Middle Row:** S. O'Connell, J. Florance, D. Waters, M. Gouvernet, J. Lenehan, M. Negus.
**Seated:** J. Byrne, D. O'Sullivan, G. Coleman (Capt.), Mr. P. Scrivener, P. Ison, P. King, J. Healy.

13H

**Back Row:** J. Taranto, W. Beckett, M. Pietor, T. McCormick, D. Callachor, A. Oxenham, B. Vadas, J. Wardley.
**Middle Row:** A. Jackson, M. Twigg, P. Wilkins, A. Sloane, T. McMeekin, D. Lamond.
**Seated:** R. White, R. Delaney, M. Watson, R. Caruana (Capt.), P. Levins, D. Fisher, R. Scott.



13 I

**Back Row:** A. Kehoe, D. McFadden, T. Bradley.
**Middle Row:** P. Barber, P. Gardener, T. Cahill, A. Carrodus, M. Bookallil, B. Byrne.
**Seated:** A. Graham, R. Lucchese, M. Watson, S. Thompson (Capt.), P. Levins, J. Hawcroft, A. McEgan.




**UNDER 12A RUGBY**

**Back Row:** J. Ward, E. Lim, C. Carley, J. Cross.
**Middle Row:** J. Hemphill, S. Meehan, C. Perrignon, J. McGrath, M. Perrignon, D. Deverall.
**Front Row:** R. Chegwyn, A. Dempsey, Mr. J. Allen, W. Acquilina (Capt.), Br. L. Leonard, S.J., M. Hill, S. Devine.




**UNDER 12B RUGBY**

**Back Row:** R. King, J. Tait, R. Wall, D. Tipping, A. Byrnes.
**Middle Row:** R. Rathborne, D. Clowes, D. Frawley, P. Ward, J. Daniel, J. O'Dea.
**Front Row:** C. Donohoe, J. Deloughery, Mr. J. Allen, M. Crawford (Capt.), Br. L. Leonard, S.J., J. Hennessey, P. Nolan.




**UNDER 12C RUGBY**

**Back Row:** C. Roach, R. Stuklis, D. Johnson.
**Middle Row:** R. McCormick, G. Leather, D. Bowie, A. Harding, M. Farrell, S. O'Dea.
**Front Row:** D. McGlinchey, M. Paul, M. Rickard (Capt.), Mr. Miles-Fanning, J. Wood, P. Debus, S. Ingham.




**UNDER 12D RUGBY**

**Back Row:** J. Carlton, B. O'Keeffe, D. Lacey.
**Middle Row:** J. Baxter, D. Southern, L. Edwards, M. Daly, P. Doherty, R. McLachlan.
**Front Row:** M. Hahn, L. Sykes, S. McMenamie (Capt.), Mr. Miles-Fanning, P. Collins, J. Howell, J. McCormick.

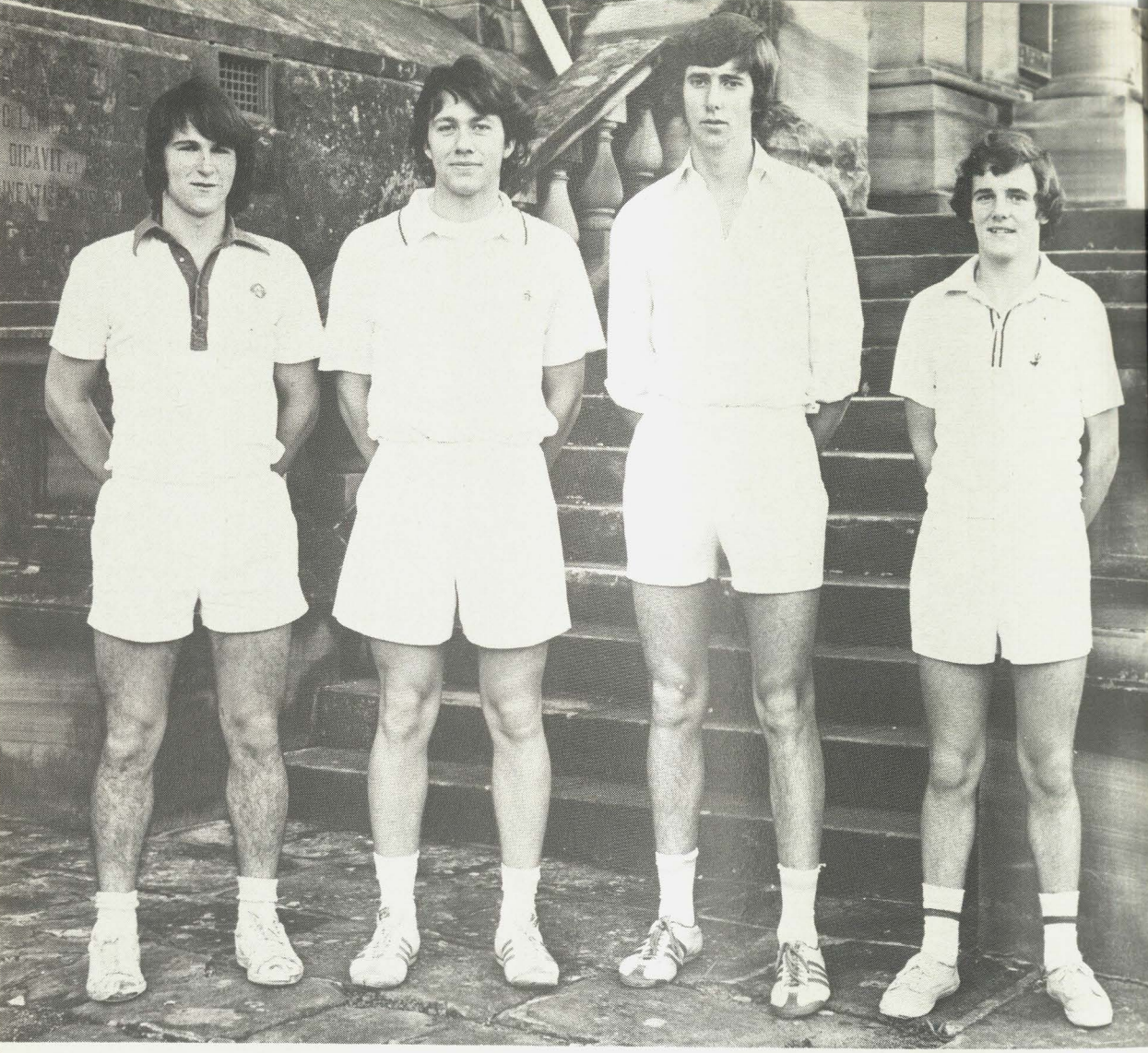
**PREP. 2nd XV**

**Back Row:** J. Clinton, A. Henwood, D. Oates, S. Hogan.
**Middle Row:** S. Winston-Smith, D. McLennon, C. Roche, M. Kehoe, A. Wakim, A. Hart.
**Front Row:** T. Hill, P. Regan, T. Yates (Capt.), Mr. B. Nowland, Esq., A. Nowland, S. Byrnes, M. Ball.



**PREP. 3rd XV**

**Back Row:** M. O'Brien, T. Hackett, A. O'Malley-Jones, W. Schneider, A. Lambert, B. Kelly.
**Middle Row:** S. Harrison, S. Leslie, M. Harrison, G. Inkson, N. Fish, M. Brooks, P. Gunning, M. Lewis.
**Front Row:** J. Dougall, M. Harrison, J. Gale (Capt.), Mr. B. Nowland, Esq., P. Castley, D. Gett, A. Bucknell.



**FIRST TENNIS TEAM**
E. Vives, G. Kirk, E. Galvin, S. Rowe.

## TENNIS

This year's season was a satisfying one from the points of view of all concerned with tennis. Four teams were fielded in all the age groups, and, in most cases, the keenness was such that many more boys would have played had the court space been available. All players are looking forward to next year when the new tennis courts should be finished and put to use. The four additional courts should make the game even more popular and provide facilities for a greater number of participants.

This year's teams were unanimous in their appreciation of the help given to them by their respective coaches: Fr. King, S.J. (the Open teams), Mr. Codrington (Under 16's), Mr. Reed (Under 15's), Mr. Kinnaird (Under 14's) and Miss C. Healy (Juniors). In addition to these coaches training by V.A.A.T.S. was given to a large number of boys.

For Open teams, this year will not be reported in the record book as one of the school's best years. Four competition rounds were played, and three were washed out. The Firsts won against Sydney Boys' High, but lost to St. Joseph's, Newington and Grammar. The team was led by Eduardo Vives who played in the No. 1 position. Terry Galvin was his deputy as No. 3. Simon Rowe played through the whole season as No. 2 and was our most consistent and successful player. Andrew Bolger, and later in the season, Greg Kirk, played as No. 4. The team

finished in 6th place in the Competition which was won by Newington.

The Seconds had a much better season. They finished third in the competition behind St. Joseph's and Shore. They won three of the four completed matches. Brian Ingham and Peter Milharcic enjoyed great success and they were ably supported by Stephen Law and Marcus McAdam.

The Thirds and Fourths, by winning as many matches as they lost, had a satisfying season.

The Under 16 group was quite successful. A spirit of enthusiastic co-operation and sportsmanship was notable in all three teams, and the high standard of play was indicative of the increasing popularity of tennis in the school.

**16A's** — Unfortunately some games were washed out by a series of extra-tropical cyclones, but the enthusiasm of the team was not dampened. Of the matches which they played only one was lost, with the result that the team was placed equal best among all the competing schools. All four players were extremely dedicated and unselfish right through the season. C. O'Neill and P. O'Connor were remarkable for their consistently high standard of play, especially when they were under pressure, while M. Marshall and A. Priestley were noted for their powerful, yet elegant style of play.

**16B's** — This team had a less successful season; they were defeated in every match; however all the players consistently gave of their best.

**16C's** — They lost only one of the matches contested. There was noticeable improvement in the performance of most members of the team during the season; this is especially true of A. Kirk, P. Morrison, P. Donnelly and P. McCullough. N. Murphy and M. Laurence were outstanding for their consistency.

**Under 15's** — Won well against Newington, Scots and St. Joseph's, but Grammar and Kings were too good for them. All of the group were most enthusiastic in their practice, especially the A's and B's, who were often seen on the courts several mornings a week before school began. Anthony Scott established himself as the No. 1 player in the group.

**Under 14's** — The Under 14 group, with the exception of M. Benecke, were of a lower standard than in previous years. P. Veech, M. Forrest and G. Anderson who all showed early promise lacked consistency in their games. In the B's R. Pittorino made the greatest improvement during the season. He rose from the D's to the B's by his constant practice and dedication. The others in the B group were P. Bell, M. Hardwick and J. Galvin.

The C's were the most successful team in the group. I. Pfafflin, D. Nowland, J. Lippmann and P. Carr all improved greatly during the season and will certainly go on to higher teams if they persevere.

In the D's the most consistent players were P. Gillespie and J. Thackray.

**Junior Tennis** — The participants were C. Darin, P. Nolan, L. Sykes, M. Rickard, P. Debus, R. Rathbone, A. Hart, J. Dougall, J. Wood, M. Hill, S. Heesh and M. Harvey. In Term I these boys took part in the Under 12 Competition. Games were played each Saturday at Knox, Barker, Oak Hill or Kings. The most promising players were L. Sykes, S. Heesh, J. Dougall and C. Darin.

**OPEN TENNIS TEAMS**
**Back Row:** M. Sykes, M. Crowe, M. Rattigan, G. Bourke.
**Seated:** M. Bourke, P. Milharcic, M. McAdam.





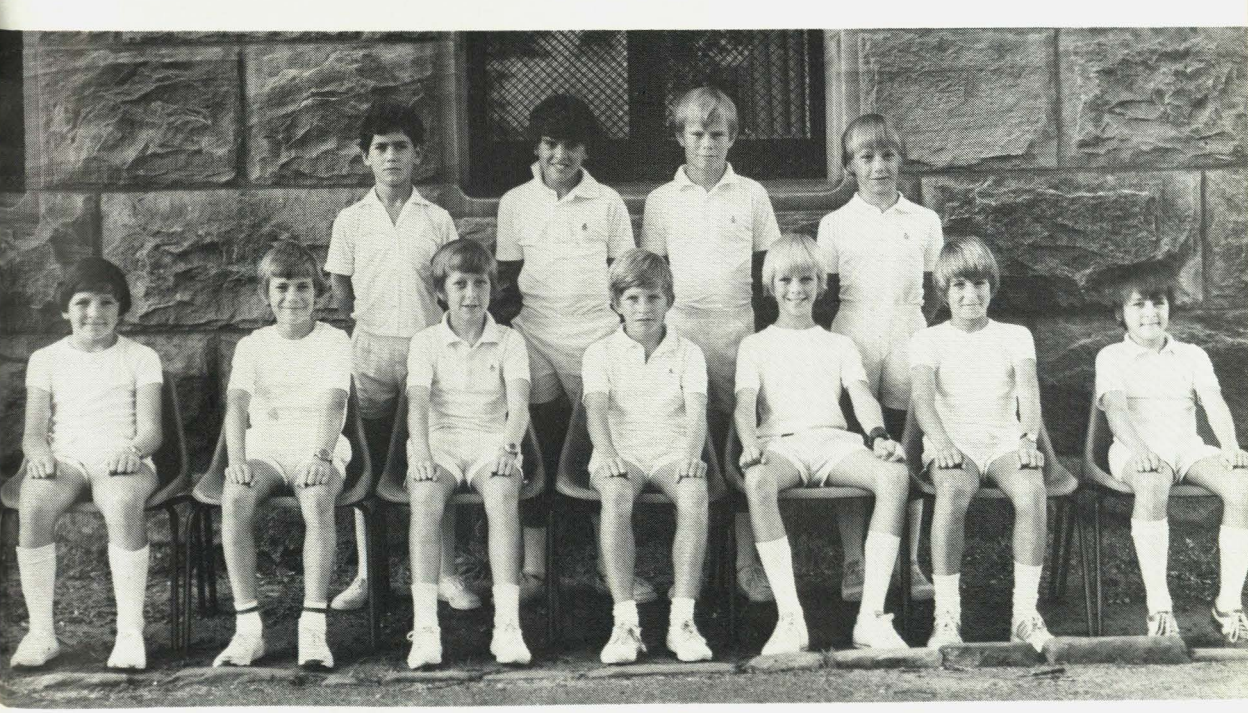
**UNDER 16 TENNIS**
**Back Row:** P. O'Connor, A. Kirk, G. Murphy, C. O'Neill, T. Hugh.
**Seated:** M. Crawford, M. Laurence, M. Marshall, Mr. S. Codrington, G. Richards, A. Priestley, J. Hogue.



**UNDER 15 TENNIS**
**Back Row:** H. Schoech, M. Scott, P. O'Brien, M. Pittorino, S. Sykes, N. Scarf.
**2nd Row:** T. Green, R. Lennon, R. Twigg, T. Davis, J. Coffey, R. Howell.
**Seated:** G. Versace, J. Lamond, M. Yates, Mr. J. Reed, M. Pelly, G. Iacovazzi, G. Carr.

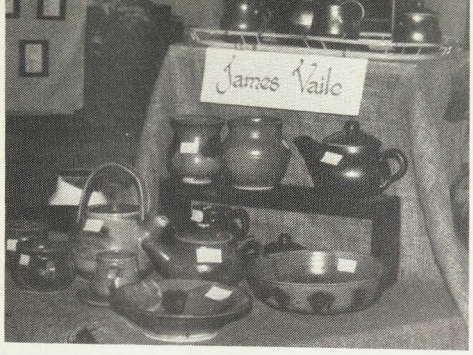
**UNDER 14 TENNIS**

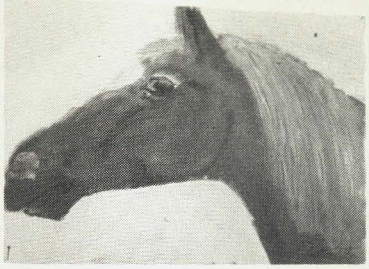
**Back Row:** M. Hardwick, J. Galvin, K. Fish, P. Bell, R. Pittorino, M. Brookes, D. Sweeney.
**2nd Row:** T. Pfafflin, J. Thackray, N. Baume, P. Gillespie, J. Lippmann, P. Veech.
**Seated:** R. Scott, P. Carr, M. Benecke, Mr. B. Kinnaird, Esq., S. Sloane, D. Nowland, G. Anderson.

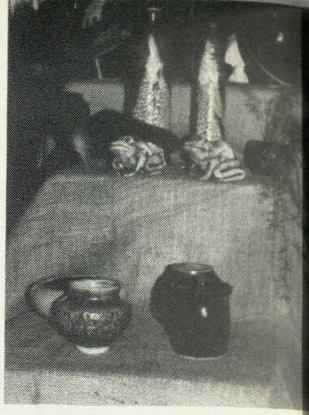


**Junior School Tennis**

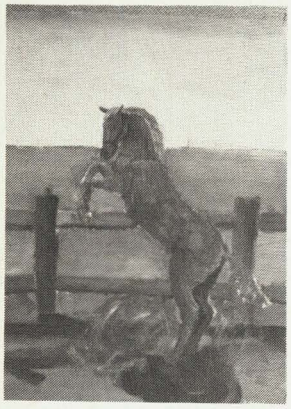
**Back Row:** M. Hill, P. Nolan, R. Rathborne, P. Debus.
**Seated:** J. Dougall, C. Darin, M. Rickard, L. Sykes, N. Fish, J. Wood, A. Hart.













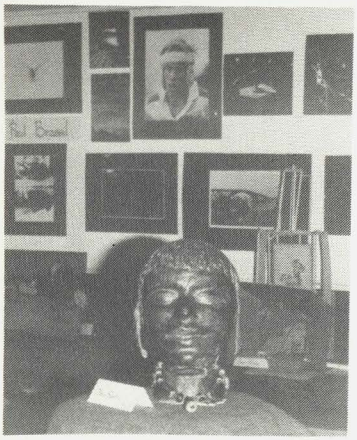


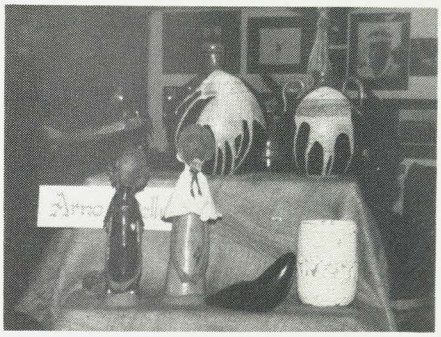














226

**Exhibits at the Art Show.**

Aqulina, Wayne Peter, Pymble — Year 7
Baker, Luke Robert, Roseville — Year 12
Ball, Matthew Peter, Wahroonga — Year 6
Barber, Peter Gregory, Longueville — Year 7
Baxter, James Victor, Northwood — Year 7
Best, Peter Michael, Lismore — Year 9
Bookallil, Martin David, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Borean, David, Lane Cove — Year 7
Bowie, David John, Bathurst — Year 7
Bradley, Tim Andrew, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Brooks, Mathew Francis, Mosman — Year 6
Browne, Stuart John, Seaforth — Year 7
Bucknell, Angus Lindsay, Yass — Year 6
Burfitt, John Fitzmaurice, Chatswood — Year 7
Byrne, Brendan McInerney, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Byrnes, Anthony Robert, West Pymble — Year 7
Byrnes, Stephen David, Castle Cove — Year 6
Cahill, Timothy James, Longueville — Year 7
Carley, Christopher William, Davidson — Year 7
Carney, Matthew James, Northwood — Year 7
Carrodus, Alexander Burton — Year 7
Carroll, Gregory Richard, Pennant Hills — Year 7
Caruana, Robert James, Epping — Year 7
Castley, Paul Julius, Gordon — Year 6
Chegwyn, Russell Vincent, Chatswood — Year 7
Cheok, Patrick James, North Ryde — Year 7
Clancy, Matthew, Mosman — Year 7
Clift, Adam Branxton, Scone — Year 7
Clinton, Jeremy William, Ingleburn — Year 6
Clowes, David Robert, Northbridge — Year 6
Coleman, Guy Patrick, Lane Cove — Year 7
Concannon, Timothy John, Northbridge — Year 7
Crawford, Mark Graham, Pymble — Year 7
Cross, Joseph Mervyn, Mosman — Year 7
Curran, Joseph Paul, Killara — Year 7
Daly, Michael Xavier, Clontarf — Year 7
Daniel, John Adrian, Newcastle — Year 7
Deane-Johns, Simon Joshua, Wellington — Year 7
De Carvalho, Richard Anthony, Centennial Park — Year 7
Delaney, Richard Michael, Longueville — Year 7
Delany, Michael William, Mosman — Year 7
Deloughery, John Dixon — Year 7
Deverall, David Michael, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Devine, Sean Kyran, Kenthurst — Year 7
Doherty, Matthew John, Strathfield — Year 7
Doherty, Patrick William, Tarraganda via Bega — Year 7
Dominguez, Simon James, Lindfield — Year 7
Donohoe, Christopher Mark, Willoughby — Year 7
Dougall, John Joseph, Belrose — Year 6
Druce, Stewart John, Warren — Year 7
Edwards, Lachlan, Chatswood West — Year 7
Evans, John Joseph, Killara — Year 7
Evans, Simon Charles, Cremorne — Year 7
Farrell, Mark Joseph, Hunters Hill — Year 7
Firkin, John Richard, Nth. Turramurra — Year 7
Fish, Nicholas Terence, Bathurst — Year 6
Fisher, Derek William, Naradhan — Year 7
Fitzsimons, Michael John, Castlecrag — Year 11
Flanery, Hugh Ross, Galong — Year 7
Fleming, Anthony John, Neutral Bay — Year 7
Flynn, Richard Gerard, Piambong via Mudgee — Year 11
Frawley, Dominic John, Pymble — Year 7

Gale, Jeremy Charles, Lindfield — Year 6
Gardener, Paul Justin, Pymble — Year 7
Gett, David Walter, Lane Cove — Year 6
Glover, Gerard Ian, Chatswood — Year 7
Gouvernet, Matthew Felix, Wellington — Year 7
Graham, Anthony James, Ivanhoe — Year 7
Gunning, Peter John, Roseville — Year 6

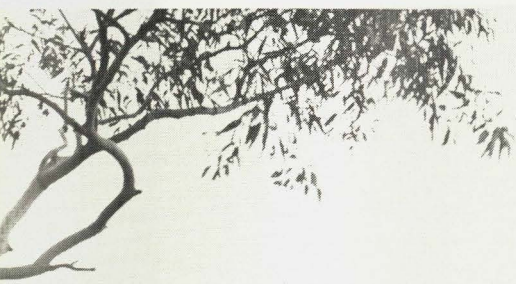
Hackett, Timothy Liam, Turramurra — Year 6
Hahn, Matthew William, West Pymble — Year 7
Hardie, John Joseph, O'Connell — Year 7
Harding, Andrew Thomas, St. Ives — Year 7
Harrison, Stephen John, Beecroft — Year 6
Harrison, Matthew James, Northbridge — Year 6
Harrison, Michael Patrick, Epping — Year 6
Hart, Andrew Edward, Lane Cove — Year 6
Harvey, Michael John, Sylvania — Year 7
Healey, Paul Raymond, Hunters Hill — Year 6
Heesh, Peter Simon, Leura — Year 7
Hemphill, Johnathan Alexander, Burradoo — Year 7
Hendriks, Richard, Wagga — Year 9
Hendriks, Peter Anthony, Pymble — Year 9
Henwood, Alan Patrick, Gordon — Year 6
Hill, Michael John, Roseville — Year 7
Hill, Timothy Francis, Lane Cove — Year 6
Hogan, Sean Michael, Turramurra — Year 6
Howell, Jeremy Robert, Chatswood — Year 7
Ingham, Stephen John, Strathfield — Year 7
Inkson, Gregory Paul, Newcastle — Year 6
Jackson, Andrew Thomas, Longueville — Year 7
Jarrett, Declan Joseph, ACT — Year 7
Johnson, Damien Harris, Lane Cove — Year 7
Kearins, Michael Paul, Roseville — Year 7
Kehoe, Mark Stanbridge, East Lindfield — Year 6
Kelly, Brendan John, Iran — Year 6
King, Robert John, Walcha — Year 7
Lacey, Dominic Albert, St. Ives — Year 7
Lambert, Anthony Raymond, Gordon — Year 6
Landels, Richard Francis, Pymble — Year 7
Lang, Gavin John, Cessnock — Year 7
Leather, Gregory Paul, Bowral — Year 7
Leslie, Sam Michael, Pymble — Year 6
Lewis, Matthew Clement, Wahroonga — Year 6
Lim, Eamonn, Chatswood West — Year 7
Lowery, Peter James, Tumut — Year 8
Lucchese, Richard Anthony, Mosman — Year 7
MacQuillan, Richard James, Lindfield — Year 7
Magney, Michael Thomas, Rose Bay — Year 11
Malloy, David Phillip, Lane Cove — Year 7
Mason, Mark Joseph — Wellington — Year 7
McCormick, Justin James, Hay — Year 7
McCormick, Rohan Peter, Hay — Year 7
McCormick, Timothy Richard, Hay — Year 7
McCullough, Peter David, Dubbo — Year 11
McEgan, Adam William, Mosman — Year 7
McFadden, David John, Indonesia — Year 7
McGlinchey, David Antony, Mosman — Year 7

McGlinchey, John Patrick, Mosman — Year 8 (accepted last year, owing to ill health entered 1978)
McGovern, John Graham, Wollongong — Year 11
McGrath, Jonathan Paul, Mosman — Year 6
McGrath, Paul Raymond, Turramurra — Year 7
McGrath, Richard John, Roseville — Year 7
McKay, James Clement, Trangie — Year 7
McKeown, Paul Gerard, Killarney Heights — Year 7
McKillop, John Kevin, Nevertire — Year 8
McLaughlin, James Andrew, Warren — Year 7
McLachlan, Richard Hamish, Mosman — Year 7
McLennan, Duncan Murdoch, Gordon — Year 6
McMaugh, James Nicolson, Turramurra — Year 7
McMeekin, Peter Damien, Wagga — Year 9
McMeekin, Timothy James, Wagga — Year 7
McNamara, Brian Gregory, Ryde — Year 7
McQuade, Michael James, St. Ives — Year 7
Meehan, Simon Richard, Killara — Year 7
Moloney, Paul Francis, Lindfield — Year 7
Morgan, Jeremy Guy, Wahroonga — Year 7
Negus, Mark, Griffith — Year 7
Nowland, Anthony John, St. Ives — Year 6
Oates, David Michael, Boomi — Year 6
O'Brien, Mark Damian, Rose Bay — Year 6
O'Dea, James Stephen, Canowindra — Year 7
O'Dea, Jonathan Richard, Wollstonecraft — Year 7
O'Keefe, Brennan Lockyer, Walgett — Year 7
O'Malley-Jones, Anthony Francis, Gosford — Year 6
O'Sullivan, David Bruce, Lindfield — Year 8
Ovens, Jeremy Justin, Bilgola Beach — Year 7
Paul, Mark George, Gunnedah — Year 7
Pearson, Bernard, Castle Hill — Year 11
Peppitt, Damian Francis, East Roseville — Year 7
Perrignon, Charles Silliam, Lindfield — Year 7
Perrignon, Matthew William, Lindfield — Year 7
Punch, Michael Damian, Mosman — Year 7
Quan, Andrew, Solomon Islands — Year 11
Rathbone, Ross Alexander, Northbridge — Year 7
Regan, Murray Edward, Tamworth — Year 7
Regan, Peter Besnard, Roseville — Year 6
Roach, Christopher James, Lindfield — Year 7
Roche, Adrian Charles, Northbridge — Year 7
Roche, Christopher Walker, Bayview — Year 6
Ryan, David John, Eire — Year 7
Schneider, William John, Walgett — Year 6
Shannon, Christopher Charles, Oyster Bay — Year 7
Southon, David John, Longueville — Year 7
Stacey, Peter Thomas, Nowra — Year 7
Stuklis, Robert Gerard, Revesby — Year 7
Sykes, Lawrence Michael, Humula — Year 7
Tait, Joseph Patrick, Lane Cove — Year 7
Taranto, Giuseppe, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Templeton, James Leonard, Lane Cove — Year 7
Thompson, Sloan David, Roseville — Year 7
Tipping, David Campbell, Killarney Heights — Year 7
Vadas, Bryan Leslie, Lane Cove — Year 7
Wakin, Andrew Michael, Wollstonecraft — Year 6
Wall, Raymond Anthony, Gurley — Year 7
Ward, John James, Mosman — Year 7
Ward, Peter John, Cootamundra — Year 7
Wardley, James Thomas, Chatswood — Year 7
Webb, Robert John, Epping — Year 7
Wilkins, Paul Coleridge, Kharrubah Peel via Bathurst — Year 7
Winston-Smith, Simon, Figtree Pocket, Brisbane — Year 6
Yates, Timothy Paul, St. Ives — Year 6

## LEFT RIVERVIEW, 1977

Allen, A. A.
Anderson, T. M.
Armstrong, A. J.
Babbage, G. J.
Ballhausen, W. J.
Bannon, M. J.
Barneveld, N. J.
Becker, P.
Boldiston, C. J.
Bowers, J. D.
Bowyer, T. J.
Boyle, M. J.
Brady, J. F.
Brassil, A. E.
Brennan, A. P.
Bridger, M. G.
Brogan, P. C.
Burfitt-Williams, R. D.
Burfitt-Williams, T. W.
Burges, M. K.
Burke, M. G.
Cahill, C. R.
Cahill, M. P.
Capel, L. M.
Clancy, A. B.
Coy, L. M.
Croker, M. J.
Crowther, P. G.
Curtin, L. J.
Curtis, A.
Daley, S. M.
Darmody, L. J.
Davidson, B. J.
Deakin, M. C.
Docker, T. R.
Don, A. M.
Donohoe, B. J.
Druce, J. D.
Dyer, A. J.
Eldershaw, I. J.
Fegan, J. L.
Fisher, A. C.
Fitzgerald, G. J.
Fitzpatrick, A. J.
Flitcroft, T. A.
Flynn, M. P.
Forrest, J. F.
Franklin, M. A.
Gallagher, D. E.
Gardiner, R.
Gavaghan, C. F.
Gillespie, A.
Go, M. P.
Gorman, A. J.
Gorman, P. R.
Gouvernet, J. B.
Grattan-Smith, J. D.
Gray, D. F.
Guterres, L. A.
Hancock, J. L.
Hawcroft, M.
Haynes, M. R.
Hensley, J. A.
Hogan, S. T.
Hollingdale, P. I.
Horsley, E. J.
Housego, N. J.
Hunt, P. I.
Hunter, S. F.
Inkson, C. J.
Ireland, A. R.
Irvin, S. J.
James, D. A.
Joseph, C. A.
Joyce, J. C.
Keenan, A. C.
Knight, G. D.
Lenehan, A. H.
Loneragan, R. F.
Loneragan, R. F.
Long, P. J.
Lynch, G. P.
MacDonald, L. J.
Macken, R.
Maclurcan, M. G.
McCormick, H. A.
McCrossin, W. M.
McDonald, D. A.
McKay, I. D.
McKillop, D.
McMannis, J. P.
McMannis, P. J.
McNally, D. S.
McQuarrie, R. G.
McTackett, M. S.
Malouf, G. F.

Meagher, A. P.
Meagher, A. L.
Milharcic, P. M.
Miller, P. F.
Morris, St. J.
Morrison, J. M.
Munro, C. J.
Murphy, G. A.
Murphy, P. M.
Nettheim, G. R.
Nettheim, W. G.
Newton, R. J.
Nixon, D. E.
Noonan, D. C.
O'Connor, A. J.
O'Connor, S. A.
O'Dea, M. G.
O'Dea, P. J.
O'Donnell, M. F.
O'Kane, J. R.
O'Malley-Jones, M.
O'Neill, M. J.
Orosa, M. J.
Orosa, M. C.
Payten, R. T.
Perrignon, R. J.
Poulter, D. J.
Priestly, W. J.
Redddy, J.
Richards, D. A.
Roarty, M. G.
Robin, N. A.
Robin, P. D.
Robson, G. D.
Roche, S. M.
Ross, R. D.
Rush, P. D.
Ryan, A. W.
Ryan, F. W.
Scarf, P. M.
Scobie, A. J.
Seeto, A.
Sheehan, P. J.
Sherwood, N. S.
Shillington, I. W.
Stenmark, P. A.
Tait, M. C.
Tamsett, G. J.
Tarlinton, D. M.
Titterton, R. C.
Trapaga, L. M.
Tuor, M. N.
Vowles, J. L.
Walker, M. J.
Wall, G. S.
White, R. C.
Wilcken, N. R.
Wilkinson, D. W.
Williams, A. J.
Windsor, H. M.
Young, S. J.
Yun, P. F.
Zinn, J. L.





THE JUNIOR SCHOOL

| | English | Mathematics | Mod. History | Anc. History | Economics | Geography | French | Latin | Greek | Art | Gen. Studies | Physics | Chemistry | Biology | Science |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALLEN, A. M. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| ANDERSON, T. M. | 2A | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| ARMSTRONG, A. J. | 2 | 2A | | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| BABBAGE, G. J. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| BALLHAUSEN, John | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| BANNON, M. J. | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| BARNEVELD, N. J. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| BECKER, P. | 2A | 3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| BENNETT, N. L. | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| BOLDISTON, C. J. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| BOWERS, J. D. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| BOWYER, T. J. | 2 | 2A | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2A |
| BOYLE, M. J. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| BRADY, J. F. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| BRASSIL, A. E. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| BRENNAN, A. P. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| BRIDGER, M. G. | 2A | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| BROGAN, P. C. | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| BURFITT-WILLIAMS, R. D. | 2A | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| BURFITT-WILLIAMS, T. W. | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| BURGES, M. K. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| BURKE, M. G. | 2A | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2A |
| BYRNE, R. D. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| CAHILL, C. R. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | |
| CAPEL, L. M. | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| CLANCY, A. B. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 1<br>1 | | | 2 | |
| COY, L. M. | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| CROKER, M. J. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | 2A |
| CROWTHER, P. G. | 2A | 2A | | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| CURTIN, L. J. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2A | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| DALEY, S. M. | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| DARMODY, L. J. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| DAVIDSON, B. J. | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2A | | | | 1 | | | | |
| DEAKIN, M. C. | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| DOCKER, T. R. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| DON, A. M. | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| DONOHOE, B. J. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| DYER, A. J. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2A | | | | | 2 | | | |
| ELDERSHAW, I. J. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | 2 | |
| FEGAN, J. L. | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| FISHER, A. C. | 3 | 2 | 2 | | 3 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| FITZGERALD, G. J. | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| FITZPATRICK, A. J. | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| FLITCROFT, T. A. | 2A | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| FLYNN, M. P. | 2A | 2A | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| FORREST, J. F. | 2A | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| GALLAGHER, D. E. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| GARDINER, R. C. | 2A | 2A | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| GAVAGHAN, C. F. | 2A | 3 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| GILLESPIE, A. C. | 2A | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| GO, Martin | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |

| | English | Mathematics | Mod. History | Anc. History | Economics | Geography | French | Latin | Greek | Art | Gen. Studies | Physics | Chemistry | Biology | Science |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GORMAN, A. J. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2A |
| GORMAN, P. R. | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| GOURVERNET, J. B. | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| GRATTAN-SMITH, J. D. | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| GRAY, D. F. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| GUTERRES, L. A. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| HANCOCK, J. L. | 2A | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| HAWCROFT, M. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| HAYNES, M. R. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| HENSLEY, J. A. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| HOGAN, S. T. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| HORSLEY, E. J. | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| HOUSEGO, N. J. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2A |
| HUNT, P. I. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| HUNTER, S. F. | 2 | 2A | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| INKSON, C. J. | 2A | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| IRELAND, A. R. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| IRVIN, S. J. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| JOSEPH, C. A. | 3 | 2A | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2A |
| JOYCE, J. C. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| KEENAN, A. C. | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| KNIGHT, G. D. | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| LAURENCE, M. J. | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| LONERAGAN, Robert F. | 2 | 2 | | | | | 3 | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| LONERAGAN, Roderick F. | 2 | 2A | | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2A |
| LYNCH, G. P. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| LYONS, M. A. | 2A | 2A | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| MacDONALD, L. J. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| MAUL, J. M. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| McCROSSIN, M. W. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| McDONALD, D. A. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| McKAY, I. D. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| McKILLOP, D. J. | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| McMANIS, J. P. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | 2A | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| McMANIS, P. J. | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2A | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| McQUARRIE, R. G. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| MEAGHER, A. P. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | | 2 | |
| MEAGHER, A. L. | 2A | 2A | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| MILLER, P. F. | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | 2A | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| MORRISON, J. M. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| MURPHY, G. A. | 2 | 4 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| MURPHY, P. M. | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2A | | 1 | | | | |
| NETTHEIM, G. R. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | |
| NETTHEIM, W. G. | 2A | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2A |
| NEWTON, R. J. | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| NIXON, D. E. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| O'CONNOR, S. A. | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| O'DEA, P. J. | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| O'DONNELL, M. F. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | 2A | | | | 1 | | | | |
| O'KANE, J. R. | 2 | 3 | | | | | | 2 | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| O'MALLEY-JONES, M. P. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |

**HIGHER SCHOOL CERTIFICATE (Continued)**

| | English | Mathematics | Mod. History | Anc. History | Economics | Geography | French | Latin | Greek | Art | Gen. Studies | Physics | Chemistry | Biology | Science |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O'NEILL, M. J. | 2 | 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| OROSA, M. C. | 2A | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | |
| PAYTEN, R. T. | 2A | 2A | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| PERRIGNON, R. J. | 2 | 2 | | | | | 2 | 3 | 3 | | 1 | | | | |
| POULTER, D. J. | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| PRIESTLEY, W. J. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 1 | | | | |
| REDDY, J. S. | 2 | 2A | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | | 2A |
| RICHARDS, D. A. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2A |
| ROARTY, M. G. | 2 | 2A | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2A |
| ROBIN, N. A. | 2A | | | 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | | | | 2A |
| ROBIN, P. D. | 2A | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| ROBSON, G. D. | 2 | 2A | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| ROCHE, S. M. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| ROSS, R. D. | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RUSH, P. D. | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| RYAN, A. W. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| RYAN, F. W. | 2 | 3 | | | | | 2 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| RYAN, M. T. | 2A | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 2 | | | |
| SCARF, P. M. | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| SCOBIE, A. J. | 2 | 2A | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| SEETO, A. | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| SHEEHAN, P. J. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| SHERWOOD, N. S. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| SHILLINGTON, I. W. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| STENMARK, P. A. | 2 | 2A | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| STEVENS, M. F. | 2 | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| TAIT, M. C. | 2 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| TAMSETT, G. J. | 2A | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | 2A |
| TARLINTON, D. M. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| TITTERTON, R. C. | 2 | 3 | 2 | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | | | |
| TRAPAGA, L. M. | 3 | 2A | | | | | | | | 3 | 1 | | | 2 | |
| TUOR, M. | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| VOWLES, J. L. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | | | 2 | |
| WALKER, M. J. | 2 | 3 | | | | 2 | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| WALL, G. S. | 2A | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| WHITE, R. C. | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| WILCKEN, N. | 3 | 2 | 2 | | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | |
| WILKINSON, D. W. | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | 2 | | |
| WINDSOR, H. M. | 2 | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| YOUNG, S. J. | 2 | 2 | | | | | 3 | | | | 1 | 2 | 2 | | |
| YUN, P. F. | 3 | 2 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | |



**THE TEACHING STAFF**

Back Row: Miss F. Seymour, Mr. L. Roberts, Mr. T. Dixon, Rev. V. Higgs, S.J., Miss C. Healy, Mr. T. Crowley, Miss P. Tomkins, Mr. P. Lee, Rev. K. King, S.J., Mr. A. Hall, Miss B. Hume. **Second Row:** Rev. C. Fraser, S.J., Mr. K. Saines, Mr. V. Lowery, Rev. A. Ryan, S.J., Mr. E. Lea-Scarlett, Mr. M. Punch, Mr. J. Rodgers, Mr. G. Whealing. **Third Row:** Mr. F. Cloran, Mr. W. McCrossin, Mr. M. Lees, Mr. K. Sim, Dr. G. Haines, Rev. F. Gorman, S.J., Mr. E. Roarty, Mr. J. Castley, Mr. P. Chatfield. **Fourth Row:** Rev. C. McDonald, S.J., Mr. R. Sinclair, Mr. D. Enoch, Rev. A. Mersel, S.J., Mr. S. Codrington, Mr. B. McKay, Mr. C. McEntyre, Mr. P. Scrivener, Mr. B. Mott, Mr. K. Garrity, Mr. G. Condon, Mr. M. Holmes, Mr. C. Gillett, Mr. J. Reed. **Seated:** Rev. L. Leonard, S.J., Mr. P. Wright, Rev. J. Dooley, S.J., Mr. R. Hanley, Mr. J. Healy, Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J., Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J., Rev. P. Quin, S.J., (Headmaster), Mr. K. Lohan, Mr. B. Kinnaird, Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J., Mr. L. Kirkpatrick, Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J., Rev. J. Kelly, S.J., Rev. P. Green, S.J. **Absent:** Mrs. A. Auckland, Mr. J. Agioritis, Mr. M. Miles-Fanning, Mrs. P. Bowman.

# ST. IGNATIUS' COLLEGE, RIVERVIEW, 1978

## SCHOOL STAFF

**RECTOR:** Very Rev. P. Green, S.J.
**HEADMASTER:** Rev. P. Quin, S.J.
**DEPUTY HEADMASTER:** K. Lohan, Esq.
**MASTER OF THE JUNIOR SCHOOL:** B. Kinnaird, Esq.
**DIRECTOR OF THE OBSERVATORY:** Rev. L. Drake, S.J.

J. Agioritis, Esq.
A. Auckland, Mrs.
V. Bowman, Mrs.
Rev. J. Casey, S.J.
J. Castley, Esq.
P. Chatfield, Esq.
F. Cloran, Esq.
S. Codrington, Esq.
G. Condon, Esq.
T. Crowley, Esq.
T. Dixon, Esq.
Rev. J. Dooley, S.J.
Rev. J. Doran, S.J.
Rev. D. Dwyer, S.J.
D. Enock, Esq.
M. Miles-Fanning, Esq.
Rev. C. Fraser, S.J.
Rev. P. Gardiner, S.J.
Rev. F. Gorman, S.J.
K. Garrity, Esq.
C. Gillett, Esq.
G. Haines, Esq.
A. Hall, Esq.

R. Hanley, Esq.
C. Healy, Miss
J. Healy, Esq.
Rev. V. Higgs, S.J.
M. Holmes, Esq.
B. Hume, Miss
K. Kellett, Esq.
Rev. J. Kelly, S.J.
Rev. J. Kilbride, S.J.
Rev. K. King, S.J.
L. Kirkpatrick, Esq.
E. Lea-Scarlett, Esq.
P. Lee, Esq.
M. Lees, Esq.
Rev. L. Leonard, S.J.
V. Lowery, Esq.
W. McCrossin, Esq.
Rev. C. McDonald, S.J.
C. McEntyre, Esq.
B. McKay, Esq.
Rev. A. Mersel, S.J.
B. Mott, Esq.
Rev. T. O'Donovan, S.J.

M. Punch, Esq.
Rev. J. Ramsay, S.J.
L. Rawlings, Miss
H. Reay, Mrs.
J. Reed, Esq.
E. Roarty, Esq.
L. Roberts, Esq.
J. Rodgers, Esq.
Rev. A. Ryan, S.J.
Rev. I. Ryan, S.J.
K. Saines, Esq.
P. Scrivener, Esq.
F. Seymour, Miss
K. Sim, Esq.
R. Sinclair, Esq.
C. Stephens, Mrs.
J. Swan, Mrs.
P. Tomkins, Miss
G. Whealing, Esq.
L. Whiteman, Esq.
F. Wilson, Esq.
P. Wright, Esq.

**LIBRARIAN:** Mrs. J. Nelson
**LIBRARIAN ASSISTANTS:** Mrs. G. Bennett, Mrs. J. Blackwell, Mrs. C. McEntyre, Mrs. L. Monty.
**BURSAR:** J. Evans, Esq.
**SECRETARIES:** Mrs. M. Collins, Mrs. J. Levins, Mrs. N. O'Connor, Mrs. J. Tomasi, Mrs. R. Wilson
**MEDICAL ADVISER:** Dr. J. L'Estrange
**MATRON:** Mrs. E. C. Melham
**CAPTAIN OF THE SCHOOL:** J. I. Dalton
**SENIOR VICE-CAPTAIN:** M. D. Hampson
**VICE-CAPTAIN FOR BOARDERS:** M. P. de Silva
**VICE-CAPTAIN FOR DAYBOYS:** P. A. Fleming
**CAPTAIN OF ATHLETICS:** D. J. Westhoff
**CAPTAIN OF BOATS:** J. I. Dalton
**CAPTAIN OF CRICKET:** C. Somers
**CAPTAIN OF DEBATING:** R. G. Mackay
**CAPTAIN OF FOOTBALL:** M. A. Lyons
**CAPTAIN OF TENNIS:** E. G. Vives
**CAPTAIN OF BASKETBALL:** P. J. Baker
**SENIOR SCHOOL SERGEANT:** F. Clarke, Esq.
**JUNIOR SCHOOL SERGEANT:** W. Knight, Esq.

# SPECIAL PRIZES

The *D'Arcy Cobcroft Memorial Prize* for Dux of the School: *Peter Fleming.*
The *Foundation Editor of the Daily Mirror Prize* for Runner-up in Year 12: *Christopher Harrison.*
*His Eminence The Cardinal's Prize* for Religious Knowledge: *Peter Fleming, Justin Allen, Luke Baker, Christopher Harrison, Ralph Nixon, Paul San Miguel, Ignatius Dalton* and *Roger Byrne.*
The *Roger Forrest Hughes Prizes* for Ancient Classics:
Higher School Certificate: *Matthew Bayfield.*
Year 11: *Peter Joseph.*
The *Kelly Memorial Prize* for English Literature: *Mark Twigg.*
The *Bryan Hughes Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 11: *Danny Meagher, Paul Miniter.*
The *Lou Loneragan Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Year 11: *Paul Ashcroft, Richard Flynn, Stephen Law, Danny Meagher, Murray Sykes* and *Peter Webber.*
The *J. J. Leahy Memorial Prizes* for Dux and Runner-up in Year 10: *Mark Ryan, Aaron Butler.*
The *Brian Smith Memorial Prizes* for Religious Knowledge in Year 10: *Mark Ryan, David Ballhausen* and *William McKay, Anthony Quinn, Stephen Boyle, Andrew Wilkinson.*
The *Brendan Lane Mullins Prizes* for English Composition:
Higher School Certificate: *Richard Mackay* and *Matthew Bayfield.*
Year 11: *Peter Joseph* and *Danny Meagher.*
The *Kirkpatrick Prize* for English Composition:
Year 10: *Anthony Anderson* and *Mark Ryan.*
Year 9: *Paul Breen* and *Reginald Lord.*
Year 8: *Roger Dixon.*
The *Stanley Ricketts Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate English: *Peter Fleming.*
The *Father Noel Hehir Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Latin: *Peter Fleming.*
*Father T. J. McLoughlin (Father Mac) Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate French: *Christopher Price.*
The *Paul Meagher Prize* for Higher School Certificate History: *Christopher Price.*
The *Doctor Murray Curtis Memorial Prize* for Higher School Certificate Mathematics: *Mark Hampson.*
The *Old Ignatians' Union Prize* for Higher School Certificate Science:
Physics: *Christopher Harrison.*
Chemistry: *Mark Pitney.*
Biology: *Paul Versace.*
2 Unit A: *Peter Fleming.*
The *John Branagan Memorial Prize* for Year 11 Mathematics: *Michael Valos.*
The *George Wootten Memorial Prize* for Year 10 Mathematics: *Kieran Lim.*
The *Colin Campbell Memorial Prize* for Outstanding Influence in the Cultural Life of the School: *Simon Donohoe.*
Prizes for Excellence of Character and Proficiency in Sport and Studies:
The *Gordon Oxenham Prizes* — First Division: *Matthew Bayfield.*
— Second Division: *Thomas McKay.*
The *O'Connor Prize* — Third Division: *Richard Hendriks.*
— Fourth Division: *Peter Veech.*
The *Junior School Prize* — *James McLaughlin.*
The *Michael Cunich Memorial Prize* for Excellence of Character: *Ignatius Dalton.*
The *David Ell Prize* for Senior Dramatics: *David Dalton.*
The *Madeline Donnelly Prize* for the best Contribution to the College Music Production: *David Cotter.*
The *Joseph Donnelly Prize* for Drama at Year 10 Level: *Brett Wainwright.*

The *Colonel Norris Medal* for Senior Debate: *Peter Joseph.*
The *R. H. North Perpetual Trophy* for Senior Debate and Public Speaking: *Richard Mackay.*
*College Plaque for Member of Senior Debating Team:*
*Richard Mackay:* G.P.S. Finalists (Captain), and Combined G.P.S. Team.
*Mark Hehir:* G.P.S. Finalists; Verco Competition State-wide (All Schools) Finalists.
*Peter Joseph:* G.P.S. Finalists; Verco Competition State-wide (All Schools) Finalists.
*David Dalton:* Verco Competition State-wide (All Schools) Finalists.
Second Debating Team Awards: *Simon Donohoe, Kieran Lim, Gregory Hughes.*
The *G. E. Flannery Prize* for Debate (Year 10): *Peter Collins.*
The *J. J. Kinkead Memorial Prize* for Debate (Year 9): *John Gray* and *Reginald Lord.*
Year 8 Debate: *Martin Hoffman.*
Junior School Debating Prize: *Declan Jarrett.*
The *Berenice Auckland Prize* for English Expression, Year 7: *Matthew Doherty.*
Prizes for Constant Application and Improvement:
The *Richard Herlihy Memorial Prize:*
Year 12: *Mark Hampson.*
The *Alan Bridge Memorial Prize:*
Year 11: *Keith Kaney.*
The *Esmond Gilhooley Memorial Prizes:*
Year 10: *Richard Green, Gregory Murphy, David Costa, David Brindley, Michael Neville.*
The *Bryan Veech Memorial Prize:*
Year 9: *Peter Hill, David Bolger, John Welsh, Kent Williams, Michael Hayes.*
Year 8: *Peter Veech, Andrew Cusack, John McGlinchey, Richard Flitcroft.*
Year 7: *Mark Crawford, Sean Devine, Gavin Lang, David Malloy ,Rodric White.*

# MUSIC PRIZES

## SPECIAL, VOCAL AND INSTRUMENTAL AWARDS

*Music Director's Awards* for Outstanding Service and Achievement in Music:
*Simon Donohoe,* Year 11.
*Mark Stevenson,* Year 9.
*Anthony Hood,* Year 8.
*All-Round Endeavour in Music:*
*Michael Dowling,* Year 11.
*James Hogue,* Year 10.
*Lucian Weyland,* Year 10.
*Most Improved:*
*Vocal: David Cotter,* Year 12; *Dooley Ellis,* Year 11; *Christopher Cody,* Year 8.
*Piano: Christopher Cody,* Year 8; *Peter McCullough,* Year 11; *Anthony Sakrouge,* Year 8.
*Strings: Mark Jones,* Year 10; *William O'Dwyer,* Year 8.
*Woodwind: Bernard Negus,* Year 11; *David Deverall,* Year 7.
*Guitar: Thomas Davis,* Year 9; *Thomas Pullinen,* Year 8; *Paul Ashcroft,* Year 11.
*Percussion: Barry Hayes,* Year 11.

## BRASS BAND PRIZES

Bandmaster's Award: *Simon Rowe.*
Most Improved Senior: *Michael John Collins.*
Most Improved Junior: *Ian Grant.*

# SPORTS PRIZES

ATHLETICS: Champion Athlete: *Damian Westhoff.*
CRICKET: 1st XI Batting Average: *Craig Somers.*
1st XI Bowling Average: *Bernard Rorke.*

| | |
|---|---|
| FOOTBALL: | The *Arnold Tancred Trophy* for 1st XV "Best and Fairest": *Brendan Hunt.* |
| | The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for "Best Back": *Craig Somers.* |
| | The *J. E. Hayes Trophy* for "Best Forward": *Shane Clinton.* |
| TENNIS: | College Champion, 1978: *Eduardo Vives.* |
| BASKETBALL: | Best Player, 1978: *Paul Baker.* |
| ROWING: | Best Clubman: *Ignatius Dalton.* |

The names of prize-winners are printed in *italic type.* Prizes are awarded on the results of both first and second terms, with a weighting towards the second term. Prize winners must also have satisfied in Religious Education.

# YEAR 12

| | |
|---|---|
| AGGREGATE: | *P. Fleming, C. Harrison, M. Bayfield, R. Mackay, M. Twigg, S. Malloy.* |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: | *P. Fleming,* M. Twigg, C. Moore. |
| | *J. Allen and Luke Baker,* A. Brown. |
| | *C. Harrison,* C. Gullotta, G. Kirk. |
| | *R. Nixon* and *P. San Miguel,* R. Roche. |
| | *I. Dalton* and *R. Byrne,* M. Lyons. |
| ENGLISH: | *P. Fleming, M. Bayfield* and *R. Mackay* and *M. Twigg,* G. Fitzgerald, M. Laurence. |
| LATIN: | *P. Fleming,* M. Bayfield, B. Leahy, M. Pettit, N. Asprey. |
| GREEK: | *M. Bayfield,* M. Twigg, R. Mackay. |
| FRENCH: | *C. Price,* M. Stevens, P. Macken, J. Arida, L. Baker, A. Mills. |
| ANCIENT HISTORY: | *M. Pettit* and *P. Fleming,* C. Price, P. May, D. Housego, S. Gressier. |
| MODERN HISTORY: | *C. Price,* A. Curtin, C. Malloy. |
| GEOGRAPHY: | *J. Baldry,* M. Laurence, R. McKay, R. Roche, P. O'Connor, P. Versace. |
| ECONOMICS: | *C. Gullotta,* P. Versace, R. Roche, N. Boyd, P. Macken, R. Biddulph. |
| MATHEMATICS: | |
| 4 Units: | *A. Braun.* |
| 3 Units: | *M. Hampson,* R. Roche, M. Pitney, N. Bennett, M. Twigg, L. Baker. |
| PHYSICS: | *C. Harrison,* M. Bayfield, M. Laurence and M. Pitney, S. Malloy, M. Hampson. |
| CHEMISTRY: | *M. Pitney,* R. Roche, C. Harrison, A. Brown and D. Lloyd, M. Laurence. |
| BIOLOGY: | *P. Versace,* D. Lloyd and M. Shelly, G. Kirk, B. Leahy, M. Watson. |
| 2 UNIT A SCIENCE: | *P. Fleming.* |
| GENERAL STUDIES: | *C. Harrison,* J. Burfitt, S. O'Brien, M. Hampson, A. Brown, J. O'Connell, C. Gullotta. |
| ART: | *A. Hellum,* D. Rowland, J. Vaile. |
| ENGLISH COMP.: | *R. Mackay* and *M. Bayfield.* |

# YEAR 11

| | |
|---|---|
| AGGREGATE: | *D. Meagher, P. Miniter, L. Deverall, M. Rattigan, M. Valos, L. Imperial.* |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: | *P. Ashcroft,* L. Deverall, P. Berton and P. Brassil. |
| | *R. Flynn,* L. Imperial, B. Hayes. |
| | *S. Law,* A. McCloskey, P. Joyce. |
| | *D. Meagher,* P. McCullough, B. Negus and C. Pidcock. |
| | *M. Sykes,* P. Webber, D. Scroope and L. Tonkin. |

| | |
|---|---|
| ENGLISH: | *D. Dalton* and *D. Meagher,* P. Joseph and P. Macken, G. Bourke and M. Hehir and P. McCullough. |
| LATIN: | *P. Miniter,* P. Joseph, P. Macken, A. McCloskey, D. Meagher, B. Negus. |
| GREEK: | *P. Joseph,* A. McCloskey. |
| FRENCH: | *Y. Kulbicki,* M. Rattigan, M. Valos, P. Miniter, S. O'Malley, G. Bourke. |
| ANCIENT HISTORY: | *K. Kaney,* A. McCloskey, N. Ireland, C. Pidcock, M. Kenny, D. Hunter. |
| MODERN HISTORY: | *B. Cox,* M. Hehir and M. Rose, P. Berton. |
| GEOGRAPHY: | *M. Valos,* M. Rattigan, J. Giles, I. Darmody, B. Cox, M. MacQuillan. |
| ECONOMICS: | *D. Scroope* and *D. Meagher,* P. Lim, B. Cox, J. Giles, P. Joyce, J. Walsh. |
| MATHEMATICS: | *M. Valos,* P. Miniter, L. Deverall, M. Rattigan, A. McCloskey, C. Pidcock. |
| PHYSICS: | *D. Meagher* and *M. Rattigan,* L. Deverall, C. Pidcock, P. Miniter, M. Hehir and P. Lim. |
| CHEMISTRY: | *M. Rattigan,* P. Miniter, A. Lind, D. Meagher, B. Negus and C. Pidcock. |
| BIOLOGY: | *T. Gleeson,* P. Wallich, J. Walsh, A. Dillon and H. Nolan, P. Ashcroft and K. Kaney. |
| 2 UNIT A SCIENCE: | *M. MacQuillan.* |
| GENERAL STUDIES: | *D. Dalton,* J. Walsh, T. Hore, P. McCullough, J. Giles. |
| ART: | *P. Brassil,* K. Kaney. |
| ENGLISH COMP.: | *D. Meagher* and *P. Joseph.* |
| MUSIC: | *S. Donohoe* and *L. Deverall,* P. Brassil, P. McCullough, M. Fitzsimons, S. Friezer. |

# YEAR 10

| | |
|---|---|
| AGGREGATE: | A: *M. Ryan, A. Butler, K. Lim, L. Maund,* P. Bannon, D. De Carvalho. |
| | B: *D. Thompson, S. Boyle,* S. Batson, A. Wilkinson, P. Rogers, D. Clouston. |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: | *M. Ryan, D. Ballhausen* and *W. McKay, A. Quinn, S. Boyle, A. Wilkinson.* |
| ENGLISH: | *S. Gallagher* and *M. Ryan, A. Butler,* A. Anderson, C. Boyd, S. Rowe. |
| LATIN: | *M. Ryan,* A. Butler, L. Maund, P. Bannon, D. Boyd, A. Anderson. |
| GREEK: | *M. Ryan,* P. Bannon, D. De Carvalho, P. Robinson, M. Sheridan, C. Long. |
| FRENCH: | *M. Ryan* and *A. Butler* and *J. Rickard,* L. Maund, S. Rowe, J. McDonald, C. Boyd, P. Toomey. |
| HISTORY: | *T. Crumpton, J. Hogue,* M. Ossipoff and S. Glascott and P. Staniforth and A. Anderson. |
| GEOGRAPHY: | *K. Lim,* C. Long, C. Boyd, W. McKay, S. Rowe, P. Rogers. |
| COMMERCE: | *G. Kinsella,* A. Butler, J. Hogue, D. De Carvalho, K. Lim, P. Rogers. |
| MATHEMATICS: | *K. Lim, M. Ryan,* A. Butler, L. Maund, D. De Carvalho, D. Boyd. |
| SCIENCE: | *A. Butler, K. Lim,* M. Ryan, B. Welsh, N. Murphy, C. Leberne. |
| ENGLISH COMP.: | A: *A. Anderson* and *M. Ryan, A. Mackay, N. Murphy.* |
| | B: *P. Hawthorne, L. Weyland.* |
| ASIAN STUDIES: | *J. Hogue,* M. Fahey, J. Loneragan, P. Staniforth, W. McKay, A. Simmonds. |

| | |
|---|---|
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION: | *C. Emberson.* |
| TECHNICS: | *S. Batson,* A. Forlico, D. Thompson. |
| MUSIC: | *T. Gallego,* S. Rowe, J. Hogue and C. Leberne and F. Oppen, M. Jones and L. Weyland. |

---

# YEAR 9

| | |
|---|---|
| AGGREGATE: | *J. Grimes, M. Yates,* L. Joseph, R. Lord, P. O'Keefe, J. Bunbury. |
| | *A. Lembke, J. McMahon,* G. Russell, P. Best, A. Mulveney, N. Hore. |
| | *R. Hendriks, S. Wood,* M. Williams, A. Valos, M. Pittorino, T. S. Collins. |
| | *D. Kirkby, J. Allen,* P. Cheok, I. Grant, D. Feain, M. Dowling. |
| | *R. Webber, M. Neville,* J. Mann, J. Oates, H. Schoech, M. McGrath. |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: | *P. O'Keefe,* J. Bunbury, R. Lord.<br>*P. Best,* J. McMahon, G. Russell.<br>*M. Williams,* M. Kelly, S. Wood.<br>*P. Cheok,* I. Grant, D. Kirkby.<br>*J. Mann* and *M. Neville,* J. Oates. |
| ENGLISH: | *J. Grimes, P. O'Keefe,* R. Lord, T. Davis, A. Lembke, J. McMahon. |
| LATIN: | *L. Joseph,* M. Yates, J. Grimes, J. McMahon, R. Lord, G. Iacovazzi. |
| GREEK: | *L. Joseph,* J. McMahon and M. Yates, A. Mulveney, A. Lembke, R. Lord. |
| FRENCH: | *G. Russell,* L. Joseph, D. Perrignon, A. Lembke, M. Coutts-Trotter, T. Davis. |
| HISTORY: | *J. Bunbury, S. Hansen,* P. De Carvalho, M. Wright, P. O'Brien, M. Williams. |
| GEOGRAPHY: | *G. Russell,* G. Iacovazzi, D. McCormick, J. Grimes, J. Lamond, P. Best. |
| ASIAN STUDIES: | *P. De Carvalho,* G. Russell, T. Delaney, B. Cubis, S. Hansen, M. Pelly. |
| COMMERCE: | *J. Grimes,* R. Hendriks, P. De Carvalho, A. Mulveney, M. Williams, J. Allen. |
| MATHEMATICS: | *P. Hendriks, A. Lembke,* G. Russell, J. Grimes, L. Joseph, M. Yates, M. Pittorino, J. Bunbury, A. Mulveney. |
| SCIENCE: | *A. Lembke, G. Russell,* M. Sheridan, R. Lennon, T. S. Collins, M. Stevenson. |
| ENGLISH COMP : | A: *P. Breen* and *R. Lord, T. Howard, B. O'Reilly.*<br>B: *I. Grant, H. Schoech* and *M. Neville.* |
| ART: | *D. McCormick,* J. Baxter, M. Terren, D. Regan. |
| TECHNICS: | *D. Dillon,* M. Yates, P. De Carvalho, A. Cornell. |
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION: | *N. Scarf.* |
| MUSIC: | *J. Bunbury,* M. Sheridan, D. Perrignon, C. Nyman and K. Williams. |

# YEAR 8

| | |
|---|---|
| AGGREGATE: | *P. Bell, F. Bannon,* J. Breslin, M. Benecke, A. Collins, M. Bradley.<br>*M. Hoffman, D. Fitzpatrick,* S. Jones, C. McCallum, J. McCormick, A. MacKinlay.<br>*A. Nimmo, D. Rock,* T. Pullinen, T. Regan, D. Rowe, M. Reede.<br>*M. Hardwick, R. Hamilton,* E. Daley, S. Chate, A. Heath, R. Cage.<br>*P. Lowery, J. McGlinchey,* P. Sheridan, S. McCleary, G. Punch, P. Mulcahy. |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: | *D. Face, J. McCormick, M. Oldfield, A. Heath, J. Shiell.* |
| ENGLISH: | *M. Hoffman, D. Fitzpatrick,* P. Bell, A. Nimmo, M. Connelley, A. Sakrouge. |
| LATIN: | *M. Hoffman,* A. Harrington, J. McCormick, A. Nimmo, M. Kerr, I. Robinson. |
| GREEK: | *M. Hoffman,* A. Hood, A. Nimmo, I. Robinson, K. O'Halloran, D. Rowe. |
| FRENCH: | *E. Howard* and *A. Sakrouge,* D. Fitzpatrick, S. Chate and D. Waters, D. McCarthy, T. Silk, A. Harrington. |
| HISTORY: | *M. Hoffman, M. Kerr,* P. Crowe. |
| GEOGRAPHY: | *M. Hoffman,* P. Bell, J. McCormick, A. Mackinlay, D. Rock, M. Connor. |
| ASIAN STUDIES: | *P. Lowery,* M. Hammond, S. O'Connell, M. Hardwick, E. Daley, M. Twigg. |
| COMMERCE: | *S. Jones,* M. Kerr, J. McCormick, G. Harrison, A. Cusack, P. Sheridan. |
| MATHEMATICS: | *P. Bell, M. Hoffman,* M. Reede, F. Bannon, I. Robinson, A. Hood, J. McCormick, T. Pullinen. |
| SCIENCE: | *M. Hoffman, C. McCallum,* J. McCormick, S. Jones, D. Fitzpatrick, A. Hood and P. Lowery. |
| ART: | *P. Laurence,* P. Ison, L. Baker, A. Mackinlay, S. McCleary, N. Baume. |
| TECHNICS: | *A. Harrington,* R. Sloane, C. McCallum, V. Heffernan. |
| MUSIC: | *A. Hood,* D. Rowe, D. Sweeney, D. Wills, D. Rock, T. Scahill and D. Waters. |
| ENGLISH COMP.: | *R. Dixon, A. Heath, M. Hoffman, J. McGlinchey, D. Rock.* |
| PHYSICAL EDUCATION: | *A. Nimmo.* |

# YEAR 7

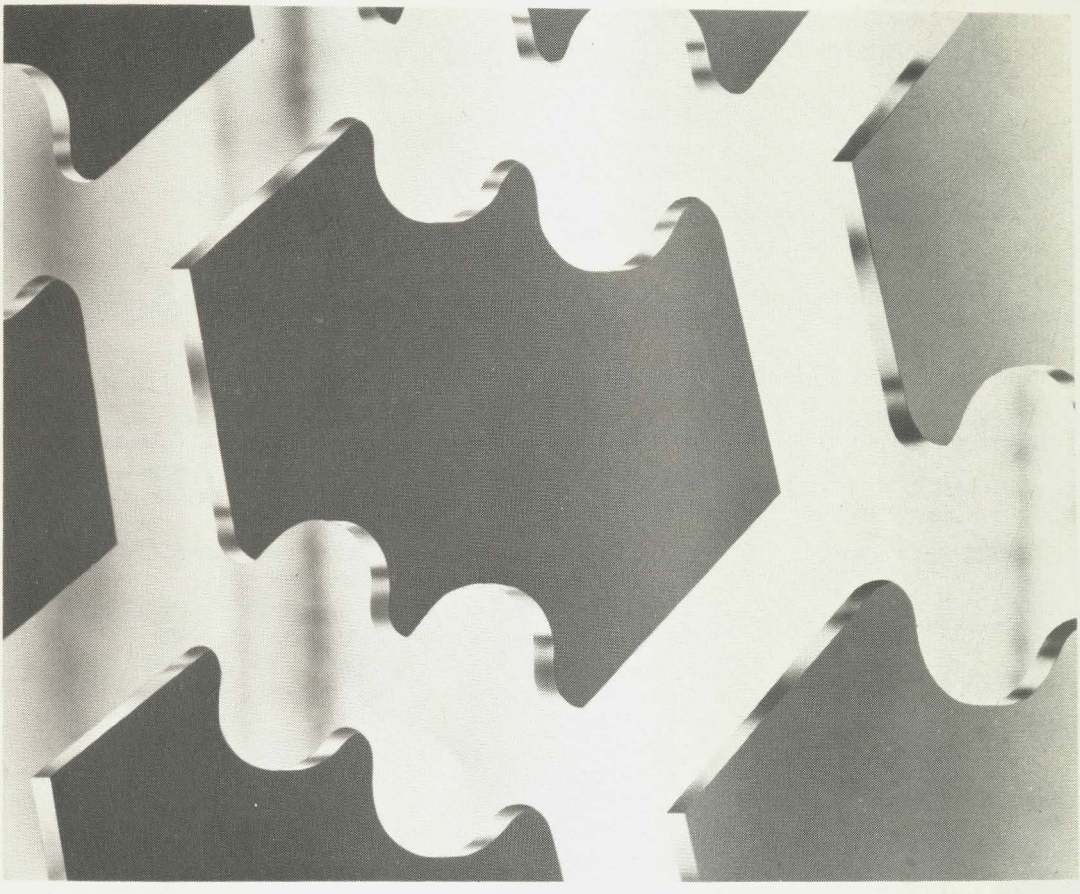
| | |
|---|---|
| AGGREGATE: | *J. Baxter, G. Carroll, T. Concannon, C. Brown.*<br>*S. Evans, R. De Carvalho, D. Frawley, S. Deane-Johns.*<br>*D. Jarrett, E. Lim, R. Lucchese, M. Harvey.*<br>*N. Ossipoff, C. Perrignon, J. McLaughlin, J. Morgan.*<br>*M. Rickard, M. Perrignon, P. Stacey, G. Taranto.* |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: | J. Baxter, A. Carrodus, A. Byrnes, C. Brown.<br>R. De Carvalho, S. Deane-Johns, S. Evans, P. Debus.<br>D. Jarrett, M. Harvey, R. Lucchese, G. Leather.<br>J. O'Dea, N. Ossipoff, J. Ovens, C. Perrignon.<br>M. Rickard, P. Stacey, R. Rathborne, G. Taranto. |
| ENGLISH: | J. Baxter, P. Collins, T. Concannon, G. Carroll.<br>R. De Carvalho, S. Evans, D. Frawley, L. Edwards.<br>D. Jarrett, M. Harvey, R. Lucchese, D. McGlinchey.<br>J. Morgan, P. Nolan, C. Perrignon, J. McLaughlin.<br>M. Rickard, M. Perrignon, P. Stacey, G. Taranto. |

| | |
|---|---|
| MATHEMATICS: | J. Baxter, G. Carroll, C. Brown, T. Bradley. R. Delaney, R. De Carvalho, S. Face, D. Frawley. E. Lim, M. Harvey, D. Jarrett, S. Heesh. N. Ossipoff, R. McLachlan, C. Perrignon, N. Oppen. M. Perrignon, M. Rickard, P. Wilkins, R. Rathborne. |
| LATIN: | J. Baxter, T. Concannon, A. Carrodus, G. Carroll. D. Frawley, R. De Carvalho, S. Evans, C. Donohoe. D. Jarrett, S. Heesh, J. Hennessy, E. Lim, R. Lucchese, R. McCormick. S. Malynicz, D. Malloy, S. Meehan, N. Ossipoff, C. Perrignon. M. Perrignon, M. Rickard, R. White, G. Taranto. |
| SCIENCE: | M. Carney, T. Bradley, G. Carroll, J. Baxter. S. Evans, D. Frawley, R. De Carvalho, S. Deane-Johns. R. Lucchese, E. Lim, D. Jarrett, G. Leather. N. Ossipoff, J. McMaugh, J. Morgan, R. McLachlan. G. Taranto, M. Rickard, P. Wilkins, P. Stacey, S. Thompson. |
| SOCIAL STUDIES: | T. Concannon, C. Brown, M. Carney, G. Carroll. S. Evans, R. De Carvalho, S. Deane-Johns, D. Frawley. D. Jarrett, D. McGlinchey, R. Lucchese, G. Leather. C. Perrignon, N. Ossipoff, J. O'Dea, M. McQuade. G. Taranto, P. Stacey, P. Wilkins, P. Ward. |
| ART and CRAFT: | T. Cahill, G. Carroll, T. Concannon, A. Carrodus. S. Deane-Johns, L. Edwards, P. Debus, S. Face. D. McGlinchey, G. Leather, D. Jarrett, J. Hennessy. N. Oppen, P. McKeown, J. McLaughlin, D. Malloy. P. Stacey, D. Southon, J. Templeton, M. Rickard. |
| ESSAY: | *B. Byrne, S. Deane-Johns, D. McFadden, J. MacQuillan, S. Thompson.* |

# YEAR 6

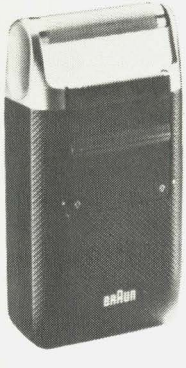
| | |
|---|---|
| AGGREGATE: | *P. Healey,* T. Hackett, P. Gunning, S. Hogan, M. Brooks, M. Kehoe. |
| RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE: | *J. Gale,* S. Byrnes, T. Hackett, D. McLennan. |
| LANGUAGE: | *P. Healey,* M. Harrison, D. McLennan, S. Winston-Smith, S. Byrnes, M. Kehoe. |
| WRITTEN EXPRESSION: | *S. Hogan,* J. Gale, P. Healey, A. Hart, T. Hackett, D. McLennan. |
| SPELLING: | *S. Byrnes,* A. Bucknell, A. Henwood, P. Healey and D. McLennan, A. Hart. |
| WRITING: | *D. Oates,* M. Kehoe, T. Hackett and P. Healey, A. Hart, A. Wakim. |
| READING: | *B. Kelly,* P. Castley, G. Inkson and C. Roche, D. Clowes, J. Gale. |
| MATHEMATICS: | *T. Hackett,* T. Yates, P. Healey and S. Winston-Smith, M. Harrison, D. Clowes. |
| NATURAL SCIENCE: | *S. Hogan,* P. Castley, P. Gunning, P. Healey, T. Hackett, M. Harrison. |
| SOCIAL SCIENCE: | *S. Byrnes,* P. Castley, T. Hackett, D. McLennan, S. Hogan, M. Brooks. |
| ART: | *D. Oates,* J. Dougall. |
| IMPROVEMENT: | *N. Fish* and *S. Leslie* and *J. McGrath,* M. Harrison, M. O'Brien, M. Lewis. |
| APPLICATION: | *N. Fish* and *J. Gale* and *P. Gunning,* D. Gett, G. Inkson, P. Regan. |

# A HOLE NEW WAY OF SHAVING.



What you see above is just one of 1900 holes from the Braun Micron's head. Note that each hole has six cutting angles designed to trap and cut your whiskers cleanly and quickly.

Unlike other foils, that are stamped out, the Micron foil is created by electrical impulses, a unique process that produces a stronger, thinner, platinum coated foil – for a smoother, closer shave.




The Micron also incorporates a clever long hair or sideburn trimmer that's extendable to ensure you have full visual control.

Each Micron comes complete with a multi-purpose travelling case and a full 3 year guarantee.

And that's the Micron story, the hole story. Very close. Very fast. Very Braun.

**BRAUN** Distributed by Ⓑ Breville.

BRE6278

# RIVIERA

*The name that represents efficient, safe, and durable electric products*

- Electric Blankets
- Milkshake Mixers
- Domestic Portable Heaters
- Commercial Type Hand Dryers

Undercarpet heating and heating cable in concrete supplied and installed for domestic, commercial and industrial applications

For further information and pamphlets, contact

TIM MASON on 699 4141 or 699 4001

(Private 81 4639)

**For printing of the highest quality**



Commercial and
Weekly Offering Envelopes
Reserved Seat Tickets

O'LOUGHLIN BROTHERS PTY. LTD.

Letterpress and Offset

**8-12 McGill Street, Lewisham. N.S.W.**

'Phones: 560-8333 560-8051

*BURFITT'S*
*Specialised Book Services*

**23 HERCULES STREET, CHATSWOOD, N.S.W. 2067**

**P.O. BOX 194, CHATSWOOD. 2067**
**Phone: 419 3473 — 411 2639**

PLEASE CONTACT US FOR ALL YOUR BOOK REQUIREMENTS

SINGLE COPY ORDERS WELCOME

SPECIAL ATTENTION TO COUNTRY CLIENTS

**CALLANAN'S PHARMACY**

For Your

PRESCRIPTIONS, COSMETICS, FILMS, ETC.

We deliver to the College daily

**121 LONGUEVILLE ROAD**
**LANE COVE**

**Telephone: 427 2241**

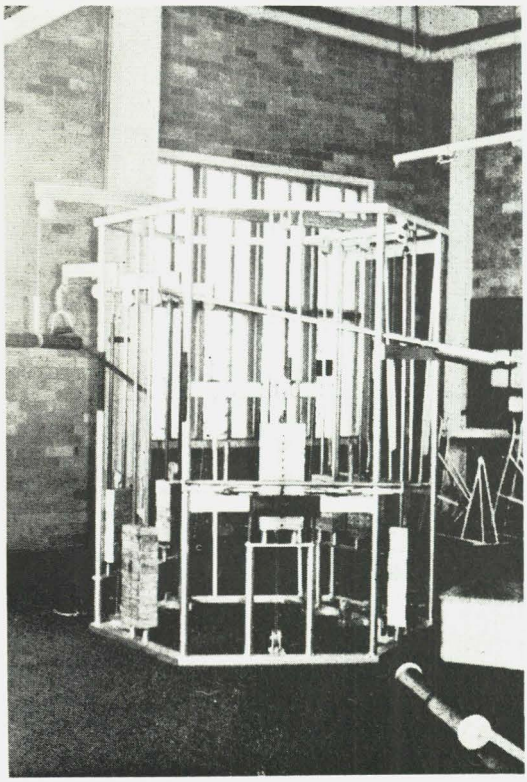
# Acme Gate & Fence Co.
## PTY. LTD.

**The experienced metal work contractors to specify for industrial, commercial or domestic projects**
(Established 1924)

The stair and verandah **balustrading,** main entrance **gates** and **fencing** at the Junior School, and also the **metal work** for the new administration and class room blocks at the Senior School were manufactured and installed by **our Company.**

We are also manufacturers and erectors of all types of **galvanised pipe** and **chain wire** products in **galvanised** or **coloured vinyl** covered **wire mesh** including:

**Tennis Court Enclosures**
**Cricket Practice Nets**
**Window and Machinery Guards**
**Store Room Enclosures**
**Security Fencing**
**Gates and Fencing for the Home, Farm or Industry**



Circuit Training Equipment — S.I.C. Gymnasium.

For quotations, advice or technical information
**Phone: 569 5907 — 569 2217 — 569 5071**

# Acme Gate & Fence Co. Pty. Ltd.

**10 McDONALD STREET, LEICHHARDT. 2040**

**NATIONWIDE FOOD SERVICE PTY LTD**
**8 CAVILL AVENUE, ASHFIELD 2131**
**P.O. Box 135, Ashfield**

CATERING FOR
• INDUSTRIAL • COMMERCIAL
• HOSPITALS • SCHOOLS
VENDING SALES • LEASING • CONSULTING

For further information
phone
MR. E. J. SCHAERER
GENERAL SALES MANAGER
797-0022




McWILLIAM'S
*Cream*
SHERRY

**The smoothest of them all**

FRUITY, MILD, MELLOW—SERVE CHILLED OR ON THE ROCKS

# TODAY! TO HALF THE WORLD OR MORE.

Now you can experience the magic of Singapore Airlines to cities all over Europe at the same price as ordinary airline flights.

SIA 747's whisk you away, with the smiling Singapore girls, bringing you a service even other airlines talk about.

Flights go to Europe and London every day. And there isn't another airline that can give you a choice of more European cities on the way from Australia – Amsterdam, Athens, Copenhagen, Frankfurt, Paris, Rome and Zurich. Now more than ever, Singapore Airlines is a great way to fly.



SA104

**30 CITIES · 25 COUNTRIES**
**300 FLIGHTS A WEEK**

SINGAPORE AIRLINES
*A great way to fly*

# F. J. GEDDES PTY. LTD.



*Optical Dispensers*

★ Accurate dispensing by qualified craftsmen.

★ A large NEW range of youthful frames.

★ SAME DAY SERVICE on repairs and replacement of lenses.

*situated in modern air-conditioned premises at*

**Mezzanine Floor,**
**Grace Arcade, Chatswood,**
**N.S.W.**
**Phone: 412 2129**

**82 Elizabeth Street**
Between King Street and
Martin Place
**Phone: 233 6753**

# All the detail of funeral procedure



FOR IMMEDIATE

ATTENTION

TELEPHONE 51 2858

**W.N. Bull**
**Pty. Ltd.**

Funeral Directors and Advisers,
164 King Street, Newtown. 2042.

# WE'VE PUT ALL OUR NAMES UNDER THE ONE UMBRELLA.




We believe that having one name for all our products will make it easy for you to remember the best value holidays in town. So when you're planning an overseas holiday remember that Swingaway has a part of the world that's just right for you.

Book your Swingaway holiday through the people who know World travel.

**WORLD TRAVEL Headquarters**

33 Bligh Street, Sydney. Tel. 232 4844.
30 Darcy Street, Parramatta Tel. 633 4566.
Also at Beecroft Tel. 848 9294, Castle Hill Tel. 634 1194.
Offices in Melbourne, Brisbane, Adelaide and Perth.

# COLDS & FLU

## How Bex can help

Take Bex as directed on the packet and it will bring quick relief from the aches and pains that come with colds and influenza. But, if the symptoms persist you should consult your doctor. Until then, you can get quick relief from the aches and pains with Bex.




PM 3173/77 2B

*FOR ALL YOUR*

- **SCHOOL BOOKS**
- **PRINTING**
- **STATIONERY**

## WILLIAM BROOKS & CO LTD

**322 PITT ST, SYDNEY**
**Tel. 61-2323**

**723 ELIZABETH ST, WATERLOO**
**Tel. 699-3144**

*SCHOOL BOOK PUBLISHERS SINCE 1888.*

CU Australia

## COMMERCIAL UNION ASSURANCE COMPANY OF AUSTRALIA LIMITED

(Incorporated in Victoria)

LIFE,
FIRE, ACCIDENT AND
MARINE INSURANCE

**Phone. 230 0144**

**COMMERCIAL UNION HOUSE**
**109 Pitt Street, Sydney**

E. D. BENNETT, State Manager

# BOYDED

OF

## BANKSTOWN

**236 SOUTH TERRACE** **Telephone: 70 0761**

There is a special place to buy your

Commodore, Torana, Gemini, Kingswood, Premier, Statesman Caprice and De Ville and a full range of commercials

Also Renault and Peugeot

**BRIAN NOWLAND** (O.R.) will be pleased to give you his personal advice and guidance in choosing your car

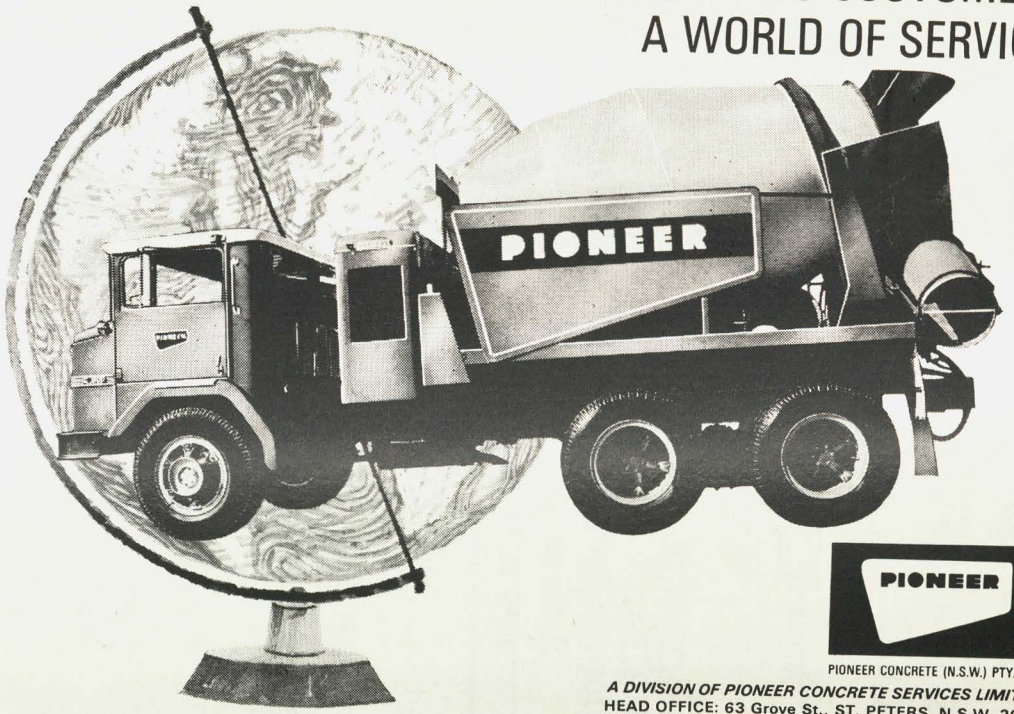
*Ring Brian at 70 0761 or (home) 44 7595*

Hire Purchase or Leasing facilities available

**People Trust HOLDEN**

***YOU CAN TRUST BOYDED***

# A WORLD-WIDE ORGANISATION OFFERING ITS CUSTOMERS A WORLD OF SERVICE!




PIONEER

PIONEER CONCRETE (N.S.W.) PTY. LTD.
*A DIVISION OF PIONEER CONCRETE SERVICES LIMITED*
HEAD OFFICE: 63 Grove St., ST. PETERS. N.S.W. 2044
519-2233 AND IN MANY OVERSEAS COUNTRIES

# chez - nous

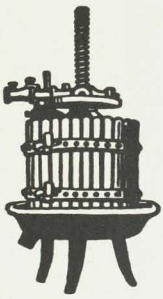
jeans and things

9 burns bay road

lane cove

phone 427 2374

# GOOD LIVING: THE AUSTRALIAN WAY . . .



JOHNNIE WALKER, doyen of the wine and food industry and founder of Rhine Castle Wines and Rhine Castle Bistros, is currently celebrating 50 years in the industry.

These are his Sydney restaurants, bistros and wine bars:

## Angus Steak Cave

Australia's first steak house and a long-time favourite lunch venue of Sydney's business community, interstate and overseas visitors. Sophisticated dinner restaurant too with a gourmet menu, splendid wine list. [Abercrombie Lane off 254 George St. on the Quay side of Australia Square where you can park free after 6 p.m. Lunch Mon.-Fri., dinner Mon.-Sat. — (Bookings 232-6099.)]

## Johnnie Walker's Bistro

One of the noted restaurants of the South Pacific with its regular clientele of TV, screen, stage and radio stars, beautiful girls and trendy guys. Excellent food, fine wines, spirits, beers. (Angel Place off Pitt St. near Martin Place, Sydney. Free night parking Australia Square and Menzies. Lunch and dinner Mon.-Fri. Function rooms available. Phone 232 6099.)

## Johnnie Walker's Wine Bar

In a city bristling with fashionable wine bars this one is the mostest. Exciting decor, people ditto. Angel Place next to the Bistro (above). Open 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. (Phone 231 5503.)

## Johnnie Walker's Village Bistro

In the heart of gleaming Village Cinema City in uptown Sydney is the best bistro and bar in Theatreland. Open 7 days a week for lunch, dinner, bar snacks, suppers. Fully licensed. 545 George St. between Liverpool and Bathurst Sts. (Bookings 26 5927.)

## Rhine Castle Wines Present for Approval and Enjoyment . . .

JOHN AND PETER WALKER, sons of the founder, have built Rhine Castle Wines into one of Australia's leading wine and spirit companies.
**They particularly commend these current vintages:**

- **First releases from new vineyard**
- **Sandalford Margaret River Rhine Riesling W.A.**
- **Sandalford Frankland Rhine Riesling W.A.**

- **Sandalford White Burgundy W.A.**
- **Sandalford Chenin W.A.**
- **Sandalford Lexia W.A.**
- **Houghtons White Burgundy W.A.**
- **King Valley Riesling**
- **Tullochs Pokolbin Riesling**
- **Rhine Castle Bin 52GT**
- **Rhine Castle Black Label Claret**
- **Redman Coonawarra Claret S.A.**
- **Sandalford Cabernet Shiraz W.A.**
- **Sandalford Frankland Shiraz W.A.**
- **Houghton Cabernet Claret W.A.**
- **Houghton Malbec Burgundy W.A.**
- **Tullochs Pokolbin Dry Red**
- **Rhine Castle Bin 26A Claret**

**THESE WINES AND/OR FULL WINE LIST FROM: Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd., 208 Bridge Road, Glebe, N.S.W. 2037 (232 6099); Rhine Castle Bottle Shops, 116 Military Rd., Neutral Bay (909 2005) and 10 Jarocin Ave. (off 208 Bridge Rd.), Glebe (660 5148); Rhine Castle Wines Pty. Ltd., 201 Victoria Street, West Melbourne. 3003. (Phone 329 8877.)**

## The Oyster Bar

Sydney once had 300 oyster bars, now has ONE — and what an oyster bar it is! Situated between Johnnie Walker's Bistro and Wine Bar in Angel Place. Drop in any time.

# Creative and Individual Designs

**An exciting range of contemporary jewellery. We offer an exquisite selection of fine handcrafted jewellery. A comprehensive jewellery service is available, including remodelling, repairs and valuations.**

*Jules Joris Pty. Ltd.*

DIAMOND MERCHANTS FOR FOUR GENERATIONS • **Phone 232-1611 or 232-1714**

## RIVERVIEW RADIO & TV

**59 Tambourine Bay Road**
**Lane Cove**
**Telephone: 427 5478**

SALES AND SERVICE
for all your
Colour and B/W TV Receivers
Record, Cassette and
Hi-Fi Equipment

— TOSHIBA —
Authorised Service Agent

**Bankcard and AGC Finance also Lay-By**

## BELLBIRD BOOKS

at

**ARTARMON**

BOOKS ON ALL SUBJECTS

Travel, Biography, Fiction, Music, Art, Archaeology, History, Geography, Hobbies, Science, Languages, all Text Book needs.

**Ring 439 6133**
or
VISIT OUR SHOWROOM

**BELLBIRD BOOKS**
**85 Whiting Street, Artarmon**

O'Loughlin Brothers Pty. Ltd.